

# **VIRGINIA PRETRIAL DATA PROJECT**



## **STATEWIDE AND LOCALITY DESCRIPTIVE FINDINGS 2020 Cohort**

**Published by the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission, Dec 1, 2023**

## **Virginia Pretrial Data Project: Statewide and Locality Descriptive Findings**

This document provides an overview of the statewide and locality descriptive data contained in the Virginia Pretrial Data Project. This descriptive data only summarizes information in the dataset. This descriptive data does not explain why any differences may exist between variables or groups of defendants within the dataset.

### **Section 1: Statewide and Locality Profiles**

Section 1 provides the population profile, criminal offenses reported, and adult arrests for the state and each locality in 2020, as well as an overview of the data contained within the Virginia Pretrial Data Project dataset.

### **Section 2: Defendants in the Cohort at Statewide and Locality Levels**

Section 2 provides an overview of court appearance and new arrest outcomes, defendant demographics, classification of contact event charges, defendant in-state criminal history records, assigned Public Safety Assessment (PSA) scores, bond amount and release information, number of days between pre-trial release and failure to appear or new in-state jailable offense, and final case disposition for each defendant whose first contact event included a new criminal offense and whose criminal record and bond information were available at statewide and locality levels.

The defendants are classified into the following categories based on their ultimate pretrial release mechanism or detention status during the pretrial period:

- released on summons
- released on personal recognizance (PR) or unsecured bond only
- released on PR or unsecured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision
- released on secured bond only
- released on secured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision

- held with secured bond for entire pre-trial period
- held without bond for entire pretrial period (i.e., denied bail)

Please refer to *Appendix A: Virginia Pretrial Data Project: Abbreviated Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable included in Sections 1 and 2. There are some slight variations in the terminology for certain variables between the main body of the report and Appendix B. These variations are denoted within the Data Codebook.

## **Localities**

There are 133 counties and independent cities in the state of Virginia by Census definition. However, the state court data reporting system for some localities is sometimes operated under one FIPS code for the cases originated from neighboring jurisdictions (with different FIPS codes). They are:

- Alleghany County and Covington City are under FIPS code 005
- James City County and Williamsburg City are under FIPS code 830
- Prince William County, Manassas City, and Manassas Park City are under FIPS code 153
- Rockbridge County and Lexington City are under FIPS code 163
- Wise County and Norton City are under FIPS code 195
- York County and Poquoson City are under FIPS code 199

For the above localities whose cases are recorded under one unified FIPS code, both locality profile and defendant information are combined, and therefore their locality tables are the same.

## **Comparison across Localities**

Each of localities and independent cities in Virginia has its own unique features and characteristics and is different with many different aspects. Ultimately, examination of the data revealed that localities varied across numerous measures within the dataset. Localities differ on many factors, such as natural environment, population size and density, demographics, economic

conditions and employment availability etc. Localities also vary in terms of judicial officers, court practices, total number of sworn law enforcement officers, pretrial services agencies, bail bondsmen, other practitioners, and available services (e.g., mental health and substance use treatment). The overall statistics presented by the tables does not control and fully reflect the complex interrelations between these factors. Therefore, comparison across localities solely based on the data presented in this report is strongly discouraged.

# SECTION 1: State of Virginia Profile

*FIPS Code: 51 Region: ALL Judicial Circuit: ALL Judicial District: ALL Magistrial Region: ALL Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020): --- Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020): ---*

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 8,509,358	Geographic area: 39,481 square miles
Population Density: 215 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
White: 66.3%	Households with a computer: 92.3%
Black: 19.1%	Households with broadband internet: 86.3%
Asian: 6.7%	Unemployment rate: 6.2%
Other races: 2.8%	Per capita income: \$41,255
Hispanic origin: 9.5%	Median household income: \$76,398
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 6.8%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 38.4	No health insurance: 8.2%
High school graduate or above: 90.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 39.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 380,103 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.5
Crimes against persons: 84,582 offenses	Total adult arrests: 193,421
Crimes against property: 222,006 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 94,855
Crimes against society: 73,515 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 98,566

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - State Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 271,377  
Related to new arrests: 229,938 (84.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 18,704 (6.9%)  
Other excluded: 22,735 (8.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 14,287 (5.3%)  
General district court: 224,875 (82.9%)  
Juvenile court: 27,193 (10.0%)  
Multiple courts: 5,022 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 255,694 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 156,401 (57.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 62,921 (23.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 29,974 (11.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 6,398 (2.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 15,683 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 7,215 (2.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 466 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 17 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 7,985 (2.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 71,198 (26.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 32,584 (12.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 13,414 (4.9%)
4. Drug: 11,200 (4.1%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8,311 (3.1%)
6. Larceny: 7,016 (2.6%)
7. Supervision Violations: 6,916 (2.5%)
8. Assault: 5,610 (2.1%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 3,118 (1.1%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 2,516 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (State of Virginia )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrests Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>State of Virginia</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 222,209</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>37,072</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9,137 (5.8%)	5,747 (15.5%)	823 (15.7%)	3,454 (19.1%)	638 (11.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14,414 (9.2%)	7,488 (20.2%)	1,422 (27.1%)	5,074 (28.0%)	1,449 (26.9%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13,367 (8.5%)	6,699 (18.1%)	1,202 (22.9%)	4,282 (23.6%)	1,229 (22.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3,649 (2.3%)	2,740 (7.4%)	689 (13.1%)	2,456 (13.6%)	668 (12.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1,081 (0.7%)	940 (2.5%)	211 (4.0%)	683 (3.8%)	200 (3.7%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

State of Virginia  Demographics	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 229,890</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>37,072</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>7,215</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	102,734 (65%)	24,674 (66%)	3,864 (73%)	13,731 (75%)	4,272 (79%)	392 (84%)	6,212 (86%)
Female	53,525 (34%)	12,264 (33%)	1,373 (26%)	4,338 (23%)	1,104 (20%)	74 (15%)	965 (13%)
Undetermined	142 (0%)	134 (0%)	3 (0%)	47 (0%)	4 (0%)	0 (0%)	38 (0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	51,895 (33%)	9,311 (25%)	1,270 (24%)	3,458 (19%)	1,161 (21%)	75 (16%)	1,494 (20%)
26-35 years old	46,140 (29%)	11,693 (31%)	1,816 (34%)	6,352 (35%)	1,944 (36%)	165 (35%)	2,580 (35%)
36-45 years old	26,745 (17%)	7,515 (20%)	1,078 (20%)	4,325 (23%)	1,257 (23%)	109 (23%)	1,711 (23%)
46-55 years old	16,670 (10%)	4,847 (13%)	651 (12%)	2,523 (13%)	662 (12%)	79 (16%)	958 (13%)
56-65 years old	9,486 (6%)	2,825 (7%)	360 (6%)	1,223 (6%)	305 (5%)	34 (7%)	406 (5%)
>65 years old	4,268 (2%)	877 (2%)	65 (1%)	235 (1%)	51 (0%)	4 (0%)	66 (0%)
Unknown	1,197 (0%)	4 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	77,011 (49%)	22,053 (59%)	3,015 (57%)	9,951 (54%)	3,023 (56%)	326 (69%)	3,688 (51%)
Black	59,092 (37%)	13,277 (35%)	2,059 (39%)	7,535 (41%)	2,214 (41%)	131 (28%)	3,251 (45%)
Asian or pacific islander	2,089 (1%)	507 (1%)	67 (1%)	119 (0%)	46 (0%)	2 (0%)	30 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	310 (0%)	14 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (0%)
Unknown	17,899 (11%)	1,221 (3%)	99 (1%)	508 (2%)	97 (1%)	7 (1%)	243 (3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	32,976 (88%)	4,501 (85%)	15,319 (84%)	4,893 (90%)	342 (73%)	5,579 (77%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0%)	2,491 (6%)	408 (7%)	2,066 (11%)	265 (4%)	64 (13%)	697 (9%)
Undetermined	156,401 (100%)	1,605 (4%)	331 (6%)	731 (4%)	222 (4%)	60 (12%)	939 (13%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17,557 (11%)	18,065 (48%)	3,357 (64%)	10,579 (58%)	2,977 (55%)	380 (81%)	5,431 (75%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	136,874 (87%)	17,020 (45%)	1,824 (34%)	7,157 (39%)	2,367 (43%)	58 (12%)	1,667 (23%)
Undetermined	1,970 (1%)	1,987 (5%)	59 (1%)	380 (2%)	36 (0%)	28 (6%)	117 (1%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>State of Virginia</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 229,890</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>37,072</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>7,215</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9,922 (26.8%)	3,372 (64.4%)	11,530 (63.6%)	4,229 (78.6%)	264 (56.7%)	6,193 (85.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	156,363 (100.0%)	27,137 (73.2%)	1,866 (35.6%)	6,581 (36.3%)	1,151 (21.4%)	201 (43.1%)	1,011 (14.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	38 (0.0%)	13 (0.0%)	2 (0.0%)	5 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (0.2%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (0.2%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	19 (0.1%)	22 (0.4%)	75 (0.4%)	85 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	272 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	155 (0.4%)	192 (3.7%)	456 (2.5%)	305 (5.7%)	2 (0.4%)	457 (6.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	203 (0.5%)	65 (1.2%)	268 (1.5%)	92 (1.7%)	3 (0.6%)	166 (2.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3,989 (10.8%)	1,268 (24.2%)	3,939 (21.7%)	1,375 (25.6%)	94 (20.2%)	1,344 (18.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2,623 (7.1%)	959 (18.3%)	3,509 (19.4%)	1,151 (21.4%)	86 (18.5%)	1,531 (21.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2,933 (7.9%)	866 (16.5%)	3,282 (18.1%)	1,221 (22.7%)	79 (17.0%)	2,407 (33.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	122,220 (78.1%)	26,156 (70.6%)	1,644 (31.4%)	5,815 (32.1%)	909 (16.9%)	179 (38.4%)	940 (13.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	25,182 (16.1%)	139 (0.4%)	9 (0.2%)	36 (0.2%)	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.1%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8,961 (5.7%)	842 (2.3%)	213 (4.1%)	730 (4.0%)	240 (4.5%)	22 (4.7%)	67 (0.9%)
Special Class (S9)	4 (0.0%)	7 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	3 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (0.2%)
Undetermined Classification	34 (0.0%)	6 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

State of Virginia  Criminal History of Defendants	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 229,890</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>37,072</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>7,215</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7,068 (4.5%)	2,766 (7.5%)	666 (12.7%)	2,726 (15.0%)	836 (15.5%)	83 (17.8%)	1,620 (22.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	3,860 (2.5%)	1,809 (4.9%)	559 (10.7%)	2,801 (15.5%)	753 (14.0%)	142 (30.5%)	1,949 (27.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1,518 (1.0%)	566 (1.5%)	173 (3.3%)	492 (2.7%)	175 (3.3%)	15 (3.2%)	294 (4.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16,794 (10.7%)	6,947 (18.7%)	1,816 (34.7%)	7,534 (41.6%)	2,304 (42.8%)	269 (57.7%)	4,426 (61.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	15,230 (9.7%)	5,713 (15.4%)	1,527 (29.1%)	7,364 (40.6%)	2,055 (38.2%)	245 (52.6%)	4,103 (56.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	325 (0.2%)	132 (0.4%)	57 (1.1%)	223 (1.2%)	50 (0.9%)	18 (3.9%)	251 (3.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	11,421 (7.3%)	4,941 (13.3%)	1,200 (22.9%)	5,060 (27.9%)	1,606 (29.9%)	166 (35.6%)	3,297 (45.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2,606 (1.7%)	1,184 (3.2%)	333 (6.4%)	1,257 (6.9%)	455 (8.5%)	57 (12.2%)	1,389 (19.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	46,890 (30.0%)	15,661 (42.2%)	3,052 (58.2%)	11,558 (63.8%)	3,569 (66.3%)	328 (70.4%)	5,055 (70.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	20,298 (13.0%)	6,064 (16.4%)	1,459 (27.8%)	5,167 (28.5%)	1,619 (30.1%)	209 (44.8%)	2,914 (40.4%)
Prior FTA charge	15,462 (9.9%)	5,861 (15.8%)	1,302 (24.8%)	5,510 (30.4%)	1,595 (29.6%)	200 (42.9%)	2,932 (40.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4,715 (3.0%)	1,729 (4.7%)	472 (9.0%)	1,759 (9.7%)	447 (8.3%)	103 (22.1%)	1,253 (17.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	8,401 (5.4%)	3,015 (8.1%)	645 (12.3%)	3,281 (18.1%)	928 (17.2%)	127 (27.3%)	1,898 (26.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2,321 (1.5%)	832 (2.2%)	201 (3.8%)	961 (5.3%)	245 (4.6%)	62 (13.3%)	728 (10.1%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>State of Virginia</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 229,890</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>37,072</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>7,215</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	101,587 (65.0%)	19,973 (53.9%)	1,968 (37.6%)	5,585 (30.8%)	1,528 (28.4%)	119 (25.5%)	1,677 (23.2%)
FTA Score 2	34,065 (21.8%)	10,539 (28.4%)	1,796 (34.3%)	6,243 (34.5%)	2,021 (37.6%)	130 (27.9%)	2,206 (30.6%)
FTA Score 3	9,834 (6.3%)	3,844 (10.4%)	738 (14.1%)	3,358 (18.5%)	1,001 (18.6%)	80 (17.2%)	1,393 (19.3%)
FTA Score 4	5,481 (3.5%)	2,105 (5.7%)	532 (10.2%)	2,119 (11.7%)	638 (11.9%)	85 (18.2%)	1,258 (17.4%)
FTA Score 5	1,467 (0.9%)	511 (1.4%)	170 (3.2%)	690 (3.8%)	151 (2.8%)	44 (9.4%)	560 (7.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	231 (0.1%)	100 (0.3%)	36 (0.7%)	121 (0.7%)	41 (0.8%)	8 (1.7%)	121 (1.7%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	73,510 (47.0%)	15,703 (42.4%)	1,456 (27.8%)	4,363 (24.1%)	1,150 (21.4%)	103 (22.1%)	1,258 (17.4%)
NCA Score 2	54,530 (34.9%)	12,124 (32.7%)	1,587 (30.3%)	4,691 (25.9%)	1,470 (27.3%)	72 (15.5%)	1,055 (14.6%)
NCA Score 3	13,299 (8.5%)	4,741 (12.8%)	964 (18.4%)	3,670 (20.3%)	1,178 (21.9%)	70 (15.0%)	1,351 (18.7%)
NCA Score 4	6,772 (4.3%)	2,640 (7.1%)	664 (12.7%)	3,103 (17.1%)	883 (16.4%)	121 (26.0%)	1,861 (25.8%)
NCA Score 5	3,251 (2.1%)	1,298 (3.5%)	388 (7.4%)	1,532 (8.5%)	479 (8.9%)	69 (14.8%)	1,012 (14.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1,303 (0.8%)	566 (1.5%)	181 (3.5%)	757 (4.2%)	220 (4.1%)	31 (6.7%)	678 (9.4%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>State of Virginia</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 63,921</b>	<b>35,135</b>	<b>4,824</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>466</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	9,501	3,108	11,524	4,223	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,006	\$3,681	\$3,832	\$5,871	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$500,000	\$1 to \$200,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	25,630	1,715	6,592	1,157	466
Average bond amount at release	\$2,091	\$2,547	\$2,190	\$2,945	\$2,901
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$77,006	\$75 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$50,000	\$50 to \$35,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16,680 (92.1%)	4,938 (91.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	968 (5.3%)	242 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	35,135 (100.0%)	4,824 (100.0%)	467 (2.6%)	196 (3.6%)	466 (100.0%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

State of Virginia Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 65,808</b>	<b>37,072</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	32,014 (86.4%)	2,123 (40.5%)	10,767 (59.4%)	1,773 (33.0%)
1 day	3,140 (8.5%)	938 (17.9%)	2,889 (15.9%)	654 (12.2%)
2 days	282 (0.8%)	409 (7.8%)	648 (3.6%)	315 (5.9%)
3 days	229 (0.6%)	296 (5.6%)	429 (2.4%)	246 (4.6%)
4 days	155 (0.4%)	223 (4.3%)	336 (1.9%)	239 (4.4%)
5 days	118 (0.3%)	173 (3.3%)	305 (1.7%)	217 (4.0%)
6-10 days	273 (0.7%)	408 (7.8%)	907 (5.0%)	732 (13.6%)
11-15 days	144 (0.4%)	171 (3.3%)	503 (2.8%)	380 (7.1%)
16-20 days	76 (0.2%)	102 (1.9%)	233 (1.3%)	208 (3.9%)
21-25 days	65 (0.2%)	65 (1.2%)	164 (0.9%)	108 (2.0%)
26-30 days	56 (0.2%)	34 (0.6%)	114 (0.6%)	80 (1.5%)
Over 30 days	520 (1.4%)	298 (5.7%)	821 (4.5%)	428 (8.0%)
Average number of days	2	6	7	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 848	0 to 315	0 to 876	0 to 571
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

**Table 8: Time Between Pretrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

State of Virginia	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 222,209	156,401	37,072	5,240	18,116	5,380
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>9,137</b>	<b>5,747</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>3,454</b>	<b>638</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	103	118	175	152	204
Median days between release and FTA date	32	28	80	47	96
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 781	1 to 885	1 to 769	1 to 804	3 to 774
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>14,414</b>	<b>7,488</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>5,074</b>	<b>1,449</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	124	155	129	165
Median days between release and new offense date	22	26	49	31	59
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 778	1 to 885	1 to 823	1 to 781	1 to 830
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>13,367</b>	<b>6,699</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>4,282</b>	<b>1,229</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	90	127	162	135	173
Median days between release and new offense date	23	27	51	34	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 778	1 to 885	1 to 795	1 to 781	1 to 821
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>3,649</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>2,456</b>	<b>668</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	107	145	168	152	176
Median days between release and new offense date	29	35	53	41	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 811	1 to 769	1 to 823	1 to 777	1 to 830
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>206</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	149	185	172	185
Median days between release and new offense date	33	38	69	57	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 811	1 to 734	9 to 743	1 to 777	1 to 768

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>State of Virginia</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 229,890</b>	<b>156,401</b>	<b>37,072</b>	<b>5,240</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>7,215</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event</b>	0	9,923	3,374	11,524	4,223	264	6,191
Average days	0	314	345	331	353	172	238
Median days	0	135	156	152	166	56	93
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 1,224	4 to 1,233	0 to 1,226	11 to 1,260	1 to 824	0 to 1,193
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	156,286	27,149	1,866	6,592	1,157	202	1,024
Average days	141	239	238	239	238	67	93
Median days	58	102	106	106	108	20	22
Range of days	0 to 1,252	0 to 1,227	9 to 1,229	0 to 1,257	18 to 1,193	1 to 630	0 to 983
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	115,153 (73.6%)	17,075 (46.1%)	2,760 (52.7%)	9,913 (54.7%)	3,102 (57.7%)	375 (80.5%)	5,141 (71.3%)
Dismissed	24,601 (15.7%)	5,256 (14.2%)	404 (7.7%)	1,562 (8.6%)	332 (6.2%)	14 (3.0%)	276 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	10,897 (7.0%)	9,229 (24.9%)	1,167 (22.3%)	3,780 (20.9%)	1,076 (20.0%)	58 (12.4%)	1,167 (16.2%)
Not guilty	3,008 (1.9%)	1,157 (3.1%)	44 (0.8%)	281 (1.6%)	65 (1.2%)	2 (0.4%)	80 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2,412 (1.5%)	4,348 (11.7%)	863 (16.5%)	2,577 (14.2%)	805 (15.0%)	17 (3.6%)	550 (7.6%)
Other	330 (0.2%)	7 (0.0%)	2 (0.0%)	3 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	111,712 (96.9%)	12,873 (75.0%)	1,628 (58.2%)	5,650 (56.0%)	1,381 (43.7%)	100 (26.5%)	882 (17.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3,588 (3.1%)	4,113 (24.0%)	1,062 (38.0%)	3,863 (38.3%)	1,452 (45.9%)	238 (63.1%)	2,218 (42.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	176 (1.0%)	106 (3.8%)	581 (5.8%)	328 (10.4%)	39 (10.3%)	2,099 (40.4%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

# SECTION 1: Accomack County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 001 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2A **Magistrial Region:** 7  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 32,560  
Population Density: 72 per square mile  
White: 66.9%  
Black: 28.8%  
Asian: 0.8%  
Other races: 0.5%  
Hispanic origin: 8.8%  
Male: 49.0%  
Female: 51.0%  
Median age: 45.8  
High school graduate or above: 82.5%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.7%

Geographic area: 449 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.4  
Households with a computer: 82.5%  
Households with broadband internet: 73.3%  
Unemployment rate: 6.5%  
Per capita income: \$27,012  
Median household income: \$46,178  
Below poverty level: 13.5%  
Gini index: 0.46  
No health insurance: 14.0%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,362 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 485 offenses  
Crimes against property: 765 offenses  
Crimes against society: 112 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.7  
Total adult arrests: 594  
Group A adult arrests: 235  
Group B adult arrest: 359

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Accomack County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,329  
Related to new arrests: 1,144 (86.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 63 (4.7%)  
Other excluded: 122 (9.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 43 (3.2%)  
General district court: 1,151 (86.6%)  
Juvenile court: 111 (8.4%)  
Multiple courts: 24 (1.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,224 (92.1%)

Released on summons: 826 (62.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 230 (17.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 137 (10.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 31 (2.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 105 (7.9%)

Held without bond: 44 (3.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 58 (4.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 399 (30.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 195 (14.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 63 (4.7%)
4. Larceny: 53 (4.0%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 46 (3.5%)

6. Assault: 34 (2.6%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 24 (1.8%)
8. Drug: 18 (1.4%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 13 (1.0%)
10. Supervision Violations: 10 (0.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Accomack County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Accomack County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,097</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	39 (4.7%)	15 (10.1%)	---(---)	11 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29 (3.5%)	24 (16.1%)	---(---)	26 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27 (3.3%)	20 (13.4%)	---(---)	18 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (0.8%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	10 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.4%)	4 (2.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Accomack County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,143</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	544 (65.9%)	107 (71.8%)	---(---)	98 (81.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	40 (90.9%)
Female	282 (34.1%)	42 (28.2%)	---(---)	23 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	244 (29.5%)	36 (24.2%)	---(---)	25 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
26-35 years old	247 (29.9%)	42 (28.2%)	---(---)	37 (30.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)
36-45 years old	159 (19.2%)	25 (16.8%)	---(---)	31 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (31.8%)
46-55 years old	69 (8.4%)	21 (14.1%)	---(---)	19 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (22.7%)
56-65 years old	70 (8.5%)	19 (12.8%)	---(---)	7 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
>65 years old	31 (3.8%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	307 (37.2%)	73 (49.0%)	---(---)	62 (51.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (56.8%)
Black	362 (43.8%)	67 (45.0%)	---(---)	49 (40.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (31.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	155 (18.8%)	8 (5.4%)	---(---)	8 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	132 (88.6%)	---(---)	98 (81.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (79.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.4%)	---(---)	17 (14.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Undetermined	826 (100.0%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	119 (14.4%)	89 (59.7%)	---(---)	65 (53.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	32 (72.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	692 (83.8%)	54 (36.2%)	---(---)	49 (40.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)
Undetermined	15 (1.8%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	7 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Accomack County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,143</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	31 (20.8%)	---(---)	88 (72.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (70.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	826 (100.0%)	118 (79.2%)	---(---)	33 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (29.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	12 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.0%)	---(---)	19 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.7%)	---(---)	31 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.1%)	---(---)	23 (19.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	709 (85.8%)	111 (74.5%)	---(---)	31 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (27.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	70 (8.5%)	2 (1.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	47 (5.7%)	5 (3.4%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Accomack County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,143</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	29 (3.5%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	13 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (18.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	19 (2.3%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	15 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.1%)	5 (3.4%)	---(---)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	85 (10.3%)	31 (20.8%)	---(---)	33 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (59.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	71 (8.6%)	30 (20.1%)	---(---)	32 (26.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (56.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	56 (6.8%)	17 (11.4%)	---(---)	22 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (40.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (1.1%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	7 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	198 (24.0%)	52 (34.9%)	---(---)	50 (41.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	34 (77.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	75 (9.1%)	21 (14.1%)	---(---)	15 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (31.8%)
Prior FTA charge	58 (7.0%)	11 (7.4%)	---(---)	18 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (1.6%)	7 (4.7%)	---(---)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	30 (3.6%)	3 (2.0%)	---(---)	9 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.0%)	2 (1.3%)	---(---)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Accomack County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,143</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	572 (69.2%)	90 (60.4%)	---(---)	61 (50.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
FTA Score 2	163 (19.7%)	45 (30.2%)	---(---)	41 (33.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (52.3%)
FTA Score 3	50 (6.1%)	6 (4.0%)	---(---)	9 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
FTA Score 4	17 (2.1%)	7 (4.7%)	---(---)	10 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	424 (51.3%)	71 (47.7%)	---(---)	51 (42.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 2	265 (32.1%)	42 (28.2%)	---(---)	27 (22.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (18.2%)
NCA Score 3	70 (8.5%)	17 (11.4%)	---(---)	25 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (20.5%)
NCA Score 4	32 (3.9%)	13 (8.7%)	---(---)	10 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)
NCA Score 5	10 (1.2%)	5 (3.4%)	---(---)	7 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Accomack County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 269</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	30	0	88	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,983	---(---)	\$4,814	\$10,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$3,125	---(---)	\$2,375	\$10,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$20,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	115	0	33	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,804	---(---)	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$2,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	117 (96.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	145 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Accomack County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	121 (81.2%)	---(---)	53 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	12 (8.1%)	---(---)	7 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	2 (1.3%)	---(---)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	7 (4.7%)	---(---)	14 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	12 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	8 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	2 (1.3%)	---(---)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.3%)	---(---)	9 (7.4%)	1 (100.0%)
Average number of days	1	---	14	37
Median number of days	0	---	0	37
Range of days	0 to 77	--- to ---	0 to 366	37 to 37
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Accomack County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,097	826	149	0	121	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	83	82	---	185	---
Median days between release and FTA date	29	35	---	72	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 220	23 to 186	--- to ---	18 to 428	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	75	84	---	202	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	37	---	60	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 264	1 to 212	--- to ---	1 to 769	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	75	76	---	165	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	37	---	54	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 264	1 to 179	--- to ---	1 to 769	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	121	100	---	276	---
Median days between release and new offense date	52	41	---	166	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 354	7 to 212	--- to ---	29 to 606	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	119	41	---	535	---
Median days between release and new offense date	36	16	---	535	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 354	7 to 91	--- to ---	535 to 535	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Accomack County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,143</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	31	---	88	1	1	31
Average days	0	282	---	354	212	81	283
Median days	0	109	---	138	212	81	56
Range of days	0 to 0	35 to 757	--- to ---	50 to 880	212 to 212	81 to 81	1 to 866
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	825	118	---	33	0	1	13
Average days	92	141	---	187	0	19	53
Median days	36	60	---	84	0	19	10
Range of days	0 to 537	1 to 948	--- to ---	19 to 775	0 to 0	19 to 19	6 to 259
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	647 (78.3%)	90 (60.4%)	0 (0%)	72 (59.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	28 (63.6%)
Dismissed	115 (13.9%)	28 (18.8%)	0 (0%)	9 (7.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Nolle prosequi	23 (2.8%)	13 (8.7%)	0 (0%)	13 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Not guilty	37 (4.5%)	10 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (0.2%)	8 (5.4%)	0 (0%)	25 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Other	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	608 (94.0%)	44 (48.4%)	---(---)	28 (37.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (27.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	39 (6.0%)	47 (51.6%)	---(---)	37 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (34.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (12.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (37.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Albemarle County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 003 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 108,819	Geographic area: 720 square miles
Population Density: 151 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 80.8%	Households with a computer: 94.5%
Black: 9.2%	Households with broadband internet: 88.4%
Asian: 5.5%	Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$46,241
Hispanic origin: 5.8%	Median household income: \$84,643
Male: 47.7%	Below poverty level: 3.6%
Female: 52.3%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 39.4	No health insurance: 6.4%
High school graduate or above: 92.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 58.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,857 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.4
Crimes against persons: 859 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,482
Crimes against property: 2,468 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 703
Crimes against society: 530 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 779

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Albemarle County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,781  
Related to new arrests: 1,534 (86.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 98 (5.5%)  
Other excluded: 149 (8.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 85 (4.8%)  
General district court: 1,491 (83.7%)  
Juvenile court: 178 (10.0%)  
Multiple courts: 27 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,691 (94.9%)

Released on summons: 903 (50.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 644 (36.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 111 (6.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 33 (1.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 90 (5.1%)

Held without bond: 41 (2.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 48 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 318 (17.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 220 (12.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 146 (8.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 54 (3.0%)
- Larceny: 48 (2.7%)
- Assault: 43 (2.4%)
- Drug: 37 (2.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 29 (1.6%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 15 (0.8%)
- Fraud: 15 (0.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Albemarle County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Albemarle County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,492</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	32 (3.5%)	78 (18.5%)	11 (15.7%)	13 (20.0%)	5 (15.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	54 (6.0%)	82 (19.5%)	18 (25.7%)	18 (27.7%)	7 (21.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	44 (4.9%)	75 (17.8%)	15 (21.4%)	15 (23.1%)	6 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19 (2.1%)	29 (6.9%)	9 (12.9%)	12 (18.5%)	4 (12.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.8%)	7 (1.7%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (3.1%)	2 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Albemarle County  Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,534</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	612 (67.8%)	306 (72.7%)	47 (67.1%)	60 (92.3%)	27 (81.8%)	1 (100.0%)	36 (87.8%)
Female	290 (32.1%)	115 (27.3%)	23 (32.9%)	5 (7.7%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	301 (33.3%)	88 (20.9%)	20 (28.6%)	8 (12.3%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (31.7%)
26-35 years old	261 (28.9%)	131 (31.1%)	19 (27.1%)	27 (41.5%)	10 (30.3%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (36.6%)
36-45 years old	159 (17.6%)	89 (21.1%)	14 (20.0%)	22 (33.8%)	10 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)
46-55 years old	88 (9.7%)	59 (14.0%)	9 (12.9%)	6 (9.2%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
56-65 years old	46 (5.1%)	43 (10.2%)	7 (10.0%)	2 (3.1%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)
>65 years old	35 (3.9%)	11 (2.6%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	555 (61.5%)	288 (68.4%)	53 (75.7%)	36 (55.4%)	26 (78.8%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (56.1%)
Black	210 (23.3%)	116 (27.6%)	15 (21.4%)	27 (41.5%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (36.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	11 (1.2%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	124 (13.7%)	14 (3.3%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	386 (91.7%)	67 (95.7%)	58 (89.2%)	30 (90.9%)	1 (100.0%)	33 (80.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.6%)	1 (1.4%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
Undetermined	903 (100.0%)	24 (5.7%)	2 (2.9%)	3 (4.6%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	114 (12.6%)	213 (50.6%)	39 (55.7%)	33 (50.8%)	15 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (78.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	783 (86.7%)	190 (45.1%)	29 (41.4%)	31 (47.7%)	17 (51.5%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (19.5%)
Undetermined	6 (0.7%)	18 (4.3%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Albemarle County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,534</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	107 (25.4%)	46 (65.7%)	44 (67.7%)	25 (75.8%)	1 (100.0%)	33 (80.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	903 (100.0%)	314 (74.6%)	24 (34.3%)	21 (32.3%)	8 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	36 (8.6%)	15 (21.4%)	15 (23.1%)	7 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	33 (7.8%)	13 (18.6%)	12 (18.5%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (17.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	31 (7.4%)	14 (20.0%)	16 (24.6%)	8 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (31.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	775 (85.8%)	297 (70.5%)	24 (34.3%)	21 (32.3%)	8 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	85 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	43 (4.8%)	17 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,534</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	49 (5.4%)	45 (10.7%)	8 (11.4%)	13 (20.0%)	7 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	22 (2.4%)	35 (8.3%)	7 (10.0%)	18 (27.7%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (1.2%)	10 (2.4%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	117 (13.0%)	118 (28.0%)	15 (21.4%)	31 (47.7%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (56.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	101 (11.2%)	87 (20.7%)	13 (18.6%)	38 (58.5%)	10 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (48.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	71 (7.9%)	65 (15.4%)	11 (15.7%)	25 (38.5%)	9 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (43.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (1.8%)	14 (3.3%)	3 (4.3%)	9 (13.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	302 (33.4%)	216 (51.3%)	31 (44.3%)	52 (80.0%)	18 (54.5%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (61.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	111 (12.3%)	88 (20.9%)	22 (31.4%)	22 (33.8%)	9 (27.3%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (41.5%)
Prior FTA charge	122 (13.5%)	100 (23.8%)	16 (22.9%)	29 (44.6%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (34.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	31 (3.4%)	24 (5.7%)	7 (10.0%)	12 (18.5%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	72 (8.0%)	52 (12.4%)	8 (11.4%)	22 (33.8%)	9 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	20 (2.2%)	10 (2.4%)	4 (5.7%)	7 (10.8%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Albemarle County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,534</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	549 (60.8%)	189 (44.9%)	39 (55.7%)	11 (16.9%)	15 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (36.6%)
FTA Score 2	195 (21.6%)	128 (30.4%)	13 (18.6%)	22 (33.8%)	6 (18.2%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (22.0%)
FTA Score 3	86 (9.5%)	56 (13.3%)	9 (12.9%)	13 (20.0%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)
FTA Score 4	38 (4.2%)	36 (8.6%)	5 (7.1%)	11 (16.9%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.9%)	10 (2.4%)	4 (5.7%)	7 (10.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	375 (41.5%)	148 (35.2%)	30 (42.9%)	9 (13.8%)	12 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)
NCA Score 2	343 (38.0%)	138 (32.8%)	18 (25.7%)	21 (32.3%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (22.0%)
NCA Score 3	86 (9.5%)	62 (14.7%)	10 (14.3%)	6 (9.2%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)
NCA Score 4	41 (4.5%)	33 (7.8%)	5 (7.1%)	13 (20.0%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)
NCA Score 5	17 (1.9%)	25 (5.9%)	4 (5.7%)	10 (15.4%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (1.8%)	15 (3.6%)	3 (4.3%)	6 (9.2%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Albemarle County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 588</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	106	46	44	25	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,231	\$3,152	\$3,034	\$4,624	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,125	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	313	24	21	8	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,324	\$2,812	\$2,857	\$3,187	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,250	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$8,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (72.3%)	15 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	419 (100.0%)	70 (100.0%)	16 (24.6%)	17 (51.5%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Albemarle County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 589</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	356 (84.6%)	48 (68.6%)	43 (66.2%)	12 (36.4%)
1 day	44 (10.5%)	9 (12.9%)	12 (18.5%)	11 (33.3%)
2 days	7 (1.7%)	3 (4.3%)	4 (6.2%)	3 (9.1%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (1.5%)	3 (9.1%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3 (0.7%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (3.0%)
11-15 days	2 (0.5%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.2%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	2	3	2	1
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 431	0 to 98	0 to 44	0 to 13
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Albemarle County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,492	903	421	70	65	33
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	75	100	167	90	331
Median days between release and FTA date	19	21	100	18	126
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 436	1 to 657	83 to 475	7 to 251	125 to 677
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	76	146	136	109
Median days between release and new offense date	18	21	60	14	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 440	2 to 483	38 to 538	2 to 563	38 to 234
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	91	83	159	182	121
Median days between release and new offense date	20	26	58	22	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 440	2 to 483	38 to 538	2 to 645	49 to 234
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	50	87	105	141	223
Median days between release and new offense date	23	22	64	26	53
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 143	3 to 424	53 to 273	8 to 563	38 to 580
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	64	164	58	174	159
Median days between release and new offense date	24	49	55	110	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 143	6 to 304	53 to 64	68 to 287	58 to 261

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Albemarle County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,534</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	107	46	44	25	1	33
Average days	0	275	291	243	371	15	254
Median days	0	86	112	95	151	15	99
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 1,178	35 to 789	22 to 1,126	43 to 1,136	15 to 15	2 to 1,028
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	903	314	24	21	8	0	8
Average days	100	192	153	215	248	0	62
Median days	45	80	83	108	102	0	22
Range of days	4 to 777	8 to 877	41 to 524	30 to 1,257	39 to 613	0 to 0	12 to 158
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	566 (62.7%)	207 (49.2%)	35 (50.0%)	35 (53.8%)	19 (57.6%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (73.2%)
Dismissed	217 (24.0%)	90 (21.4%)	10 (14.3%)	6 (9.2%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	82 (9.1%)	91 (21.6%)	14 (20.0%)	18 (27.7%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.6%)
Not guilty	33 (3.7%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	5 (0.6%)	30 (7.1%)	10 (14.3%)	5 (7.7%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	555 (98.1%)	129 (61.7%)	30 (76.9%)	18 (51.4%)	9 (47.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (1.9%)	78 (37.3%)	9 (23.1%)	15 (42.9%)	10 (52.6%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (51.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (31.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Alexandria City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 510 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 18 **Judicial District:** 18 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 158,309  
Population Density: 10,624 per square mile  
White: 59.8%  
Black: 21.9%  
Asian: 6.7%  
Other races: 5.4%  
Hispanic origin: 16.4%  
Male: 48.2%  
Female: 51.8%  
Median age: 36.8  
High school graduate or above: 93.0%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 65.1%

Geographic area: 14 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0  
Households with a computer: 96.4%  
Households with broadband internet: 92.7%  
Unemployment rate: 6.0%  
Per capita income: \$64,835  
Median household income: \$102,227  
Below poverty level: 6.6%  
Gini index: 0.45  
No health insurance: 9.6%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 7,017 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 1,721 offenses  
Crimes against property: 4,862 offenses  
Crimes against society: 434 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.4  
Total adult arrests: 2,071  
Group A adult arrests: 1,142  
Group B adult arrest: 929

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Alexandria City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,290  
Related to new arrests: 1,933 (84.4%)  
Related to prior conviction: 131 (5.7%)  
Other excluded: 226 (9.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 67 (2.9%)  
General district court: 1,846 (80.6%)  
Juvenile court: 328 (14.3%)  
Multiple courts: 49 (2.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,151 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 1,119 (48.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 915 (40.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 84 (3.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 33 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 139 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 69 (3.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 69 (3.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 284 (12.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 155 (6.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 87 (3.8%)
4. Assault: 65 (2.8%)
5. Drug: 51 (2.2%)

6. Larceny: 47 (2.1%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 28 (1.2%)
8. Obstruction Of Justice: 17 (0.7%)
9. Fail To Appear: 16 (0.7%)
10. Protective Orders: 13 (0.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Alexandria City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Alexandria City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,860</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	73 (6.5%)	78 (14.3%)	13 (9.7%)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92 (8.2%)	88 (16.2%)	32 (23.9%)	17 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	86 (7.7%)	79 (14.5%)	28 (20.9%)	17 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22 (2.0%)	34 (6.2%)	16 (11.9%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.8%)	19 (3.5%)	10 (7.5%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Alexandria City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,930</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	749 (66.9%)	402 (73.9%)	102 (76.1%)	43 (84.3%)	12 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (92.8%)
Female	368 (32.9%)	141 (25.9%)	31 (23.1%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (7.2%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	327 (29.2%)	131 (24.1%)	39 (29.1%)	11 (21.6%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (37.7%)
26-35 years old	390 (34.9%)	197 (36.2%)	46 (34.3%)	18 (35.3%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (30.4%)
36-45 years old	193 (17.2%)	119 (21.9%)	29 (21.6%)	12 (23.5%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (14.5%)
46-55 years old	116 (10.4%)	59 (10.8%)	12 (9.0%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)
56-65 years old	67 (6.0%)	29 (5.3%)	8 (6.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)
>65 years old	22 (2.0%)	9 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	529 (47.3%)	238 (43.8%)	51 (38.1%)	18 (35.3%)	7 (58.3%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (34.8%)
Black	508 (45.4%)	286 (52.6%)	79 (59.0%)	33 (64.7%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (60.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	20 (1.8%)	16 (2.9%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	62 (5.5%)	4 (0.7%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	388 (71.3%)	92 (68.7%)	33 (64.7%)	9 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (73.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	123 (22.6%)	31 (23.1%)	16 (31.4%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (13.0%)
Undetermined	1,119 (100.0%)	33 (6.1%)	11 (8.2%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	168 (15.0%)	279 (51.3%)	94 (70.1%)	35 (68.6%)	5 (41.7%)	1 (100.0%)	58 (84.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	946 (84.5%)	239 (43.9%)	38 (28.4%)	16 (31.4%)	6 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.0%)
Undetermined	5 (0.4%)	26 (4.8%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Alexandria City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,930</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	163 (30.0%)	93 (69.4%)	33 (64.7%)	10 (83.3%)	1 (100.0%)	61 (88.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,119 (100.0%)	381 (70.0%)	40 (29.9%)	17 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.6%)	7 (5.2%)	2 (3.9%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.7%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	48 (8.8%)	22 (16.4%)	5 (9.8%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	65 (11.9%)	29 (21.6%)	14 (27.5%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (27.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	43 (7.9%)	34 (25.4%)	10 (19.6%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (34.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	854 (76.3%)	370 (68.0%)	35 (26.1%)	17 (33.3%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	172 (15.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	93 (8.3%)	10 (1.8%)	5 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,930</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	41 (3.7%)	52 (9.6%)	22 (16.4%)	11 (21.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	16 (1.4%)	29 (5.3%)	15 (11.2%)	11 (21.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.5%)	10 (1.8%)	5 (3.7%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	78 (7.0%)	93 (17.1%)	43 (32.1%)	17 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (42.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	76 (6.8%)	82 (15.1%)	39 (29.1%)	17 (33.3%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (40.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	63 (5.6%)	75 (13.8%)	32 (23.9%)	12 (23.5%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (36.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (1.3%)	23 (4.2%)	15 (11.2%)	6 (11.8%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	280 (25.0%)	180 (33.1%)	75 (56.0%)	29 (56.9%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (46.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	109 (9.7%)	81 (14.9%)	49 (36.6%)	19 (37.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (24.6%)
Prior FTA charge	81 (7.2%)	76 (14.0%)	35 (26.1%)	15 (29.4%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (27.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	33 (2.9%)	25 (4.6%)	14 (10.4%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	29 (2.6%)	28 (5.1%)	13 (9.7%)	5 (9.8%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.7%)	9 (1.7%)	5 (3.7%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Alexandria City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,930</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	791 (70.7%)	338 (62.1%)	53 (39.6%)	20 (39.2%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (42.0%)
FTA Score 2	211 (18.9%)	122 (22.4%)	41 (30.6%)	13 (25.5%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.1%)
FTA Score 3	49 (4.4%)	42 (7.7%)	18 (13.4%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.4%)
FTA Score 4	30 (2.7%)	32 (5.9%)	13 (9.7%)	12 (23.5%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)
FTA Score 5	11 (1.0%)	7 (1.3%)	7 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	648 (57.9%)	282 (51.8%)	38 (28.4%)	16 (31.4%)	5 (41.7%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (31.9%)
NCA Score 2	322 (28.8%)	135 (24.8%)	41 (30.6%)	12 (23.5%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.9%)
NCA Score 3	58 (5.2%)	58 (10.7%)	24 (17.9%)	9 (17.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.9%)
NCA Score 4	36 (3.2%)	33 (6.1%)	11 (8.2%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.3%)
NCA Score 5	21 (1.9%)	19 (3.5%)	8 (6.0%)	7 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.8%)	17 (3.1%)	12 (9.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Alexandria City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 741</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	163	95	33	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,405	\$3,094	\$3,803	\$8,750	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$3,125	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$26,000	\$2,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	380	39	18	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,363	\$2,116	\$1,944	\$1,750	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$975	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,125	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$6,000	\$100 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (88.2%)	12 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	543 (100.0%)	134 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Alexandria City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 741</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	474 (87.1%)	65 (48.5%)	27 (52.9%)	3 (25.0%)
1 day	44 (8.1%)	27 (20.1%)	8 (15.7%)	4 (33.3%)
2 days	11 (2.0%)	13 (9.7%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	3 (0.6%)	8 (6.0%)	2 (3.9%)	2 (16.7%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (0.4%)	8 (6.0%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (8.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (8.3%)
26-30 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	5 (0.9%)	5 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	3	3	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 412	0 to 54	0 to 28	0 to 21
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Alexandria City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,860	1,119	544	134	51	12
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	124	127	257	90	---
Median days between release and FTA date	20	31	82	19	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 616	3 to 619	31 to 638	1 to 277	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	114	194	107	232
Median days between release and new offense date	11	16	58	37	174
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 542	1 to 623	4 to 605	4 to 329	116 to 348
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	96	120	202	116	232
Median days between release and new offense date	14	17	62	41	174
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 674	1 to 623	4 to 605	4 to 329	116 to 348
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	69	110	155	174	---
Median days between release and new offense date	6	22	65	86	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 264	2 to 623	33 to 466	7 to 377	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	57	91	273	60	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	30	148	33	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 250	2 to 398	78 to 466	7 to 113	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Alexandria City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,930</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	163	95	33	10	1	61
Average days	0	251	299	244	260	8	87
Median days	0	99	100	63	132	8	27
Range of days	0 to 0	10 to 1,201	25 to 1,029	32 to 994	19 to 819	8 to 8	2 to 807
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,117	381	39	18	2	0	8
Average days	173	243	252	424	252	0	119
Median days	65	92	106	209	162	0	16
Range of days	2 to 1,208	8 to 1,226	24 to 744	25 to 1,173	73 to 431	0 to 0	10 to 807
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	519 (46.4%)	151 (27.8%)	47 (35.1%)	16 (31.4%)	5 (41.7%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (30.4%)
Dismissed	229 (20.5%)	54 (9.9%)	10 (7.5%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)
Nolle prosequi	342 (30.6%)	245 (45.0%)	47 (35.1%)	19 (37.3%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (21.7%)
Not guilty	3 (0.3%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	26 (2.3%)	89 (16.4%)	30 (22.4%)	13 (25.5%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (43.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	519 (99.4%)	121 (80.7%)	35 (76.1%)	12 (75.0%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (0.6%)	29 (19.3%)	11 (23.9%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (83.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Allegheny County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 005 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 20,683	Geographic area: 452 square miles
Population Density: 45 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.2
White: 89.7%	Households with a computer: 83.5%
Black: 7.4%	Households with broadband internet: 74.5%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 7.3%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$28,048
Hispanic origin: 1.9%	Median household income: \$48,513
Male: 48.5%	Below poverty level: 12.6%
Female: 51.5%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 48.0	No health insurance: 6.0%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 815 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan
Crimes against persons: 209 offenses	Total adult arrests: 536
Crimes against property: 397 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 335
Crimes against society: 209 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 201

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Allegheny County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 959  
Related to new arrests: 787 (82.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 71 (7.4%)  
Other excluded: 101 (10.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (11.1%)  
General district court: 722 (75.3%)  
Juvenile court: 107 (11.2%)  
Multiple courts: 24 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 862 (89.9%)

Released on summons: 471 (49.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 254 (26.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 117 (12.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 20 (2.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 97 (10.1%)

Held without bond: 38 (4.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.5%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 54 (5.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 240 (25.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 85 (8.9%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 60 (6.3%)
4. Drug: 57 (5.9%)
5. Assault: 46 (4.8%)
6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 45 (4.7%)
7. Supervision Violations: 41 (4.3%)
8. Larceny: 33 (3.4%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (1.9%)
10. Fraud: 14 (1.5%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 005 includes both Allegheny County and Covington City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Allegheny County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Allegheny County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 742</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	29 (6.2%)	20 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	37 (7.9%)	42 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (28.9%)	1 (100.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	34 (7.2%)	40 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (20.6%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (2.1%)	17 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.6%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Alleghany County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	300 (63.7%)	107 (62.2%)	0 (0.0%)	72 (74.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (80.0%)	33 (86.8%)
Female	171 (36.3%)	65 (37.8%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (25.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	156 (33.1%)	30 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)
26-35 years old	125 (26.5%)	50 (29.1%)	1 (100.0%)	35 (36.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	13 (34.2%)
36-45 years old	87 (18.5%)	34 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (25.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (23.7%)
46-55 years old	55 (11.7%)	35 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (26.3%)
56-65 years old	22 (4.7%)	15 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
>65 years old	17 (3.6%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	333 (70.7%)	152 (88.4%)	1 (100.0%)	82 (84.5%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	30 (78.9%)
Black	83 (17.6%)	15 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	8 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	46 (9.8%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	158 (91.9%)	1 (100.0%)	89 (91.8%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	27 (71.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)
Undetermined	471 (100.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (7.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	59 (12.5%)	113 (65.7%)	1 (100.0%)	66 (68.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	30 (78.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	404 (85.8%)	50 (29.1%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (21.1%)
Undetermined	8 (1.7%)	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Alleghany County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	50 (29.1%)	1 (100.0%)	85 (87.6%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	31 (81.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	471 (100.0%)	122 (70.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (18.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	24 (14.0%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (27.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (42.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	371 (78.8%)	112 (65.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	63 (13.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	37 (7.9%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	10 (2.1%)	16 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (18.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	17 (3.6%)	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	60 (12.7%)	40 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (52.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	26 (68.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	57 (12.1%)	31 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (61.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	21 (55.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (7.4%)	25 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	19 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (1.3%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	122 (25.9%)	91 (52.9%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (71.1%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	26 (68.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	42 (8.9%)	32 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (36.8%)
Prior FTA charge	24 (5.1%)	19 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (1.9%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (2.3%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Alleghany County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	325 (69.0%)	75 (43.6%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.7%)
FTA Score 2	109 (23.1%)	70 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (55.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	18 (47.4%)
FTA Score 3	16 (3.4%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (18.4%)
FTA Score 4	10 (2.1%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	241 (51.2%)	63 (36.6%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.7%)
NCA Score 2	140 (29.7%)	50 (29.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
NCA Score 3	51 (10.8%)	32 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (21.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (26.3%)
NCA Score 4	21 (4.5%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (30.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (26.3%)
NCA Score 5	6 (1.3%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.4%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (13.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Alleghany County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 274</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	50	1	85	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,390	\$1,500	\$5,135	\$2,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$500 to \$50,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	120	0	12	0	5
Average bond amount at release	\$1,660	\$0	\$1,516	\$0	\$1,510
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$6,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$50 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	93 (95.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	170 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Alleghany County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	152 (88.4%)	1 (100.0%)	53 (54.6%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	20 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (100.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	0	8	5
Median number of days	0	0	0	5
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 144	5 to 5
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 742	471	172	1	97	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	73	146	---	103	155
Median days between release and FTA date	19	78	---	55	155
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 522	20 to 623	--- to ---	2 to 287	155 to 155
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	67	118	---	89	75
Median days between release and new offense date	15	18	---	36	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 434	1 to 765	--- to ---	2 to 300	75 to 75
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	133	---	83	75
Median days between release and new offense date	13	23	---	42	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 434	1 to 765	--- to ---	6 to 216	75 to 75
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	145	---	121	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	21	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 214	11 to 457	--- to ---	2 to 492	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	104	149	---	108	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	25	---	52	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 214	21 to 344	--- to ---	26 to 193	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Alleghany County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	50	1	85	1	2	31
Average days	0	308	544	250	246	178	105
Median days	0	135	544	135	246	105	47
Range of days	0 to 0	25 to 947	544 to 544	15 to 1,039	246 to 246	33 to 323	6 to 299
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	470	122	0	12	0	3	7
Average days	138	197	0	155	0	51	28
Median days	57	78	0	62	0	15	20
Range of days	0 to 1,064	23 to 915	0 to 0	35 to 475	0 to 0	15 to 125	8 to 68
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	363 (77.1%)	104 (60.5%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (80.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	33 (86.8%)
Dismissed	79 (16.8%)	19 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (3.8%)	21 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Not guilty	3 (0.6%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	8 (1.7%)	20 (11.6%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	332 (91.0%)	64 (61.5%)	0 (0%)	35 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (24.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	33 (9.0%)	38 (36.5%)	0 (0%)	24 (31.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (36.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0%)	18 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (39.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Amelia County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 007 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 12,970  
Population Density: 36 per square mile  
White: 75.5%  
Black: 22.2%  
Asian: 0.0%  
Other races: 0.0%  
Hispanic origin: 3.1%  
Male: 50.4%  
Female: 49.6%  
Median age: 45.0  
High school graduate or above: 85.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.2%

Geographic area: 355 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4  
Households with a computer: 85.3%  
Households with broadband internet: 77.0%  
Unemployment rate: 5.8%  
Per capita income: \$32,799  
Median household income: \$63,918  
Below poverty level: 7.4%  
Gini index: 0.43  
No health insurance: 6.8%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 547 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 174 offenses  
Crimes against property: 277 offenses  
Crimes against society: 96 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.1  
Total adult arrests: 219  
Group A adult arrests: 156  
Group B adult arrest: 63

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Amelia County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 377  
Related to new arrests: 334 (88.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 27 (7.2%)  
Other excluded: 16 (4.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 20 (5.3%)  
General district court: 297 (78.8%)  
Juvenile court: 53 (14.1%)  
Multiple courts: 7 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 354 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 244 (64.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 62 (16.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 34 (9.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (3.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 23 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 13 (3.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 9 (2.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 113 (30.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 31 (8.2%)
3. Drug: 12 (3.2%)
4. Assault: 12 (3.2%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 10 (2.7%)

6. Larceny: 8 (2.1%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 6 (1.6%)
8. Supervision Violations: 5 (1.3%)
9. Burglary: 4 (1.1%)
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 4 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Amelia County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Amelia County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 320</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	20 (8.2%)	13 (27.1%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (9.4%)	20 (41.7%)	---(---)	12 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22 (9.0%)	17 (35.4%)	---(---)	11 (40.7%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (2.5%)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)	8 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.8%)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Amelia County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 334</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	151 (61.9%)	33 (68.8%)	---(---)	23 (85.2%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Female	93 (38.1%)	15 (31.2%)	---(---)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	84 (34.4%)	13 (27.1%)	---(---)	7 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
26-35 years old	81 (33.2%)	13 (27.1%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (53.8%)
36-45 years old	32 (13.1%)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)	8 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)
46-55 years old	20 (8.2%)	8 (16.7%)	---(---)	6 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	18 (7.4%)	3 (6.2%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
>65 years old	9 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	157 (64.3%)	32 (66.7%)	---(---)	15 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Black	82 (33.6%)	14 (29.2%)	---(---)	11 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (2.0%)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	47 (97.9%)	---(---)	27 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	244 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	32 (13.1%)	25 (52.1%)	---(---)	16 (59.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	205 (84.0%)	21 (43.8%)	---(---)	11 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	7 (2.9%)	2 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 334</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.1%)	---(---)	24 (88.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	244 (100.0%)	35 (72.9%)	---(---)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.3%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.3%)	---(---)	11 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.4%)	---(---)	7 (25.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	212 (86.9%)	35 (72.9%)	---(---)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	23 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Amelia County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 334</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (6.6%)	6 (12.5%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	9 (3.7%)	3 (6.2%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	36 (14.8%)	17 (35.4%)	---(---)	18 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (76.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	27 (11.1%)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)	17 (63.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	27 (11.1%)	6 (12.5%)	---(---)	15 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (2.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	83 (34.0%)	29 (60.4%)	---(---)	20 (74.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	31 (12.7%)	12 (25.0%)	---(---)	8 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge	29 (11.9%)	11 (22.9%)	---(---)	12 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (3.3%)	4 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	16 (6.6%)	5 (10.4%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (2.5%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Amelia County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 334</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	149 (61.1%)	17 (35.4%)	---(---)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 2	63 (25.8%)	18 (37.5%)	---(---)	8 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (69.2%)
FTA Score 3	17 (7.0%)	7 (14.6%)	---(---)	15 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	11 (4.5%)	5 (10.4%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	101 (41.4%)	14 (29.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	96 (39.3%)	15 (31.2%)	---(---)	6 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 3	21 (8.6%)	10 (20.8%)	---(---)	11 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
NCA Score 4	16 (6.6%)	4 (8.3%)	---(---)	6 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
NCA Score 5	5 (2.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.6%)	4 (8.3%)	---(---)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Amelia County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 77</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	13	0	24	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,076	---(---)	\$4,541	\$2,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,375	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	35	0	3	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,166	\$0	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$0 to \$0	\$3,000 to \$3,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	24 (88.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	48 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Amelia County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	42.0 (87.5%)	---(---)	11.0 (40.7%)	1.0 (100.0%)	
1 day	4.0 (8.3%)	---(---)	8.0 (29.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (7.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (7.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	1	---	6	0	
Median number of days	0	---	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 37	--- to ---	0 to 77	0 to 0	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 320	244	48	0	27	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	122	172	---	236	331
Median days between release and FTA date	72	93	---	142	331
Range of days between release and FTA date	40 to 252	32 to 378	--- to ---	11 to 509	331 to 331
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	56	97	---	118	358
Median days between release and new offense date	30	31	---	42	358
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 288	8 to 395	--- to ---	11 to 338	358 to 358
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	67	116	---	117	381
Median days between release and new offense date	30	42	---	42	381
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 288	12 to 395	--- to ---	11 to 338	381 to 381
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	114	---	211	358
Median days between release and new offense date	40	72	---	68	358
Range of days between release and new offense date	24 to 151	8 to 229	--- to ---	35 to 463	358 to 358
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	58	183	---	332	381
Median days between release and new offense date	47	137	---	261	381
Range of days between release and new offense date	37 to 80	91 to 276	--- to ---	129 to 463	381 to 381

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 334</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	13	---	24	1	0	11
Average days	0	328	---	312	580	0	244
Median days	0	233	---	187	580	0	128
Range of days	0 to 0	108 to 519	--- to ---	25 to 560	580 to 580	0 to 0	31 to 688
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	244	35	---	3	0	1	2
Average days	155	260	---	312	0	23	42
Median days	86	102	---	57	0	23	28
Range of days	5 to 832	4 to 1,010	--- to ---	26 to 823	0 to 0	23 to 23	15 to 70
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	152 (62.3%)	29 (60.4%)	0 (0%)	19 (70.4%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Dismissed	67 (27.5%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (4.5%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	10 (4.1%)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	3 (1.2%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Other	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	143 (93.5%)	15 (51.7%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	10 (6.5%)	12 (41.4%)	---(---)	11 (55.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (58.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Amherst County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 009 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 31,782  
Population Density: 67 per square mile  
White: 76.5%  
Black: 18.1%  
Asian: 0.7%  
Other races: 0.6%  
Hispanic origin: 2.5%  
Male: 48.1%  
Female: 51.9%  
Median age: 44.9  
High school graduate or above: 86.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.3%

Geographic area: 474 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6  
Households with a computer: 84.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 76.0%  
Unemployment rate: 5.5%  
Per capita income: \$28,866  
Median household income: \$57,368  
Below poverty level: 6.3%  
Gini index: 0.42  
No health insurance: 8.7%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 934 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 183 offenses  
Crimes against property: 566 offenses  
Crimes against society: 185 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 25.7  
Total adult arrests: 353  
Group A adult arrests: 223  
Group B adult arrest: 130

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Amherst County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 715  
Related to new arrests: 570 (79.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 70 (9.8%)  
Other excluded: 75 (10.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 79 (11.0%)  
General district court: 497 (69.5%)  
Juvenile court: 116 (16.2%)  
Multiple courts: 23 (3.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 643 (89.9%)

Released on summons: 252 (35.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 244 (34.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 130 (18.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 17 (2.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 72 (10.1%)

Held without bond: 32 (4.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 39 (5.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 125 (17.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 51 (7.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 51 (7.1%)
4. Drug: 49 (6.9%)
5. Supervision Violations: 30 (4.2%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 30 (4.2%)
7. Larceny: 23 (3.2%)
8. Assault: 18 (2.5%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 11 (1.5%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 11 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Amherst County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Amherst County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 537</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	31 (12.3%)	20 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35 (13.9%)	36 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29 (11.5%)	31 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (4.8%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.4%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Amherst County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 570</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	168 (66.7%)	110 (64.3%)	1 (100.0%)	88 (78.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (81.2%)
Female	84 (33.3%)	60 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (18.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	101 (40.1%)	36 (21.1%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.4%)
26-35 years old	68 (27.0%)	51 (29.8%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (33.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.9%)
36-45 years old	37 (14.7%)	39 (22.8%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (23.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (31.2%)
46-55 years old	24 (9.5%)	20 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.0%)
56-65 years old	10 (4.0%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.4%)
>65 years old	12 (4.8%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	144 (57.1%)	122 (71.3%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (65.6%)
Black	81 (32.1%)	40 (23.4%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (31.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	27 (10.7%)	9 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	168 (98.2%)	1 (100.0%)	108 (96.4%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (90.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.2%)
Undetermined	252 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	55 (21.8%)	89 (52.0%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (70.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (65.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	186 (73.8%)	73 (42.7%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (34.4%)
Undetermined	11 (4.4%)	9 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Amherst County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>					<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 570</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	55 (32.2%)	1 (100.0%)	89 (79.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (81.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	252 (100.0%)	116 (67.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (18.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (43.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	214 (84.9%)	111 (64.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	30 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (3.2%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Amherst County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 570</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (6.3%)	16 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.4%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	9 (3.6%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.9%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	38 (15.1%)	37 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (58.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (71.9%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	38 (15.1%)	29 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	62 (55.4%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (71.9%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	31 (12.3%)	30 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (33.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (53.1%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (3.6%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	87 (34.5%)	81 (47.4%)	1 (100.0%)	91 (81.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (87.5%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	39 (15.5%)	31 (18.1%)	1 (100.0%)	42 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (50.0%)	
Prior FTA charge	35 (13.9%)	16 (9.4%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (40.6%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (5.2%)	4 (2.3%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (15.6%)	
Prior FTA conviction	14 (5.6%)	10 (5.8%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (43.8%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.6%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (12.5%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Amherst County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 570</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	144 (57.1%)	84 (49.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.4%)
FTA Score 2	66 (26.2%)	66 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (43.8%)
FTA Score 3	22 (8.7%)	10 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (28.1%)
FTA Score 4	13 (5.2%)	9 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (15.6%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	91 (36.1%)	62 (36.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.2%)
NCA Score 2	96 (38.1%)	53 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.5%)
NCA Score 3	32 (12.7%)	33 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.9%)
NCA Score 4	19 (7.5%)	16 (9.4%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (2.8%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.8%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Amherst County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 272</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	52	1	89	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,500	\$1,000	\$4,179	\$1,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$500 to \$40,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	105	0	23	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,878	\$0	\$2,336	\$0	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$750 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,500 to \$1,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	104 (92.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	157 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Amherst County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 285</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	144.0 (84.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	50.0 (44.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	23.0 (13.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	14.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	14.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (100.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)	4.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (2.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	11.0 (9.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	11	11	8
Median number of days	0	11	0	8
Range of days	0 to 182	11 to 11	0 to 358	8 to 8
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Amherst County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 537	252	171	1	112	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	87	95	---	144	---
Median days between release and FTA date	22	28	---	38	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 272	18 to 255	--- to ---	13 to 624	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	89	122	---	172	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	33	---	45	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 391	4 to 634	--- to ---	1 to 566	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	91	121	---	152	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	37	---	38	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 391	4 to 634	--- to ---	14 to 529	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	128	134	---	185	---
Median days between release and new offense date	63	43	---	48	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 350	5 to 407	--- to ---	1 to 566	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	208	114	---	225	---
Median days between release and new offense date	137	42	---	96	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	67 to 350	39 to 271	--- to ---	29 to 566	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Amherst County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 570</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	55	1	89	1	1	26
Average days	0	307	130	288	239	151	234
Median days	0	110	130	149	239	151	89
Range of days	0 to 0	36 to 995	130 to 130	15 to 944	239 to 239	151 to 151	11 to 819
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	251	116	0	23	0	0	6
Average days	160	215	0	165	0	0	78
Median days	88	100	0	80	0	0	19
Range of days	0 to 1,020	11 to 840	0 to 0	25 to 831	0 to 0	0 to 0	9 to 238
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	183 (72.6%)	82 (48.0%)	1 (100.0%)	70 (62.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (84.4%)
Dismissed	21 (8.3%)	21 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	19 (7.5%)	48 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.5%)
Not guilty	15 (6.0%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	8 (3.2%)	12 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)
Other	6 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	172 (94.0%)	54 (65.9%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (45.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (6.0%)	28 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (40.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (55.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (29.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Appomattox County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 011 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 15,814  
Population Density: 47 per square mile  
White: 78.3%  
Black: 19.1%  
Asian: 0.2%  
Other races: 0.4%  
Hispanic origin: 1.8%  
Male: 48.3%  
Female: 51.7%  
Median age: 42.7  
High school graduate or above: 87.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.5%

Geographic area: 334 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3  
Households with a computer: 85.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 74.1%  
Unemployment rate: 5.7%  
Per capita income: \$27,889  
Median household income: \$55,457  
Below poverty level: 10.2%  
Gini index: 0.42  
No health insurance: 7.7%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 226 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 44 offenses  
Crimes against property: 120 offenses  
Crimes against society: 62 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 12.9  
Total adult arrests: 62  
Group A adult arrests: 33  
Group B adult arrest: 29

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Appomattox County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 318  
Related to new arrests: 254 (79.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 32 (10.1%)  
Other excluded: 32 (10.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 24 (7.5%)  
General district court: 235 (73.9%)  
Juvenile court: 50 (15.7%)  
Multiple courts: 9 (2.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 296 (93.1%)

Released on summons: 161 (50.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 69 (21.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 52 (16.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (4.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 22 (6.9%)

Held without bond: 7 (2.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (4.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 65 (20.4%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 44 (13.8%)
- Drug: 21 (6.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 18 (5.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 11 (3.5%)

- Assault: 10 (3.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (2.5%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 6 (1.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.9%)
- Larceny: 5 (1.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Appomattox County)

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Appomattox County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 247</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	7 (4.3%)	7 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15 (9.3%)	10 (20.4%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	14 (8.7%)	8 (16.3%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (3.1%)	5 (10.2%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.2%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Appomattox County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 254</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	107 (66.5%)	34 (69.4%)	---(---)	27 (73.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)
Female	54 (33.5%)	15 (30.6%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	50 (31.1%)	14 (28.6%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
26-35 years old	49 (30.4%)	13 (26.5%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
36-45 years old	27 (16.8%)	9 (18.4%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	20 (12.4%)	7 (14.3%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	7 (4.3%)	4 (8.2%)	---(---)	6 (16.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	4 (2.5%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	93 (57.8%)	33 (67.3%)	---(---)	25 (67.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Black	56 (34.8%)	14 (28.6%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (7.5%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	49 (100.0%)	---(---)	33 (89.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	161 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	32 (19.9%)	23 (46.9%)	---(---)	21 (56.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	129 (80.1%)	19 (38.8%)	---(---)	16 (43.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Appomattox County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 254</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.5%)	---(---)	24 (64.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	161 (100.0%)	36 (73.5%)	---(---)	13 (35.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	13 (35.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.3%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	129 (80.1%)	33 (67.3%)	---(---)	13 (35.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	22 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (6.2%)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Appomattox County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 254</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (8.1%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	6 (3.7%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	12 (32.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	36 (22.4%)	10 (20.4%)	---(---)	16 (43.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	30 (18.6%)	9 (18.4%)	---(---)	18 (48.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	24 (14.9%)	4 (8.2%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (2.5%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	6 (16.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	55 (34.2%)	22 (44.9%)	---(---)	24 (64.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	17 (10.6%)	8 (16.3%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	
Prior FTA charge	23 (14.3%)	5 (10.2%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (3.7%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction	15 (9.3%)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.9%)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	3 (8.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Appomattox County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 254</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	93 (57.8%)	27 (55.1%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 2	35 (21.7%)	16 (32.7%)	---(---)	17 (45.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
FTA Score 3	17 (10.6%)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 4	8 (5.0%)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	60 (37.3%)	18 (36.7%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	53 (32.9%)	19 (38.8%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 3	14 (8.7%)	6 (12.2%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	17 (10.6%)	5 (10.2%)	---(---)	6 (16.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
NCA Score 5	9 (5.6%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Appomattox County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 79</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	12	0	24	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,583	---(---)	\$6,062	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$30,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	30	0	13	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,250	---(---)	\$2,269	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	35 (94.6%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	42 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Appomattox County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 86</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	46.0 (93.9%)	---(---)	19.0 (51.4%)	---(---)
1 day	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)	7.0 (18.9%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (16.2%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	15	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 75	--- to ---	0 to 298	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Appomattox County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 247	161	49	0	37	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	99	113	---	142	---
Median days between release and FTA date	15	12	---	74	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 478	4 to 537	--- to ---	6 to 278	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	137	---	144	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	10	---	83	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 332	1 to 547	--- to ---	43 to 375	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	86	102	---	146	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	10	---	83	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 240	1 to 364	--- to ---	52 to 375	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	161	189	---	230	---
Median days between release and new offense date	84	21	---	100	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	24 to 332	9 to 547	--- to ---	43 to 695	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	144	9	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	84	9	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	24 to 265	9 to 9	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Appomattox County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 254</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	13	---	24	---	---	7
Average days	0	246	---	317	---	---	326
Median days	0	103	---	207	---	---	164
Range of days	0 to 0	41 to 677	--- to ---	35 to 849	--- to ---	--- to ---	135 to 906
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	161	36	---	13	---	---	0
Average days	150	166	---	280	---	---	0
Median days	62	46	---	78	---	---	0
Range of days	12 to 954	34 to 859	--- to ---	53 to 763	--- to ---	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	124 (77.0%)	24 (49.0%)	0 (0%)	26 (70.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (85.7%)
Dismissed	24 (14.9%)	11 (22.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (1.9%)	10 (20.4%)	0 (0%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	6 (3.7%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	4 (2.5%)	3 (6.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	116 (93.5%)	17 (68.0%)	---(---)	12 (44.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (6.5%)	6 (24.0%)	---(---)	10 (37.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	---(---)	5 (18.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Arlington County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 013 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 17 **Judicial District:** 17 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 236,434  
Population Density: 9,093 per square mile  
White: 69.0%  
Black: 9.2%  
Asian: 10.3%  
Other races: 5.1%  
Hispanic origin: 15.4%  
Male: 50.1%  
Female: 49.9%  
Median age: 34.8  
High school graduate or above: 94.9%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 75.8%

Geographic area: 26 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3  
Households with a computer: 96.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 92.6%  
Unemployment rate: 4.4%  
Per capita income: \$73,078  
Median household income: \$122,604  
Below poverty level: 4.0%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 6.0%  
Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 8,020 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 1,227 offenses  
Crimes against property: 5,655 offenses  
Crimes against society: 1,138 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.2  
Total adult arrests: 2,500  
Group A adult arrests: 1,488  
Group B adult arrest: 1,012

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Arlington County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,792  
Related to new arrests: 3,991 (83.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 250 (5.2%)  
Other excluded: 551 (11.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 187 (3.9%)  
General district court: 4,328 (90.3%)  
Juvenile court: 237 (4.9%)  
Multiple courts: 40 (0.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 4,613 (96.3%)

Released on summons: 2,725 (56.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,319 (27.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 440 (9.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 129 (2.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 179 (3.7%)

Held without bond: 89 (1.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 87 (1.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 921 (19.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 637 (13.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 247 (5.2%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 214 (4.5%)
5. Drug: 156 (3.3%)

6. Larceny: 109 (2.3%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 102 (2.1%)
8. Supervision Violations: 98 (2.0%)
9. Assault: 65 (1.4%)
10. Fraud: 31 (0.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Arlington County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,899</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	59 (2.2%)	94 (16.3%)	55 (21.8%)	43 (17.5%)	14 (13.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	135 (5.0%)	64 (11.1%)	75 (29.8%)	34 (13.8%)	19 (18.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	120 (4.4%)	49 (8.5%)	58 (23.0%)	30 (12.2%)	16 (15.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (1.3%)	30 (5.2%)	41 (16.3%)	16 (6.5%)	7 (6.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (0.4%)	10 (1.7%)	12 (4.8%)	4 (1.6%)	2 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,991</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	2,034 (74.6%)	426 (74.1%)	217 (86.1%)	203 (82.5%)	89 (88.1%)	3 (100.0%)	81 (91.0%)
Female	689 (25.3%)	148 (25.7%)	35 (13.9%)	43 (17.5%)	12 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	851 (31.2%)	155 (27.0%)	59 (23.4%)	64 (26.0%)	25 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (25.8%)
26-35 years old	984 (36.1%)	241 (41.9%)	101 (40.1%)	95 (38.6%)	38 (37.6%)	2 (66.7%)	31 (34.8%)
36-45 years old	465 (17.1%)	97 (16.9%)	49 (19.4%)	45 (18.3%)	22 (21.8%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (19.1%)
46-55 years old	258 (9.5%)	42 (7.3%)	28 (11.1%)	25 (10.2%)	13 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.1%)
56-65 years old	122 (4.5%)	27 (4.7%)	10 (4.0%)	12 (4.9%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.0%)
>65 years old	36 (1.3%)	13 (2.3%)	5 (2.0%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	9 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,210 (44.4%)	303 (52.7%)	92 (36.5%)	92 (37.4%)	34 (33.7%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (33.7%)
Black	1,220 (44.8%)	238 (41.4%)	152 (60.3%)	147 (59.8%)	62 (61.4%)	3 (100.0%)	57 (64.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	82 (3.0%)	26 (4.5%)	6 (2.4%)	4 (1.6%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	211 (7.7%)	8 (1.4%)	2 (0.8%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	321 (55.8%)	115 (45.6%)	113 (45.9%)	53 (52.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (33.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	202 (35.1%)	89 (35.3%)	120 (48.8%)	43 (42.6%)	3 (100.0%)	36 (40.4%)
Undetermined	2,725 (100.0%)	52 (9.0%)	48 (19.0%)	13 (5.3%)	5 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (25.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	130 (4.8%)	264 (45.9%)	186 (73.8%)	124 (50.4%)	55 (54.5%)	3 (100.0%)	71 (79.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,576 (94.5%)	302 (52.5%)	62 (24.6%)	117 (47.6%)	46 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.2%)
Undetermined	19 (0.7%)	9 (1.6%)	4 (1.6%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,991</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	156 (27.1%)	160 (63.5%)	155 (63.0%)	80 (79.2%)	2 (66.7%)	74 (83.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,725 (100.0%)	417 (72.5%)	92 (36.5%)	91 (37.0%)	21 (20.8%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (16.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	4 (1.6%)	6 (2.4%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.7%)	6 (2.4%)	4 (1.6%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	65 (11.3%)	50 (19.8%)	60 (24.4%)	18 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	35 (6.1%)	46 (18.3%)	27 (11.0%)	20 (19.8%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (21.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	50 (8.7%)	52 (20.6%)	58 (23.6%)	39 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (37.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,564 (57.4%)	386 (67.1%)	89 (35.3%)	80 (32.5%)	15 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,049 (38.5%)	12 (2.1%)	1 (0.4%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	112 (4.1%)	19 (3.3%)	2 (0.8%)	8 (3.3%)	6 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (1.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Arlington County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,991</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	89 (3.3%)	26 (4.5%)	29 (11.5%)	21 (8.5%)	15 (14.9%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (18.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	40 (1.5%)	61 (10.6%)	23 (9.1%)	29 (11.8%)	13 (12.9%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (16.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	13 (0.5%)	2 (0.3%)	6 (2.4%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	143 (5.2%)	55 (9.6%)	74 (29.4%)	53 (21.5%)	28 (27.7%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (38.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	143 (5.2%)	45 (7.8%)	61 (24.2%)	48 (19.5%)	23 (22.8%)	3 (100.0%)	28 (31.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.1%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	104 (3.8%)	37 (6.4%)	38 (15.1%)	24 (9.8%)	10 (9.9%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (15.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	26 (1.0%)	11 (1.9%)	7 (2.8%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	659 (24.2%)	128 (22.3%)	116 (46.0%)	94 (38.2%)	39 (38.6%)	3 (100.0%)	40 (44.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	281 (10.3%)	56 (9.7%)	53 (21.0%)	39 (15.9%)	19 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (23.6%)
Prior FTA charge	160 (5.9%)	40 (7.0%)	58 (23.0%)	34 (13.8%)	18 (17.8%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (23.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	46 (1.7%)	10 (1.7%)	24 (9.5%)	12 (4.9%)	6 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (10.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	63 (2.3%)	13 (2.3%)	28 (11.1%)	13 (5.3%)	5 (5.0%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (9.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.4%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,991</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,937 (71.1%)	423 (73.6%)	126 (50.0%)	140 (56.9%)	57 (56.4%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (44.9%)
FTA Score 2	546 (20.0%)	103 (17.9%)	58 (23.0%)	67 (27.2%)	17 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (25.8%)
FTA Score 3	102 (3.7%)	31 (5.4%)	33 (13.1%)	20 (8.1%)	19 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (13.5%)
FTA Score 4	62 (2.3%)	15 (2.6%)	24 (9.5%)	14 (5.7%)	5 (5.0%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (9.0%)
FTA Score 5	13 (0.5%)	3 (0.5%)	8 (3.2%)	4 (1.6%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (5.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,545 (56.7%)	366 (63.7%)	95 (37.7%)	116 (47.2%)	51 (50.5%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (31.5%)
NCA Score 2	881 (32.3%)	133 (23.1%)	68 (27.0%)	60 (24.4%)	17 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (24.7%)
NCA Score 3	143 (5.2%)	47 (8.2%)	42 (16.7%)	39 (15.9%)	12 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.2%)
NCA Score 4	41 (1.5%)	13 (2.3%)	23 (9.1%)	15 (6.1%)	9 (8.9%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (9.0%)
NCA Score 5	37 (1.4%)	12 (2.1%)	14 (5.6%)	12 (4.9%)	8 (7.9%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (10.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (0.6%)	4 (0.7%)	10 (4.0%)	4 (1.6%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 792</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Bond Information</b>						
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	100	50	155	80	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$2,287	\$6,730	\$8,826	\$7,550	\$0	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,125	\$1,500	\$2,875	\$0	
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$500,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0	
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	264	28	91	21	3	
Average bond amount at release	\$1,931	\$2,642	\$2,326	\$3,142	\$3,000	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,250	
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$4,500	
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>						
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	222 (90.2%)	98 (97.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (9.3%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
ALL other	364 (100.0%)	78 (100.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,174</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	483 (84.0%)	86 (34.1%)	165 (67.1%)	45 (44.6%)	
1 day	34 (5.9%)	25 (9.9%)	34 (13.8%)	16 (15.8%)	
2 days	13 (2.3%)	42 (16.7%)	10 (4.1%)	8 (7.9%)	
3 days	9 (1.6%)	17 (6.7%)	3 (1.2%)	6 (5.9%)	
4 days	6 (1.0%)	25 (9.9%)	9 (3.7%)	6 (5.9%)	
5 days	8 (1.4%)	17 (6.7%)	5 (2.0%)	4 (4.0%)	
6-10 days	9 (1.6%)	18 (7.1%)	8 (3.3%)	10 (9.9%)	
11-15 days	3 (0.5%)	6 (2.4%)	4 (1.6%)	4 (4.0%)	
16-20 days	3 (0.5%)	5 (2.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.0%)	
Over 30 days	5 (0.9%)	8 (3.2%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.0%)	
Average number of days	2	5	2	3	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 536	0 to 139	0 to 75	0 to 66	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			
<b>Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
Number of Defendants, N= 3,899	2,725	575	252	246	101
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>14</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	96	82	162	149	165
Median days between release and FTA date	29	13	73	39	101
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 432	1 to 776	1 to 769	3 to 630	3 to 309
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	84	135	148	164	229
Median days between release and new offense date	22	24	23	52	20
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 585	1 to 551	4 to 714	3 to 562	7 to 665
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	134	155	185	202
Median days between release and new offense date	23	21	25	52	15
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 570	1 to 551	4 to 663	3 to 562	7 to 638
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	144	207	178	209
Median days between release and new offense date	23	23	24	58	31
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 585	2 to 551	8 to 717	10 to 564	16 to 665
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	68	124	265	137	24
Median days between release and new offense date	22	49	232	85	24
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 217	36 to 306	24 to 432	54 to 297	24 to 24

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Arlington County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,991</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	156	160	155	80	2	74
Average days	0	365	352	354	373	38	234
Median days	0	142	137	157	189	33	49
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 1,060	4 to 1,010	27 to 1,226	32 to 987	28 to 48	2 to 1,193
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,725	419	92	91	21	1	15
Average days	120	235	254	276	262	2	52
Median days	46	99	86	111	131	2	20
Range of days	0 to 1,142	2 to 1,090	10 to 945	3 to 980	51 to 664	2 to 2	4 to 211
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,738 (63.8%)	242 (42.1%)	95 (37.7%)	129 (52.4%)	46 (45.5%)	2 (66.7%)	63 (70.8%)
Dismissed	642 (23.6%)	59 (10.3%)	22 (8.7%)	14 (5.7%)	6 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Nolle prosequi	278 (10.2%)	163 (28.3%)	75 (29.8%)	56 (22.8%)	21 (20.8%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (14.6%)
Not guilty	29 (1.1%)	12 (2.1%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	38 (1.4%)	99 (17.2%)	58 (23.0%)	46 (18.7%)	26 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,724 (99.1%)	219 (90.1%)	61 (63.5%)	96 (75.0%)	26 (57.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	16 (0.9%)	24 (9.9%)	34 (35.4%)	31 (24.2%)	13 (28.9%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (55.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (28.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Augusta County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 015 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistral Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 75,754  
Population Density: 78 per square mile  
White: 92.0%  
Black: 4.2%  
Asian: 0.6%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 3.0%  
Male: 50.9%  
Female: 49.1%  
Median age: 45.1  
High school graduate or above: 88.7%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.3%

Geographic area: 967 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.0  
Households with a computer: 88.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 80.1%  
Unemployment rate: 4.6%  
Per capita income: \$30,493  
Median household income: \$65,076  
Below poverty level: 6.3%  
Gini index: 0.4  
No health insurance: 7.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,526 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 496 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,450 offenses  
Crimes against society: 580 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.7  
Total adult arrests: 983  
Group A adult arrests: 614  
Group B adult arrest: 369

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Augusta County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,063  
Related to new arrests: 1,706 (82.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 188 (9.1%)  
Other excluded: 169 (8.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 143 (6.9%)  
General district court: 1,664 (80.7%)  
Juvenile court: 223 (10.8%)  
Multiple courts: 33 (1.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,854 (89.9%)

Released on summons: 1,049 (50.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 586 (28.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 197 (9.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 209 (10.1%)

Held without bond: 93 (4.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 115 (5.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 418 (20.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 281 (13.6%)
3. Drug: 152 (7.4%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 104 (5.0%)
5. Assault: 60 (2.9%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 59 (2.9%)
7. Supervision Violations: 57 (2.8%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 39 (1.9%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 37 (1.8%)
10. Larceny: 35 (1.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Augusta County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Augusta County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,611</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	71 (6.8%)	64 (20.3%)	15 (18.1%)	38 (39.6%)	15 (22.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	149 (14.2%)	93 (29.5%)	26 (31.3%)	43 (44.8%)	25 (36.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	135 (12.9%)	87 (27.6%)	24 (28.9%)	36 (37.5%)	18 (26.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	48 (4.6%)	28 (8.9%)	12 (14.5%)	24 (25.0%)	13 (19.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (1.0%)	5 (1.6%)	2 (2.4%)	6 (6.2%)	2 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Augusta County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,705</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	700 (66.7%)	220 (69.8%)	59 (71.1%)	80 (83.3%)	53 (77.9%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (83.9%)
Female	348 (33.2%)	95 (30.2%)	24 (28.9%)	16 (16.7%)	15 (22.1%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (14.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	333 (31.7%)	67 (21.3%)	15 (18.1%)	15 (15.6%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.7%)
26-35 years old	334 (31.8%)	95 (30.2%)	26 (31.3%)	29 (30.2%)	28 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (35.5%)
36-45 years old	179 (17.1%)	64 (20.3%)	17 (20.5%)	28 (29.2%)	19 (27.9%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (30.1%)
46-55 years old	96 (9.2%)	47 (14.9%)	14 (16.9%)	14 (14.6%)	13 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.1%)
56-65 years old	63 (6.0%)	33 (10.5%)	9 (10.8%)	10 (10.4%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)
>65 years old	42 (4.0%)	9 (2.9%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	776 (74.0%)	274 (87.0%)	70 (84.3%)	82 (85.4%)	61 (89.7%)	1 (100.0%)	67 (72.0%)
Black	122 (11.6%)	25 (7.9%)	9 (10.8%)	12 (12.5%)	7 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	146 (13.9%)	16 (5.1%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.8%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	294 (93.3%)	79 (95.2%)	87 (90.6%)	67 (98.5%)	1 (100.0%)	77 (82.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	15 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)
Undetermined	1,049 (100.0%)	6 (1.9%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	119 (11.3%)	184 (58.4%)	56 (67.5%)	67 (69.8%)	42 (61.8%)	1 (100.0%)	69 (74.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	924 (88.1%)	126 (40.0%)	26 (31.3%)	28 (29.2%)	26 (38.2%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (25.8%)
Undetermined	6 (0.6%)	5 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Augusta County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,705</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	113 (35.9%)	51 (61.4%)	76 (79.2%)	63 (92.6%)	1 (100.0%)	86 (92.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,049 (100.0%)	202 (64.1%)	32 (38.6%)	20 (20.8%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.3%)	3 (3.6%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	59 (18.7%)	22 (26.5%)	27 (28.1%)	25 (36.8%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (31.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	19 (6.0%)	14 (16.9%)	17 (17.7%)	10 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	30 (9.5%)	9 (10.8%)	30 (31.2%)	24 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (39.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	868 (82.7%)	195 (61.9%)	28 (33.7%)	16 (16.7%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	156 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	25 (2.4%)	7 (2.2%)	4 (4.8%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Augusta County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,705</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	83 (7.9%)	35 (11.1%)	10 (12.0%)	19 (19.8%)	14 (20.6%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (34.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	42 (4.0%)	18 (5.7%)	11 (13.3%)	29 (30.2%)	20 (29.4%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (34.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	31 (3.0%)	13 (4.1%)	6 (7.2%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	142 (13.5%)	59 (18.7%)	32 (38.6%)	47 (49.0%)	43 (63.2%)	1 (100.0%)	68 (73.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	152 (14.5%)	48 (15.2%)	30 (36.1%)	50 (52.1%)	42 (61.8%)	1 (100.0%)	71 (76.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	94 (9.0%)	40 (12.7%)	16 (19.3%)	27 (28.1%)	30 (44.1%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (53.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	25 (2.4%)	5 (1.6%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (2.1%)	7 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	379 (36.1%)	132 (41.9%)	55 (66.3%)	62 (64.6%)	51 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	71 (76.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	161 (15.3%)	53 (16.8%)	30 (36.1%)	26 (27.1%)	24 (35.3%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (34.4%)
Prior FTA charge	124 (11.8%)	45 (14.3%)	18 (21.7%)	34 (35.4%)	16 (23.5%)	1 (100.0%)	34 (36.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	47 (4.5%)	17 (5.4%)	6 (7.2%)	9 (9.4%)	6 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	45 (4.3%)	13 (4.1%)	4 (4.8%)	12 (12.5%)	10 (14.7%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (16.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.3%)	4 (1.3%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Augusta County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,705</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	626 (59.7%)	170 (54.0%)	25 (30.1%)	28 (29.2%)	9 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.1%)
FTA Score 2	264 (25.2%)	89 (28.3%)	36 (43.4%)	30 (31.2%)	38 (55.9%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (32.3%)
FTA Score 3	70 (6.7%)	28 (8.9%)	13 (15.7%)	15 (15.6%)	8 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (21.5%)
FTA Score 4	55 (5.2%)	22 (7.0%)	9 (10.8%)	20 (20.8%)	11 (16.2%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (22.6%)
FTA Score 5	15 (1.4%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.5%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	429 (40.9%)	143 (45.4%)	16 (19.3%)	23 (24.0%)	9 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.1%)
NCA Score 2	391 (37.3%)	88 (27.9%)	30 (36.1%)	19 (19.8%)	13 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)
NCA Score 3	101 (9.6%)	43 (13.7%)	15 (18.1%)	16 (16.7%)	19 (27.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.8%)
NCA Score 4	56 (5.3%)	21 (6.7%)	14 (16.9%)	23 (24.0%)	12 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (32.3%)
NCA Score 5	39 (3.7%)	12 (3.8%)	7 (8.4%)	13 (13.5%)	11 (16.2%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (23.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	19 (1.8%)	8 (2.5%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Augusta County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 550</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	109	51	76	63	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,114	\$3,936	\$3,596	\$4,586	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$10 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	193	32	20	5	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,381	\$2,078	\$1,535	\$2,000	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (86.5%)	63 (92.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.5%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	302 (100.0%)	83 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Augusta County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 562</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	246 (78.1%)	41 (49.4%)	62 (64.6%)	21 (30.9%)
1 day	49 (15.6%)	17 (20.5%)	15 (15.6%)	15 (22.1%)
2 days	2 (0.6%)	7 (8.4%)	5 (5.2%)	5 (7.4%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (2.9%)
4 days	3 (1.0%)	4 (4.8%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (2.9%)
5 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
6-10 days	2 (0.6%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (2.1%)	8 (11.8%)
11-15 days	3 (1.0%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
16-20 days	2 (0.6%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.6%)	2 (2.4%)	8 (8.3%)	10 (14.7%)
Average number of days	2	3	14	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 328	0 to 55	0 to 345	0 to 264
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

<b>Augusta County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
Number of Defendants, N= 1,611	1,049	315	83	96	68
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	104	166	168	118	200
Median days between release and FTA date	19	41	80	32	117
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 696	1 to 563	12 to 501	3 to 467	49 to 584
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>25</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	90	138	176	122	186
Median days between release and new offense date	20	23	64	41	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 502	1 to 559	5 to 748	10 to 616	13 to 385
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	90	144	175	128	298
Median days between release and new offense date	22	27	64	51	197
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 502	1 to 559	8 to 536	10 to 616	13 to 821
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	162	159	147	159
Median days between release and new offense date	18	78	58	58	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 406	5 to 613	5 to 748	10 to 506	13 to 440
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	98	103	66	127	120
Median days between release and new offense date	27	74	49	31	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 280	16 to 193	33 to 99	10 to 506	87 to 177

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Augusta County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,705</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	113	51	76	63	1	86
Average days	0	419	422	408	470	297	326
Median days	0	198	246	246	245	297	172
Range of days	0 to 0	12 to 1,142	34 to 1,019	97 to 1,123	134 to 993	297 to 297	32 to 859
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,049	202	32	20	5	0	7
Average days	192	314	412	383	225	0	284
Median days	80	149	169	172	159	0	126
Range of days	3 to 928	8 to 992	20 to 1,010	53 to 915	61 to 538	0 to 0	27 to 635
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	749 (71.4%)	163 (51.7%)	46 (55.4%)	55 (57.3%)	46 (67.6%)	1 (100.0%)	70 (75.3%)
Dismissed	229 (21.8%)	47 (14.9%)	10 (12.0%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Nolle prosequi	44 (4.2%)	44 (14.0%)	4 (4.8%)	14 (14.6%)	6 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)
Not guilty	9 (0.9%)	5 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	17 (1.6%)	55 (17.5%)	22 (26.5%)	24 (25.0%)	14 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.0%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	731 (97.3%)	124 (76.5%)	26 (55.3%)	31 (49.2%)	19 (38.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	20 (2.7%)	35 (21.6%)	15 (31.9%)	23 (36.5%)	18 (36.0%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (37.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	6 (12.8%)	9 (14.3%)	13 (26.0%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (52.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Bath County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 017 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 4,248	Geographic area: 529 square miles
Population Density: 8 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.5
White: 92.2%	Households with a computer: 85.5%
Black: 4.8%	Households with broadband internet: 75.5%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 9.9%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$34,463
Hispanic origin: 0.8%	Median household income: \$55,481
Male: 52.6%	Below poverty level: 10.7%
Female: 47.4%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 48.9	No health insurance: 9.7%
High school graduate or above: 87.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 78 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 15.9
Crimes against persons: 12 offenses	Total adult arrests: 77
Crimes against property: 34 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 54
Crimes against society: 32 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 23

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bath County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 179  
Related to new arrests: 163 (91.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 10 (5.6%)  
Other excluded: 6 (3.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 29 (16.2%)  
General district court: 141 (78.8%)  
Juvenile court: 7 (3.9%)  
Multiple courts: 2 (1.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 168 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 114 (63.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 32 (17.9%)  
Released on secured bond: 20 (11.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (1.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 11 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 6 (3.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (2.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 54 (30.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 20 (11.2%)
3. Drug: 17 (9.5%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 9 (5.0%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 5 (2.8%)
6. Supervision Violations: 4 (2.2%)
7. Assault: 4 (2.2%)
8. Larceny: 3 (1.7%)
9. Vandalism, Damage Property: 3 (1.7%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 2 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bath County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bath County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 157</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (3.5%)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (6.1%)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7 (6.1%)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.9%)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Bath County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 163</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	81 (71.1%)	24 (85.7%)	---(---)	10 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (100.0%)
Female	33 (28.9%)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	38 (33.3%)	8 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	30 (26.3%)	10 (35.7%)	---(---)	9 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
36-45 years old	17 (14.9%)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	17 (14.9%)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	8 (7.0%)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
>65 years old	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	97 (85.1%)	28 (100.0%)	---(---)	14 (93.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Black	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	23 (82.1%)	---(---)	14 (93.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Undetermined	114 (100.0%)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3 (2.6%)	11 (39.3%)	---(---)	12 (80.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	108 (94.7%)	15 (53.6%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	3 (2.6%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 163</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	10 (35.7%)	---(---)	11 (73.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	114 (100.0%)	18 (64.3%)	---(---)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	83 (72.8%)	18 (64.3%)	---(---)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	25 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Bath County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 163</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (6.1%)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	10 (8.8%)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	8 (53.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	15 (13.2%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	7 (6.1%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.9%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	21 (18.4%)	13 (46.4%)	---(---)	14 (93.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	4 (3.5%)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	7 (6.1%)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.8%)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	2 (1.8%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bath County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 163</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	82 (71.9%)	15 (53.6%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	22 (19.3%)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)	10 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	7 (6.1%)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	2 (1.8%)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	61 (53.5%)	9 (32.1%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	39 (34.2%)	11 (39.3%)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
NCA Score 3	6 (5.3%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	3 (2.6%)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	3 (2.6%)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Bath County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	10	0	11	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,340	---(---)	\$3,318	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$900	---(---)	\$1,750	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	18	0	4	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,416	---(---)	\$1,625	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$3,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	14 (93.3%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	28 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Bath County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	25.0 (89.3%)	---(---)	11.0 (73.3%)	---(---)
1 day	3.0 (10.7%)	---(---)	1.0 (6.7%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (6.7%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (6.7%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (6.7%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	1	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 9	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 157	114	28	0	15	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	48	94	---	46	---
Median days between release and FTA date	25	19	---	35	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 91	16 to 214	--- to ---	25 to 67	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	33	42	---	157	---
Median days between release and new offense date	10	8	---	61	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 81	4 to 142	--- to ---	20 to 460	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	33	47	---	109	---
Median days between release and new offense date	10	8	---	50	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 81	4 to 142	--- to ---	20 to 236	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	151	66	---	216	---
Median days between release and new offense date	151	29	---	95	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	151 to 151	6 to 142	--- to ---	20 to 460	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	151	74	---	95	---
Median days between release and new offense date	151	40	---	57	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	151 to 151	6 to 142	--- to ---	20 to 170	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 163</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	10	---	11	---	---	5
Average days	0	256	---	284	---	---	198
Median days	0	144	---	185	---	---	173
Range of days	0 to 0	97 to 574	--- to ---	135 to 604	--- to ---	--- to ---	142 to 266
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	114	18	---	4	---	---	1
Average days	105	174	---	177	---	---	259
Median days	47	81	---	94	---	---	259
Range of days	9 to 478	43 to 598	--- to ---	31 to 395	--- to ---	--- to ---	259 to 259
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	84 (73.7%)	23 (82.1%)	0 (0%)	11 (73.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	6 (100.0%)
Dismissed	29 (25.4%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.9%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	84 (100.0%)	18 (78.3%)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Bedford County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 019 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 78,965  
Population Density: 103 per square mile  
White: 88.7%  
Black: 6.7%  
Asian: 1.2%  
Other races: 0.7%  
Hispanic origin: 2.4%  
Male: 49.1%  
Female: 50.9%  
Median age: 46.6  
High school graduate or above: 91.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.9%

Geographic area: 760 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3  
Households with a computer: 89.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 80.9%  
Unemployment rate: 5.1%  
Per capita income: \$34,565  
Median household income: \$67,136  
Below poverty level: 5.4%  
Gini index: 0.42  
No health insurance: 6.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,964 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 578 offenses  
Crimes against property: 931 offenses  
Crimes against society: 455 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.6  
Total adult arrests: 897  
Group A adult arrests: 609  
Group B adult arrest: 288

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bedford County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,503  
Related to new arrests: 1,248 (83.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 150 (10.0%)  
Other excluded: 105 (7.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (7.1%)  
General district court: 1,154 (76.8%)  
Juvenile court: 208 (13.8%)  
Multiple courts: 35 (2.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,413 (94.0%)

Released on summons: 753 (50.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 429 (28.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 207 (13.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (1.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 90 (6.0%)

Held without bond: 39 (2.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 49 (3.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 207 (13.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 177 (11.8%)
3. Drug: 93 (6.2%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 88 (5.9%)
5. Supervision Violations: 51 (3.4%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 43 (2.9%)
7. Larceny: 42 (2.8%)
8. Assault: 39 (2.6%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 36 (2.4%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 22 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bedford County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bedford County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,206</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	138 (18.3%)	43 (14.8%)	2 (16.7%)	23 (18.7%)	3 (10.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	121 (16.1%)	64 (22.1%)	3 (25.0%)	34 (27.6%)	11 (39.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	107 (14.2%)	59 (20.3%)	2 (16.7%)	25 (20.3%)	11 (39.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	39 (5.2%)	18 (6.2%)	1 (8.3%)	20 (16.3%)	5 (17.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (1.6%)	5 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Bedford County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,247</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	516 (68.5%)	202 (69.7%)	9 (75.0%)	98 (79.7%)	20 (71.4%)	2 (100.0%)	31 (79.5%)
Female	235 (31.2%)	87 (30.0%)	3 (25.0%)	23 (18.7%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.9%)
Undetermined	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	256 (34.0%)	57 (19.7%)	3 (25.0%)	24 (19.5%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.5%)
26-35 years old	195 (25.9%)	96 (33.1%)	2 (16.7%)	42 (34.1%)	10 (35.7%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (30.8%)
36-45 years old	107 (14.2%)	58 (20.0%)	4 (33.3%)	29 (23.6%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (30.8%)
46-55 years old	85 (11.3%)	47 (16.2%)	3 (25.0%)	23 (18.7%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)
56-65 years old	50 (6.6%)	22 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
>65 years old	28 (3.7%)	10 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	32 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	522 (69.3%)	240 (82.8%)	11 (91.7%)	78 (63.4%)	22 (78.6%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (76.9%)
Black	161 (21.4%)	40 (13.8%)	1 (8.3%)	40 (32.5%)	5 (17.9%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (12.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	67 (8.9%)	10 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	282 (97.2%)	12 (100.0%)	118 (95.9%)	26 (92.9%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (82.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.1%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (10.3%)
Undetermined	753 (100.0%)	8 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	285 (37.8%)	156 (53.8%)	8 (66.7%)	87 (70.7%)	19 (67.9%)	2 (100.0%)	29 (74.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	457 (60.7%)	115 (39.7%)	3 (25.0%)	36 (29.3%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.6%)
Undetermined	11 (1.5%)	19 (6.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Bedford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,247</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	81 (27.9%)	10 (83.3%)	90 (73.2%)	23 (82.1%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (71.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	753 (100.0%)	208 (71.7%)	2 (16.7%)	33 (26.8%)	5 (17.9%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (28.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (11.0%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (25.2%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	25 (8.6%)	3 (25.0%)	30 (24.4%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	23 (7.9%)	1 (8.3%)	26 (21.1%)	7 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (43.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	604 (80.2%)	200 (69.0%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (22.8%)	4 (14.3%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (28.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	82 (10.9%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	67 (8.9%)	7 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.1%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Bedford County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,247</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	50 (6.6%)	19 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (13.8%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	35 (4.6%)	8 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (18.7%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.8%)	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	149 (19.8%)	67 (23.1%)	3 (25.0%)	67 (54.5%)	11 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (64.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	122 (16.2%)	44 (15.2%)	3 (25.0%)	68 (55.3%)	12 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (59.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	98 (13.0%)	43 (14.8%)	2 (16.7%)	42 (34.1%)	11 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (61.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	26 (3.5%)	10 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (13.0%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	315 (41.8%)	159 (54.8%)	8 (66.7%)	96 (78.0%)	22 (78.6%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (74.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	152 (20.2%)	65 (22.4%)	5 (41.7%)	56 (45.5%)	13 (46.4%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (41.0%)
Prior FTA charge	114 (15.1%)	49 (16.9%)	5 (41.7%)	47 (38.2%)	13 (46.4%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (41.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	51 (6.8%)	16 (5.5%)	3 (25.0%)	26 (21.1%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (25.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	62 (8.2%)	28 (9.7%)	3 (25.0%)	30 (24.4%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (2.8%)	10 (3.4%)	1 (8.3%)	17 (13.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bedford County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,247</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	370 (49.1%)	123 (42.4%)	3 (25.0%)	23 (18.7%)	4 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (23.1%)
FTA Score 2	208 (27.6%)	109 (37.6%)	4 (33.3%)	49 (39.8%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	67 (8.9%)	37 (12.8%)	3 (25.0%)	20 (16.3%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.8%)
FTA Score 4	41 (5.4%)	15 (5.2%)	2 (16.7%)	14 (11.4%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.4%)
FTA Score 5	20 (2.7%)	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (15.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	231 (30.7%)	100 (34.5%)	1 (8.3%)	20 (16.3%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (17.9%)
NCA Score 2	273 (36.3%)	100 (34.5%)	8 (66.7%)	22 (17.9%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
NCA Score 3	95 (12.6%)	54 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (26.0%)	7 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (20.5%)
NCA Score 4	72 (9.6%)	25 (8.6%)	3 (25.0%)	29 (23.6%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (35.9%)
NCA Score 5	25 (3.3%)	9 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.1%)	5 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (1.7%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Bedford County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 431</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	77	10	90	23	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,805	\$8,450	\$6,697	\$6,700	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,750	\$2,000	\$2,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$60,000	\$100 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	189	2	33	5	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,211	\$5,000	\$2,674	\$4,120	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	113 (91.9%)	22 (78.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.1%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	266 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	5 (4.1%)	2 (7.1%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Bedford County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 453</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	249 (85.9%)	4 (33.3%)	74 (60.2%)	4 (14.3%)
1 day	28 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (10.6%)	1 (3.6%)
2 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
5 days	2 (0.7%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.6%)
6-10 days	1 (0.3%)	3 (25.0%)	10 (8.1%)	13 (46.4%)
11-15 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (16.7%)	8 (6.5%)	2 (7.1%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.6%)	4 (14.3%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)
26-30 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	1 (3.6%)
Average number of days	1	5	7	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	5
Range of days	0 to 126	0 to 16	0 to 281	0 to 47
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Bedford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,206	753	290	12	123	28
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	85	120	76	196	169
Median days between release and FTA date	27	32	74	105	156
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 357	4 to 614	73 to 79	15 to 692	137 to 196
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	108	59	122	113
Median days between release and new offense date	22	19	52	17	94
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 357	1 to 538	33 to 73	1 to 651	27 to 194
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	103	53	122	131
Median days between release and new offense date	22	20	43	16	110
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 357	1 to 538	33 to 73	1 to 651	76 to 194
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	94	165	71	128	111
Median days between release and new offense date	36	39	71	32	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 332	3 to 422	71 to 71	3 to 564	27 to 240
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	134	99	---	184	250
Median days between release and new offense date	80	39	---	86	250
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 332	7 to 362	--- to ---	36 to 454	250 to 250

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Bedford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,247</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	82	10	90	23	0	28
Average days	0	314	315	269	358	0	278
Median days	0	145	150	127	206	0	127
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 967	93 to 785	33 to 865	49 to 895	0 to 0	24 to 1,129
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	751	208	2	33	5	2	11
Average days	175	236	127	270	125	43	80
Median days	89	92	110	93	83	29	11
Range of days	0 to 1,065	10 to 953	94 to 161	26 to 904	82 to 228	15 to 71	6 to 609
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	477 (63.3%)	151 (52.1%)	11 (91.7%)	81 (65.9%)	20 (71.4%)	2 (100.0%)	34 (87.2%)
Dismissed	118 (15.7%)	52 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.1%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	87 (11.6%)	53 (18.3%)	1 (8.3%)	20 (16.3%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Not guilty	46 (6.1%)	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	25 (3.3%)	28 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.9%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	450 (94.3%)	100 (68.0%)	4 (36.4%)	41 (49.4%)	10 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (5.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	27 (5.7%)	46 (31.3%)	7 (63.6%)	29 (34.9%)	8 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (61.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.7%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (32.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Bland County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 021 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 6,334	Geographic area: 357 square miles
Population Density: 17 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 94.2%	Households with a computer: 79.0%
Black: 4.0%	Households with broadband internet: 64.4%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 5.6%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$23,664
Hispanic origin: 0.8%	Median household income: \$50,365
Male: 56.4%	Below poverty level: 5.4%
Female: 43.6%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 46.1	No health insurance: 7.5%
High school graduate or above: 88.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 13.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 198 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.2
Crimes against persons: 28 offenses	Total adult arrests: 147
Crimes against property: 110 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 47
Crimes against society: 60 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 100

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bland County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 750  
Related to new arrests: 718 (95.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 12 (1.6%)  
Other excluded: 20 (2.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 12 (1.6%)  
General district court: 720 (96.0%)  
Juvenile court: 13 (1.7%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (0.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 730 (97.3%)

Released on summons: 639 (85.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 49 (6.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 39 (5.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 20 (2.7%)

Held without bond: 10 (1.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (1.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 508 (67.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 63 (8.4%)
3. Traffic - All Others: 25 (3.3%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 15 (2.0%)
5. Drug: 12 (1.6%)
6. Supervision Violations: 9 (1.2%)
7. Prisoner Offenses: 8 (1.1%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 7 (0.9%)
9. Larceny: 6 (0.8%)
10. Family Offense: 3 (0.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bland County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bland County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 708</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (1.3%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7 (1.1%)	3 (8.8%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.2%)	2 (5.9%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Bland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 718</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	428 (67.0%)	22 (64.7%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (63.3%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	10 (100.0%)
Female	211 (33.0%)	12 (35.3%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (36.7%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	169 (26.4%)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (23.3%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	181 (28.3%)	7 (20.6%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
36-45 years old	88 (13.8%)	10 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
46-55 years old	94 (14.7%)	5 (14.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (10.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	48 (7.5%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
>65 years old	58 (9.1%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	419 (65.6%)	29 (85.3%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (86.7%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Black	134 (21.0%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	82 (12.8%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	20 (58.8%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (38.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (56.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Undetermined	639 (100.0%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3 (0.5%)	14 (41.2%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (60.0%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	10 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	636 (99.5%)	19 (55.9%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Bland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 718</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9 (26.5%)	2 (100.0%)	19 (63.3%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	639 (100.0%)	25 (73.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (36.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (36.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	546 (85.4%)	24 (70.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	90 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.5%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Bland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 718</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	2 (0.3%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (2.0%)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	18 (2.8%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	12 (1.9%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	42 (6.6%)	13 (38.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (40.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	12 (1.9%)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior FTA charge	9 (1.4%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	4 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 718</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	573 (89.7%)	21 (61.8%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (53.3%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 2	40 (6.3%)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (36.7%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 3	7 (1.1%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 4	2 (0.3%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	467 (73.1%)	17 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
NCA Score 2	138 (21.6%)	11 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (40.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	11 (1.7%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	4 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
NCA Score 5	2 (0.3%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Bland County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 68</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	9	2	19	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,888	\$15,000	\$4,447	\$4,166	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$2,000	\$3,750	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	24	0	11	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,052	\$0	\$2,909	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,750	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$8,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (86.7%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	33 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Bland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 69</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	26.0 (76.5%)	1.0 (50.0%)	14.0 (46.7%)	1.0 (33.3%)
1 day	8.0 (23.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	6.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.3%)	1.0 (33.3%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	3	5	6
Median number of days	0	1	0	2
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 7	0 to 55	0 to 15
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

<b>Bland County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense</b>					
Number of Defendants, N= 708	639	34	2	30	3
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	63	---	---	97	---
Median days between release and FTA date	57	---	---	97	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	51 to 75	--- to ---	--- to ---	97 to 97	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	58	129	156	240	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	21	156	105	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 160	3 to 435	156 to 156	6 to 749	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	55	155	714	156	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	15	714	101	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 160	3 to 435	714 to 714	6 to 383	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	30	156	453	---
Median days between release and new offense date	82	19	156	305	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	82 to 82	9 to 51	156 to 156	157 to 749	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	9	156	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	82	9	156	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	82 to 82	9 to 9	156 to 156	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Bland County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 718</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	9	2	19	3	---	9
Average days	0	299	207	386	286	---	363
Median days	0	125	136	240	201	---	284
Range of days	0 to 0	62 to 628	66 to 349	109 to 854	157 to 456	--- to ---	13 to 904
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	638	25	0	11	0	---	1
Average days	108	134	0	163	0	---	19
Median days	44	72	0	84	0	---	19
Range of days	1 to 667	7 to 613	0 to 0	73 to 453	0 to 0	--- to ---	19 to 19
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	585 (91.5%)	28 (82.4%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (56.7%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	9 (90.0%)
Dismissed	44 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (0.8%)	5 (14.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (10.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	585 (100.0%)	24 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (70.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (29.4%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Botetourt County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 023 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 33,440	Geographic area: 541 square miles
Population Density: 61 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 93.9%	Households with a computer: 87.9%
Black: 2.9%	Households with broadband internet: 82.7%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$37,357
Hispanic origin: 1.8%	Median household income: \$72,719
Male: 49.3%	Below poverty level: 4.8%
Female: 50.7%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 47.4	No health insurance: 5.0%
High school graduate or above: 93.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 1,040 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.4
Crimes against persons: 242 offenses	Total adult arrests: 738
Crimes against property: 462 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 466
Crimes against society: 336 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 272

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Botetourt County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,650  
Related to new arrests: 1,496 (90.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 85 (5.2%)  
Other excluded: 69 (4.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 104 (6.3%)  
General district court: 1,473 (89.3%)  
Juvenile court: 59 (3.6%)  
Multiple courts: 14 (0.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,571 (95.2%)

Released on summons: 1,227 (74.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 220 (13.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 101 (6.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 23 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 79 (4.8%)

Held without bond: 33 (2.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 44 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 659 (39.9%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 130 (7.9%)  
3. Drug: 86 (5.2%)  
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 58 (3.5%)  
5. Traffic - All Others: 50 (3.0%)

6. Supervision Violations: 41 (2.5%)  
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 28 (1.7%)  
8. Assault: 19 (1.2%)  
9. Weapon/Firearm: 11 (0.7%)  
10. Larceny: 8 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Botetourt County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Botetourt County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,461</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	40 (3.3%)	19 (12.8%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (25.8%)	2 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81 (6.6%)	29 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)	4 (28.6%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	74 (6.0%)	26 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)	3 (21.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (1.7%)	10 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.6%)	3 (21.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.4%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	1 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Botetourt County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,496</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	841 (68.5%)	97 (65.5%)	3 (50.0%)	53 (80.3%)	13 (92.9%)	2 (100.0%)	28 (84.8%)
Female	386 (31.5%)	51 (34.5%)	3 (50.0%)	13 (19.7%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	394 (32.1%)	34 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
26-35 years old	357 (29.1%)	39 (26.4%)	3 (50.0%)	20 (30.3%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (36.4%)
36-45 years old	187 (15.2%)	21 (14.2%)	3 (50.0%)	21 (31.8%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (30.3%)
46-55 years old	168 (13.7%)	20 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (21.2%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.1%)
56-65 years old	74 (6.0%)	25 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
>65 years old	38 (3.1%)	9 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	741 (60.4%)	122 (82.4%)	4 (66.7%)	46 (69.7%)	9 (64.3%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (69.7%)
Black	240 (19.6%)	17 (11.5%)	2 (33.3%)	14 (21.2%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	19 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	11 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	216 (17.6%)	9 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	135 (91.2%)	6 (100.0%)	43 (65.2%)	13 (92.9%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (66.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (28.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)
Undetermined	1,227 (100.0%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	83 (6.8%)	74 (50.0%)	4 (66.7%)	37 (56.1%)	8 (57.1%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (72.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,140 (92.9%)	71 (48.0%)	2 (33.3%)	29 (43.9%)	6 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (24.2%)
Undetermined	4 (0.3%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Botetourt County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,496</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	38 (25.7%)	4 (66.7%)	51 (77.3%)	14 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (78.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,227 (100.0%)	110 (74.3%)	2 (33.3%)	15 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (21.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (10.8%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (22.7%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.4%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (22.7%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.8%)	2 (33.3%)	19 (28.8%)	10 (71.4%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (36.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,007 (82.1%)	105 (70.9%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	188 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	32 (2.6%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,496</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	21 (1.7%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.6%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	12 (1.0%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (0.6%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	69 (5.6%)	28 (18.9%)	1 (16.7%)	29 (43.9%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (54.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	69 (5.6%)	21 (14.2%)	1 (16.7%)	23 (34.8%)	6 (42.9%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (45.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	46 (3.7%)	18 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (30.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (0.7%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	242 (19.7%)	60 (40.5%)	5 (83.3%)	36 (54.5%)	11 (78.6%)	2 (100.0%)	21 (63.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	91 (7.4%)	23 (15.5%)	2 (33.3%)	17 (25.8%)	8 (57.1%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (36.4%)
Prior FTA charge	63 (5.1%)	21 (14.2%)	3 (50.0%)	18 (27.3%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (42.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	21 (1.7%)	8 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.6%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (18.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	39 (3.2%)	10 (6.8%)	3 (50.0%)	13 (19.7%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (27.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.8%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.6%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Botetourt County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,496</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	913 (74.4%)	84 (56.8%)	1 (16.7%)	27 (40.9%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (33.3%)
FTA Score 2	189 (15.4%)	42 (28.4%)	2 (33.3%)	19 (28.8%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (18.2%)
FTA Score 3	51 (4.2%)	13 (8.8%)	3 (50.0%)	10 (15.2%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)
FTA Score 4	16 (1.3%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.6%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.3%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (15.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	672 (54.8%)	69 (46.6%)	1 (16.7%)	23 (34.8%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (27.3%)
NCA Score 2	390 (31.8%)	46 (31.1%)	3 (50.0%)	10 (15.2%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 3	68 (5.5%)	16 (10.8%)	2 (33.3%)	17 (25.8%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (15.2%)
NCA Score 4	31 (2.5%)	13 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (30.3%)
NCA Score 5	10 (0.8%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.1%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Botetourt County</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained</u></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 233</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	36	4	51	14	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,402	\$1,250	\$6,593	\$2,892	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$875	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$750 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	109	2	15	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,584	\$1,500	\$1,236	\$0	\$2,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,250	\$750	\$0	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$250 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	\$2,000 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (81.8%)	13 (92.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	145 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Botetourt County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 234</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	123.0 (83.1%)	4.0 (66.7%)	38.0 (57.6%)	11.0 (78.6%)	
1 day	20.0 (13.5%)	1.0 (16.7%)	11.0 (16.7%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (7.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.5%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	2.0 (1.4%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
Average number of days	2	5	5	6	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 272	0 to 30	0 to 195	0 to 75	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Botetourt County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,461	1,227	148	6	66	14
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	84	89	110	101	85
Median days between release and FTA date	40	17	110	59	56
Range of days between release and FTA date	14 to 395	6 to 248	110 to 110	4 to 293	28 to 143
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	100	106	---	116	27
Median days between release and new offense date	22	25	---	30	11
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 413	7 to 392	--- to ---	7 to 405	6 to 70
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	100	---	113	34
Median days between release and new offense date	24	24	---	60	16
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 413	7 to 392	--- to ---	7 to 410	13 to 70
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	92	107	---	161	17
Median days between release and new offense date	12	25	---	26	14
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 309	23 to 362	--- to ---	13 to 405	6 to 23
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	120	37	---	152	6
Median days between release and new offense date	36	32	---	26	6
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 307	28 to 47	--- to ---	16 to 405	6 to 6

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Botetourt County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,496</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	38	4	51	14	1	26
Average days	0	309	154	333	216	97	172
Median days	0	115	75	130	143	97	54
Range of days	0 to 0	10 to 972	40 to 295	47 to 947	67 to 434	97 to 97	28 to 933
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,224	110	2	15	0	1	7
Average days	171	181	148	250	0	72	26
Median days	46	56	133	114	0	72	4
Range of days	0 to 754	26 to 877	119 to 177	87 to 845	0 to 0	72 to 72	1 to 83
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	871 (71.0%)	92 (62.2%)	3 (50.0%)	43 (65.2%)	12 (85.7%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (75.8%)
Dismissed	305 (24.9%)	22 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
Nolle prosequi	37 (3.0%)	14 (9.5%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)
Not guilty	2 (0.2%)	6 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	11 (0.9%)	14 (9.5%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (18.2%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	855 (97.6%)	71 (78.9%)	1 (33.3%)	26 (59.1%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (36.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	21 (2.4%)	18 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (34.1%)	7 (58.3%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (32.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Bristol City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 520 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 17,059  
Population Density: 1,322 per square mile  
White: 87.7%  
Black: 7.1%  
Asian: 0.2%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 0.5%  
Male: 47.6%  
Female: 52.4%  
Median age: 42.4  
High school graduate or above: 86.2%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.8%

Geographic area: 12 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9  
Households with a computer: 83.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 76.7%  
Unemployment rate: 7.5%  
Per capita income: \$25,979  
Median household income: \$39,679  
Below poverty level: 13.7%  
Gini index: 0.47  
No health insurance: 11.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,418 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 412 offenses  
Crimes against property: 719 offenses  
Crimes against society: 287 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 73.1  
Total adult arrests: 1,276  
Group A adult arrests: 542  
Group B adult arrest: 734

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bristol City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,972  
Related to new arrests: 1,588 (80.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 187 (9.5%)  
Other excluded: 197 (10.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 162 (8.2%)  
General district court: 1,672 (84.8%)  
Juvenile court: 112 (5.7%)  
Multiple courts: 26 (1.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,772 (89.9%)

Released on summons: 1,194 (60.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 307 (15.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 208 (10.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 63 (3.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 200 (10.1%)

Held without bond: 66 (3.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 11 (0.6%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 123 (6.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 543 (27.5%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 308 (15.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 106 (5.4%)
- Drug: 93 (4.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 67 (3.4%)

- Larceny: 48 (2.4%)
- Traffic - All Others: 44 (2.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 43 (2.2%)
- Assault: 30 (1.5%)
- Contempt Of Court: 18 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bristol City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bristol City</b> <b><u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u></b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,511</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	54 (4.5%)	29 (16.1%)	1 (11.1%)	26 (24.3%)	2 (9.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	120 (10.1%)	36 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	28 (26.2%)	7 (33.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	113 (9.5%)	33 (18.3%)	2 (22.2%)	19 (17.8%)	5 (23.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	34 (2.8%)	13 (7.2%)	2 (22.2%)	18 (16.8%)	5 (23.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.5%)	4 (2.2%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (9.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Bristol City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,588</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	776 (65.0%)	122 (67.8%)	7 (77.8%)	75 (70.1%)	16 (76.2%)	7 (63.6%)	49 (74.2%)
Female	417 (34.9%)	58 (32.2%)	2 (22.2%)	32 (29.9%)	5 (23.8%)	4 (36.4%)	16 (24.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	361 (30.2%)	36 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	14 (13.1%)	4 (19.0%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (9.1%)
26-35 years old	343 (28.7%)	54 (30.0%)	1 (11.1%)	29 (27.1%)	10 (47.6%)	6 (54.5%)	22 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	230 (19.3%)	41 (22.8%)	2 (22.2%)	30 (28.0%)	4 (19.0%)	2 (18.2%)	27 (40.9%)
46-55 years old	134 (11.2%)	26 (14.4%)	3 (33.3%)	23 (21.5%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (18.2%)	9 (13.6%)
56-65 years old	76 (6.4%)	17 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.5%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
>65 years old	43 (3.6%)	6 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Unknown	7 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	904 (75.7%)	158 (87.8%)	8 (88.9%)	87 (81.3%)	20 (95.2%)	10 (90.9%)	55 (83.3%)
Black	163 (13.7%)	19 (10.6%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (16.8%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (9.1%)	10 (15.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	17 (1.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	109 (9.1%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	118 (65.6%)	7 (77.8%)	66 (61.7%)	13 (61.9%)	7 (63.6%)	42 (63.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	51 (28.3%)	1 (11.1%)	33 (30.8%)	6 (28.6%)	3 (27.3%)	17 (25.8%)
Undetermined	1,194 (100.0%)	11 (6.1%)	1 (11.1%)	8 (7.5%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (9.1%)	7 (10.6%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	74 (6.2%)	126 (70.0%)	7 (77.8%)	88 (82.2%)	19 (90.5%)	10 (90.9%)	61 (92.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,116 (93.5%)	50 (27.8%)	2 (22.2%)	18 (16.8%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (9.1%)	5 (7.6%)
Undetermined	4 (0.3%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Bristol City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,588</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	44 (24.4%)	7 (77.8%)	88 (82.2%)	18 (85.7%)	4 (36.4%)	59 (89.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,194 (100.0%)	136 (75.6%)	2 (22.2%)	19 (17.8%)	3 (14.3%)	7 (63.6%)	7 (10.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.3%)	4 (44.4%)	40 (37.4%)	10 (47.6%)	1 (9.1%)	19 (28.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (16.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (24.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.9%)	3 (33.3%)	27 (25.2%)	6 (28.6%)	3 (27.3%)	21 (31.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	831 (69.6%)	132 (73.3%)	2 (22.2%)	15 (14.0%)	2 (9.5%)	6 (54.5%)	7 (10.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	318 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	45 (3.8%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,588</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	47 (3.9%)	12 (6.7%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (13.1%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (9.1%)	9 (13.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	27 (2.3%)	13 (7.2%)	1 (11.1%)	22 (20.6%)	2 (9.5%)	3 (27.3%)	13 (19.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.8%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	120 (10.1%)	24 (13.3%)	3 (33.3%)	41 (38.3%)	4 (19.0%)	5 (45.5%)	39 (59.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	121 (10.1%)	23 (12.8%)	1 (11.1%)	46 (43.0%)	3 (14.3%)	4 (36.4%)	37 (56.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	66 (5.5%)	18 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (27.1%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	19 (28.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (0.7%)	7 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (9.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	285 (23.9%)	56 (31.1%)	4 (44.4%)	56 (52.3%)	4 (19.0%)	6 (54.5%)	34 (51.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	117 (9.8%)	17 (9.4%)	2 (22.2%)	17 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	13 (19.7%)
Prior FTA charge	68 (5.7%)	17 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	20 (30.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	19 (1.6%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	11 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	26 (2.2%)	7 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bristol City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,588</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	846 (70.9%)	116 (64.4%)	5 (55.6%)	34 (31.8%)	15 (71.4%)	5 (45.5%)	23 (34.8%)
FTA Score 2	240 (20.1%)	42 (23.3%)	3 (33.3%)	47 (43.9%)	5 (23.8%)	4 (36.4%)	21 (31.8%)
FTA Score 3	48 (4.0%)	15 (8.3%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (10.3%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)
FTA Score 4	30 (2.5%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	8 (12.1%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.5%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	637 (53.4%)	101 (56.1%)	3 (33.3%)	30 (28.0%)	13 (61.9%)	5 (45.5%)	23 (34.8%)
NCA Score 2	373 (31.2%)	48 (26.7%)	3 (33.3%)	30 (28.0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
NCA Score 3	85 (7.1%)	17 (9.4%)	2 (22.2%)	22 (20.6%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	17 (25.8%)
NCA Score 4	47 (3.9%)	6 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	11 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	27 (2.3%)	6 (3.3%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (9.3%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (9.1%)	9 (13.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Bristol City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 319</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	42	7	88	18	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,428	\$2,642	\$3,082	\$4,333	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,125	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,125	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	129	2	19	3	11
Average bond amount at release	\$2,294	\$2,000	\$2,026	\$9,666	\$1,954
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,250	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$6,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	104 (97.2%)	21 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	171 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Bristol City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 317</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	163 (90.6%)	6 (66.7%)	66 (61.7%)	2 (9.5%)
1 day	12 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.5%)	1 (4.8%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (9.5%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (4.7%)	2 (9.5%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.6%)	2 (9.5%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (9.5%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (9.5%)
26-30 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.8%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.7%)	2 (22.2%)	6 (5.6%)	7 (33.3%)
Average number of days	1	18	9	30
Median number of days	0	0	0	6
Range of days	0 to 100	0 to 126	0 to 292	0 to 185
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Bristol City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 1,511	1,194	180	9	107	21
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	111	98	91	104	284
Median days between release and FTA date	28	35	91	43	215
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 403	11 to 462	91 to 91	9 to 294	146 to 423
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	129	75	116	341
Median days between release and new offense date	25	22	25	42	289
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 370	1 to 597	18 to 175	1 to 425	121 to 548
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	147	96	121	358
Median days between release and new offense date	26	17	57	42	270
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 370	1 to 597	18 to 175	1 to 425	234 to 548
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	112	126	104	157	306
Median days between release and new offense date	34	67	68	62	270
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 363	32 to 254	33 to 175	17 to 613	121 to 430
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	92	33	214	380
Median days between release and new offense date	65	62	33	51	355
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 246	32 to 153	33 to 33	18 to 613	331 to 430

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Bristol City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,588</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	44	7	88	18	4	59
Average days	0	380	390	383	448	156	188
Median days	0	233	212	216	298	135	105
Range of days	0 to 0	57 to 1,130	189 to 590	23 to 973	141 to 775	134 to 185	12 to 710
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,193	136	2	19	3	7	7
Average days	128	239	103	253	233	70	115
Median days	50	130	94	183	168	15	18
Range of days	0 to 802	11 to 998	85 to 122	102 to 537	150 to 365	11 to 357	17 to 470
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	928 (77.7%)	105 (58.3%)	7 (77.8%)	65 (60.7%)	13 (61.9%)	11 (100.0%)	59 (89.4%)
Dismissed	203 (17.0%)	18 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Nolle prosequi	39 (3.3%)	26 (14.4%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (8.4%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
Not guilty	12 (1.0%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	12 (1.0%)	27 (15.0%)	1 (11.1%)	30 (28.0%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	917 (98.8%)	80 (77.7%)	3 (42.9%)	31 (47.0%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (6.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (1.2%)	22 (21.4%)	3 (42.9%)	24 (36.4%)	5 (35.7%)	9 (81.8%)	21 (34.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (16.7%)	5 (35.7%)	1 (9.1%)	36 (59.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Brunswick County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 025 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 16,336  
Population Density: 28 per square mile  
White: 41.1%  
Black: 54.4%  
Asian: 0.2%  
Other races: 1.4%  
Hispanic origin: 2.4%  
Male: 54.0%  
Female: 46.0%  
Median age: 44.6  
High school graduate or above: 77.0%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.8%

Geographic area: 566 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5  
Households with a computer: 82.3%  
Households with broadband internet: 71.7%  
Unemployment rate: 7.9%  
Per capita income: \$24,493  
Median household income: \$46,111  
Below poverty level: 15.3%  
Gini index: 0.46  
No health insurance: 8.2%  
Received cash public assistance income: 8.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 430 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 67 offenses  
Crimes against property: 185 offenses  
Crimes against society: 178 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 25.1  
Total adult arrests: 363  
Group A adult arrests: 124  
Group B adult arrest: 239

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Brunswick County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 8,075  
Related to new arrests: 7,938 (98.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 85 (1.1%)  
Other excluded: 52 (0.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 82 (1.0%)  
General district court: 7,937 (98.3%)  
Juvenile court: 51 (0.6%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (0.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 7,991 (99.0%)

Released on summons: 7,756 (96.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 128 (1.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 92 (1.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 15 (0.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 84 (1.0%)

Held without bond: 38 (0.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 42 (0.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 7,023 (87.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 591 (7.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 45 (0.6%)
4. Supervision Violations: 36 (0.4%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 25 (0.3%)

6. Assault: 21 (0.3%)
7. Drug: 17 (0.2%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (0.2%)
9. Fraud: 11 (0.1%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 10 (0.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Brunswick County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Brunswick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 7,896</b>	<b>7,756</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	61 (0.8%)	8 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.4%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	165 (2.1%)	8 (12.9%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (22.4%)	3 (33.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	151 (1.9%)	8 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.4%)	2 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25 (0.3%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (7.5%)	2 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (0.1%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Brunswick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 7,938</b>	<b>7,756</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	4,797 (61.8%)	35 (56.5%)	1 (50.0%)	52 (77.6%)	6 (66.7%)	4 (100.0%)	31 (81.6%)
Female	2,958 (38.1%)	26 (41.9%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (22.4%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2,120 (27.3%)	14 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.9%)	3 (33.3%)	4 (100.0%)	2 (5.3%)
26-35 years old	2,377 (30.6%)	20 (32.3%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (35.8%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (60.5%)
36-45 years old	1,477 (19.0%)	13 (21.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
46-55 years old	1,031 (13.3%)	6 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
56-65 years old	545 (7.0%)	7 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
>65 years old	204 (2.6%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	2,507 (32.3%)	20 (32.3%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (19.4%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)	10 (26.3%)
Black	3,813 (49.2%)	40 (64.5%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (71.6%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (68.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	173 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	56 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1,207 (15.6%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	57 (91.9%)	2 (100.0%)	46 (68.7%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (57.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	9 (23.7%)
Undetermined	7,756 (100.0%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (18.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	44 (0.6%)	28 (45.2%)	2 (100.0%)	34 (50.7%)	4 (44.4%)	4 (100.0%)	27 (71.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7,608 (98.1%)	33 (53.2%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (47.8%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.9%)
Undetermined	104 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Brunswick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 7,938</b>	<b>7,756</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	12 (19.4%)	2 (100.0%)	32 (47.8%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (73.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,756 (100.0%)	50 (80.6%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (52.2%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (75.0%)	10 (26.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (16.4%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.9%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (39.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (10.4%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7,177 (92.5%)	48 (77.4%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (46.3%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (75.0%)	9 (23.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	578 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 7,938</b>	<b>7,756</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	71 (0.9%)	7 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.9%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	22 (0.3%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (0.2%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	206 (2.7%)	11 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.9%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (71.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	198 (2.6%)	14 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (63.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	148 (1.9%)	10 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.4%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	24 (0.3%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	959 (12.4%)	27 (43.5%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (49.3%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (73.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	273 (3.5%)	11 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.9%)
Prior FTA charge	206 (2.7%)	8 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (36.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	45 (0.6%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	114 (1.5%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	17 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Brunswick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 7,938</b>	<b>7,756</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	6,651 (85.8%)	29 (46.8%)	2 (100.0%)	31 (46.3%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)	8 (21.1%)
FTA Score 2	819 (10.6%)	23 (37.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (34.3%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (42.1%)
FTA Score 3	142 (1.8%)	6 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)
FTA Score 4	63 (0.8%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	5,500 (70.9%)	25 (40.3%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (32.8%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (75.0%)	9 (23.7%)
NCA Score 2	1,878 (24.2%)	20 (32.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (37.3%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
NCA Score 3	190 (2.4%)	8 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)
NCA Score 4	76 (1.0%)	5 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.4%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (36.8%)
NCA Score 5	32 (0.4%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Brunswick County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 141</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	11	2	32	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,545	\$3,250	\$3,796	\$6,562	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,375	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	48	0	35	1	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,203	\$0	\$2,785	\$2,500	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (82.1%)	7 (77.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	59 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (7.5%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Brunswick County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 140</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	59.0 (95.2%)	2.0 (100.0%)	35.0 (52.2%)	5.0 (55.6%)
1 day	3.0 (4.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	13.0 (19.4%)	1.0 (11.1%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (11.1%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Average number of days	0	0	2	5
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 33	0 to 40
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Brunswick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 7,896	7,756	62	2	67	9
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	96	185	---	153	172
Median days between release and FTA date	9	39	---	43	172
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 361	11 to 449	--- to ---	8 to 513	172 to 172
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	126	108	265	119
Median days between release and new offense date	30	24	108	132	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 406	108 to 108	4 to 681	37 to 192
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	126	---	292	83
Median days between release and new offense date	31	24	---	136	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 406	--- to ---	23 to 681	37 to 130
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	76	30	108	173	114
Median days between release and new offense date	36	30	108	75	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 189	30 to 30	108 to 108	4 to 532	37 to 192
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	30	---	126	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	30	---	100	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 157	30 to 30	--- to ---	75 to 178	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Brunswick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 7,938</b>	<b>7,756</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	12	2	32	8	1	28
Average days	0	237	591	501	332	133	216
Median days	0	140	576	313	231	133	86
Range of days	0 to 0	54 to 456	562 to 621	142 to 1,125	206 to 649	133 to 133	20 to 553
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	7,756	50	0	35	1	3	10
Average days	144	278	0	253	221	64	134
Median days	93	120	0	104	221	52	40
Range of days	7 to 930	35 to 834	0 to 0	3 to 793	221 to 221	19 to 88	22 to 345
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	7,623 (98.3%)	36 (58.1%)	1 (50.0%)	56 (83.6%)	9 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	31 (81.6%)
Dismissed	112 (1.4%)	10 (16.1%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (0.1%)	7 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.4%)
Not guilty	6 (0.1%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	11 (0.1%)	5 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	7,568 (99.3%)	21 (58.3%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (44.8%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (25.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	56 (0.7%)	14 (38.9%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (39.7%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (75.0%)	15 (48.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Buchanan County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 027 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistral Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 21,374  
Population Density: 42 per square mile  
White: 94.8%  
Black: 2.5%  
Asian: 0.3%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 0.8%  
Male: 49.7%  
Female: 50.3%  
Median age: 47.6  
High school graduate or above: 72.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.8%

Geographic area: 502 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9  
Households with a computer: 76.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 67.5%  
Unemployment rate: 9.4%  
Per capita income: \$22,092  
Median household income: \$34,302  
Below poverty level: 19.0%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 10.0%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 981 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 217 offenses  
Crimes against property: 516 offenses  
Crimes against society: 248 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.4  
Total adult arrests: 733  
Group A adult arrests: 359  
Group B adult arrest: 374

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buchanan County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 716  
Related to new arrests: 525 (73.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 67 (9.4%)  
Other excluded: 124 (17.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 101 (14.1%)  
General district court: 520 (72.6%)  
Juvenile court: 80 (11.2%)  
Multiple courts: 15 (2.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 657 (91.8%)

Released on summons: 223 (31.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 276 (38.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 118 (16.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 40 (5.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 59 (8.2%)

Held without bond: 25 (3.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 32 (4.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 77 (10.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 50 (7.0%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 49 (6.8%)
4. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 43 (6.0%)
5. Larceny: 41 (5.7%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 38 (5.3%)
7. Assault: 23 (3.2%)
8. Supervision Violations: 22 (3.1%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 11 (1.5%)
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 8 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buchanan County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buchanan County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 497</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	41 (18.4%)	36 (22.8%)	4 (20.0%)	17 (31.5%)	8 (19.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	53 (23.8%)	52 (32.9%)	5 (25.0%)	19 (35.2%)	17 (40.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	46 (20.6%)	47 (29.7%)	4 (20.0%)	16 (29.6%)	17 (40.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25 (11.2%)	22 (13.9%)	2 (10.0%)	13 (24.1%)	7 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (3.1%)	4 (2.5%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (5.6%)	2 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Buchanan County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 524</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	145 (65.0%)	98 (62.0%)	13 (65.0%)	41 (75.9%)	29 (69.0%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (72.0%)
Female	78 (35.0%)	60 (38.0%)	7 (35.0%)	13 (24.1%)	13 (31.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (28.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	48 (21.5%)	14 (8.9%)	2 (10.0%)	7 (13.0%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
26-35 years old	64 (28.7%)	42 (26.6%)	3 (15.0%)	9 (16.7%)	14 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	52 (23.3%)	39 (24.7%)	8 (40.0%)	21 (38.9%)	10 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
46-55 years old	31 (13.9%)	32 (20.3%)	5 (25.0%)	11 (20.4%)	9 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	23 (10.3%)	24 (15.2%)	2 (10.0%)	4 (7.4%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
>65 years old	5 (2.2%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	219 (98.2%)	157 (99.4%)	20 (100.0%)	54 (100.0%)	42 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (96.0%)
Black	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (1.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	144 (91.1%)	20 (100.0%)	41 (75.9%)	40 (95.2%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (72.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Undetermined	223 (100.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (16.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	67 (30.0%)	104 (65.8%)	15 (75.0%)	38 (70.4%)	28 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (60.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	154 (69.1%)	50 (31.6%)	5 (25.0%)	15 (27.8%)	14 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (36.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.9%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Buchanan County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 524</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	41 (25.9%)	14 (70.0%)	31 (57.4%)	40 (95.2%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	223 (100.0%)	117 (74.1%)	6 (30.0%)	23 (42.6%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	22 (13.9%)	5 (25.0%)	10 (18.5%)	24 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.3%)	5 (25.0%)	9 (16.7%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.1%)	4 (20.0%)	10 (18.5%)	13 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	158 (70.9%)	110 (69.6%)	5 (25.0%)	21 (38.9%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	29 (13.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	36 (16.1%)	6 (3.8%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 524</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	29 (13.0%)	25 (15.8%)	5 (25.0%)	12 (22.2%)	10 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	16 (7.2%)	12 (7.6%)	2 (10.0%)	10 (18.5%)	11 (26.2%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (24.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.9%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (8.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	55 (24.7%)	46 (29.1%)	8 (40.0%)	27 (50.0%)	20 (47.6%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (56.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	51 (22.9%)	42 (26.6%)	9 (45.0%)	22 (40.7%)	15 (35.7%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (15.7%)	30 (19.0%)	8 (40.0%)	17 (31.5%)	11 (26.2%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (44.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.8%)	3 (1.9%)	2 (10.0%)	3 (5.6%)	4 (9.5%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	86 (38.6%)	75 (47.5%)	9 (45.0%)	35 (64.8%)	30 (71.4%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (72.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	35 (15.7%)	24 (15.2%)	2 (10.0%)	16 (29.6%)	8 (19.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	39 (17.5%)	35 (22.2%)	5 (25.0%)	18 (33.3%)	13 (31.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (5.8%)	12 (7.6%)	1 (5.0%)	5 (9.3%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	9 (4.0%)	8 (5.1%)	1 (5.0%)	7 (13.0%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buchanan County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 524</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	113 (50.7%)	70 (44.3%)	8 (40.0%)	16 (29.6%)	10 (23.8%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (16.0%)
FTA Score 2	56 (25.1%)	45 (28.5%)	6 (30.0%)	16 (29.6%)	16 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	26 (11.7%)	24 (15.2%)	3 (15.0%)	13 (24.1%)	7 (16.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	15 (6.7%)	15 (9.5%)	2 (10.0%)	6 (11.1%)	8 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
FTA Score 5	5 (2.2%)	3 (1.9%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (5.6%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	99 (44.4%)	67 (42.4%)	8 (40.0%)	14 (25.9%)	10 (23.8%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (16.0%)
NCA Score 2	50 (22.4%)	33 (20.9%)	3 (15.0%)	10 (18.5%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	28 (12.6%)	31 (19.6%)	2 (10.0%)	11 (20.4%)	17 (40.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
NCA Score 4	14 (6.3%)	11 (7.0%)	3 (15.0%)	9 (16.7%)	8 (19.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (28.0%)
NCA Score 5	19 (8.5%)	16 (10.1%)	4 (20.0%)	10 (18.5%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Buchanan County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 254</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	35	10	31	40	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,500	\$3,200	\$3,016	\$3,075	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	106	5	23	2	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,179	\$2,100	\$2,160	\$2,500	\$3,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,100	\$2,500	\$3,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (90.7%)	38 (90.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	141 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	4 (7.4%)	3 (7.1%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Buchanan County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 274</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	126.0 (79.7%)	12.0 (60.0%)	27.0 (50.0%)	25.0 (59.5%)	
1 day	20.0 (12.7%)	1.0 (5.0%)	7.0 (13.0%)	2.0 (4.8%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (13.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.7%)	1.0 (2.4%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (1.3%)	3.0 (15.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.8%)	
11-15 days	5.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	3.0 (7.1%)	
16-20 days	1.0 (0.6%)	1.0 (5.0%)	3.0 (5.6%)	5.0 (11.9%)	
21-25 days	1.0 (0.6%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.4%)	
Over 30 days	3.0 (1.9%)	2.0 (10.0%)	4.0 (7.4%)	3.0 (7.1%)	
Average number of days	2	9	22	8	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 179	0 to 58	0 to 607	0 to 109	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

<b>Buchanan County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
Number of Defendants, N= 497	223	158	20	54	42
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	146	130	110	112	286
Median days between release and FTA date	55	40	94	26	188
Range of days between release and FTA date	10 to 543	7 to 488	15 to 162	7 to 319	36 to 708
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	131	144	171	180	209
Median days between release and new offense date	34	24	102	34	59
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 469	1 to 735	77 to 383	2 to 611	8 to 733
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	132	146	175	191	238
Median days between release and new offense date	34	26	95	38	73
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 469	1 to 735	77 to 383	2 to 611	8 to 733
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	159	179	179	147	209
Median days between release and new offense date	45	67	167	40	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 455	7 to 549	155 to 204	3 to 322	8 to 708
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	130	256	204	29	37
Median days between release and new offense date	17	133	204	16	26
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 266	82 to 522	204 to 204	3 to 56	8 to 59

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buchanan County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 524</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	41	14	31	40	1	20
Average days	0	393	423	470	455	438	183
Median days	0	180	157	213	188	438	77
Range of days	0 to 0	24 to 954	81 to 1,009	88 to 1,068	47 to 1,084	438 to 438	6 to 462
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	223	117	6	23	2	1	5
Average days	229	325	330	358	254	27	61
Median days	70	134	235	159	235	27	23
Range of days	0 to 910	8 to 981	156 to 540	58 to 984	216 to 292	27 to 27	21 to 160
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	136 (61.0%)	65 (41.1%)	9 (45.0%)	21 (38.9%)	22 (52.4%)	2 (100.0%)	21 (84.0%)
Dismissed	42 (18.8%)	30 (19.0%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (6.3%)	33 (20.9%)	2 (10.0%)	12 (22.2%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Not guilty	10 (4.5%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	21 (9.4%)	29 (18.4%)	6 (30.0%)	18 (33.3%)	16 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	130 (94.2%)	54 (78.3%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (59.1%)	12 (52.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (5.8%)	8 (11.6%)	4 (44.4%)	9 (40.9%)	8 (34.8%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (47.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.1%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (38.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Buckingham County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 029 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 17,087  
Population Density: 29 per square mile  
White: 61.4%  
Black: 32.6%  
Asian: 0.1%  
Other races: 2.0%  
Hispanic origin: 2.5%  
Male: 54.3%  
Female: 45.7%  
Median age: 42.9  
High school graduate or above: 82.5%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 12.6%

Geographic area: 579 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.0  
Households with a computer: 82.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 69.2%  
Unemployment rate: 7.3%  
Per capita income: \$23,045  
Median household income: \$48,603  
Below poverty level: 10.2%  
Gini index: 0.43  
No health insurance: 10.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 430 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 65 offenses  
Crimes against property: 283 offenses  
Crimes against society: 82 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.1  
Total adult arrests: 221  
Group A adult arrests: 108  
Group B adult arrest: 113

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buckingham County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 366  
Related to new arrests: 320 (87.4%)  
Related to prior conviction: 21 (5.7%)  
Other excluded: 25 (6.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 29 (7.9%)  
General district court: 290 (79.2%)  
Juvenile court: 34 (9.3%)  
Multiple courts: 13 (3.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 341 (93.2%)

Released on summons: 185 (50.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 93 (25.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 53 (14.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (2.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 25 (6.8%)

Held without bond: 17 (4.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (2.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 66 (18.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 58 (15.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 18 (4.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 17 (4.6%)
- Drug: 13 (3.6%)

- Assault: 12 (3.3%)
- Fraud: 7 (1.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 6 (1.6%)
- Larceny: 6 (1.6%)
- Prisoner Offenses: 5 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buckingham County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

<b>Buckingham County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 302</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	13 (7.0%)	10 (13.9%)	---(---)	7 (15.6%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (12.4%)	14 (19.4%)	---(---)	13 (28.9%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	19 (10.3%)	12 (16.7%)	---(---)	12 (26.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (3.2%)	5 (6.9%)	---(---)	7 (15.6%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	3 (6.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Buckingham County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 319</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	131 (70.8%)	45 (62.5%)	---(---)	38 (84.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	14 (82.4%)
Female	54 (29.2%)	27 (37.5%)	---(---)	7 (15.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	51 (27.6%)	21 (29.2%)	---(---)	5 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
26-35 years old	54 (29.2%)	20 (27.8%)	---(---)	15 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)
36-45 years old	43 (23.2%)	11 (15.3%)	---(---)	11 (24.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
46-55 years old	17 (9.2%)	12 (16.7%)	---(---)	8 (17.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
56-65 years old	16 (8.6%)	7 (9.7%)	---(---)	6 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	4 (2.2%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	105 (56.8%)	42 (58.3%)	---(---)	26 (57.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)
Black	71 (38.4%)	25 (34.7%)	---(---)	16 (35.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (4.9%)	5 (6.9%)	---(---)	3 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	71 (98.6%)	---(---)	45 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Undetermined	185 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	33 (17.8%)	49 (68.1%)	---(---)	22 (48.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	14 (82.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	151 (81.6%)	20 (27.8%)	---(---)	23 (51.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Undetermined	1 (0.5%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Buckingham County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 319</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	25 (34.7%)	---(---)	38 (84.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	14 (82.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	185 (100.0%)	47 (65.3%)	---(---)	7 (15.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)	---(---)	8 (17.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)	---(---)	9 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)	---(---)	15 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	178 (96.2%)	46 (63.9%)	---(---)	6 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (2.2%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 319</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (7.0%)	7 (9.7%)	---(---)	12 (26.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	10 (5.4%)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	9 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	33 (17.8%)	8 (11.1%)	---(---)	23 (51.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	36 (19.5%)	9 (12.5%)	---(---)	24 (53.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	26 (14.1%)	13 (18.1%)	---(---)	15 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (2.2%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	84 (45.4%)	32 (44.4%)	---(---)	32 (71.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	29 (15.7%)	13 (18.1%)	---(---)	14 (31.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
Prior FTA charge	19 (10.3%)	11 (15.3%)	---(---)	13 (28.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (3.2%)	5 (6.9%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	13 (7.0%)	5 (6.9%)	---(---)	6 (13.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.6%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buckingham County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 319</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	95 (51.4%)	36 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (15.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	66 (35.7%)	24 (33.3%)	---(---)	19 (42.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)
FTA Score 3	12 (6.5%)	5 (6.9%)	---(---)	13 (28.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
FTA Score 4	8 (4.3%)	6 (8.3%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
FTA Score 5	3 (1.6%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	68 (36.8%)	28 (38.9%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	69 (37.3%)	24 (33.3%)	---(---)	15 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
NCA Score 3	22 (11.9%)	12 (16.7%)	---(---)	7 (15.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
NCA Score 4	16 (8.6%)	5 (6.9%)	---(---)	10 (22.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
NCA Score 5	9 (4.9%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	5 (11.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Buckingham County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 113</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	25	0	38	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,480	---(---)	\$6,539	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$50,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	43	0	7	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,627	---(---)	\$2,071	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	42 (93.3%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	68 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.7%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Buckingham County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 117</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	69.0 (95.8%)	---(---)	19.0 (42.2%)	---(---)
1 day	3.0 (4.2%)	---(---)	8.0 (17.8%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.4%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.2%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.4%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.2%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (11.1%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.4%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.4%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.7%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	9	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 162	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Buckingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 302	185	72	0	45	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	100	159	---	148	---
Median days between release and FTA date	56	72	---	119	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	17 to 244	4 to 325	--- to ---	13 to 250	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	72	103	---	98	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	31	---	50	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 238	15 to 356	--- to ---	16 to 259	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	111	---	123	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	35	---	45	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 238	15 to 356	--- to ---	16 to 621	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	94	130	---	123	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	30	---	91	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 238	28 to 433	--- to ---	31 to 259	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	238	80	---	132	---
Median days between release and new offense date	238	80	---	91	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	238 to 238	80 to 80	--- to ---	31 to 259	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buckingham County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 319</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	25	---	38	---	---	14
Average days	0	254	---	258	---	---	143
Median days	0	98	---	115	---	---	106
Range of days	0 to 0	27 to 948	--- to ---	2 to 948	--- to ---	--- to ---	55 to 262
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	185	47	---	7	---	---	3
Average days	160	174	---	196	---	---	53
Median days	58	74	---	66	---	---	31
Range of days	9 to 717	34 to 786	--- to ---	35 to 418	--- to ---	--- to ---	26 to 96
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	142 (76.8%)	28 (38.9%)	0 (0%)	25 (55.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	11 (64.7%)
Dismissed	23 (12.4%)	19 (26.4%)	0 (0%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5.9%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (5.4%)	16 (22.2%)	0 (0%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (29.4%)
Not guilty	9 (4.9%)	4 (5.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.5%)	5 (6.9%)	0 (0%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	137 (96.5%)	20 (71.4%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (3.5%)	8 (28.6%)	---(---)	12 (48.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (70.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Buena Vista City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 530 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistral Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 6,477  
Population Density: 1,012 per square mile  
White: 88.5%  
Black: 6.0%  
Asian: 0.4%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 1.4%  
Male: 44.8%  
Female: 55.2%  
Median age: 35.6  
High school graduate or above: 79.7%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.1%

Geographic area: 6 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5  
Households with a computer: 83.3%  
Households with broadband internet: 76.0%  
Unemployment rate: 5.6%  
Per capita income: \$30,647  
Median household income: \$36,634  
Below poverty level: 14.9%  
Gini index: 0.62  
No health insurance: 9.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 6.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 92 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 25 offenses  
Crimes against property: 29 offenses  
Crimes against society: 38 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 13.6  
Total adult arrests: 91  
Group A adult arrests: 46  
Group B adult arrest: 45

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buena Vista City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 231  
Related to new arrests: 174 (75.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 27 (11.7%)  
Other excluded: 30 (13.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 38 (16.5%)  
General district court: 158 (68.4%)  
Juvenile court: 28 (12.1%)  
Multiple courts: 7 (3.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 207 (89.6%)

Released on summons: 99 (42.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 88 (38.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 19 (8.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 24 (10.4%)

Held without bond: 4 (1.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 20 (8.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 37 (16.0%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 24 (10.4%)
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 20 (8.7%)
4. Supervision Violations: 14 (6.1%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (5.2%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 11 (4.8%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 5 (2.2%)
8. Assault: 4 (1.7%)
9. Trespass: 3 (1.3%)
10. Fraud: 2 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buena Vista City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buena Vista City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 170</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (5.1%)	9 (17.6%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19 (19.2%)	13 (25.5%)	3 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	19 (19.2%)	13 (25.5%)	3 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (5.1%)	4 (7.8%)	2 (22.2%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Buena Vista City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 174</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	67 (67.7%)	30 (58.8%)	5 (55.6%)	7 (70.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)
Female	32 (32.3%)	21 (41.2%)	4 (44.4%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	34 (34.3%)	16 (31.4%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
26-35 years old	21 (21.2%)	16 (31.4%)	4 (44.4%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
36-45 years old	23 (23.2%)	11 (21.6%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	13 (13.1%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	3 (3.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
>65 years old	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	84 (84.8%)	41 (80.4%)	7 (77.8%)	9 (90.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Black	13 (13.1%)	4 (7.8%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (2.0%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	48 (94.1%)	8 (88.9%)	6 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Undetermined	99 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17 (17.2%)	32 (62.7%)	5 (55.6%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	78 (78.8%)	16 (31.4%)	4 (44.4%)	6 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Undetermined	4 (4.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Buena Vista City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 174</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	22 (43.1%)	9 (100.0%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	99 (100.0%)	29 (56.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (21.6%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	79 (79.8%)	28 (54.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	13 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (7.1%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Buena Vista City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 174</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (6.1%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	4 (4.0%)	7 (13.7%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (2.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (16.2%)	15 (29.4%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	18 (18.2%)	12 (23.5%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	13 (13.1%)	10 (19.6%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (7.1%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	43 (43.4%)	29 (56.9%)	4 (44.4%)	8 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	17 (17.2%)	13 (25.5%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge	11 (11.1%)	8 (15.7%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (4.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	6 (6.1%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buena Vista City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 174</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	48 (48.5%)	20 (39.2%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
FTA Score 2	32 (32.3%)	24 (47.1%)	3 (33.3%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	9 (9.1%)	3 (5.9%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	4 (4.0%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	26 (26.3%)	12 (23.5%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
NCA Score 2	44 (44.4%)	23 (45.1%)	4 (44.4%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	11 (11.1%)	6 (11.8%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	10 (10.1%)	10 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Buena Vista City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 70</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	22	9	4	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,659	\$3,666	\$2,500	\$3,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,375	\$3,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	28	0	6	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,678	\$0	\$1,750	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (90.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	50 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Buena Vista City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 71</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	42.0 (82.4%)	3.0 (33.3%)	7.0 (70.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
1 day	2.0 (3.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (22.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (10.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	2	14	0	0
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 65	0 to 89	0 to 4	0 to 0
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Buena Vista City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 170	99	51	9	10	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	58	200	169	225	498
Median days between release and FTA date	29	133	169	158	498
Range of days between release and FTA date	19 to 106	27 to 479	169 to 169	65 to 360	498 to 498
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	100	217	83	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	33	146	35	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 491	1 to 176	12 to 359	4 to 261	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	100	217	83	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	33	146	35	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 491	1 to 176	12 to 359	4 to 261	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	255	146	51	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	166	79	41	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 269	154 to 486	12 to 281	35 to 70	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	24	170	---	136	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	170	---	97	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	24 to 24	170 to 170	--- to ---	59 to 214	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Buena Vista City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 174</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	22	9	4	1	---	3
Average days	0	394	515	401	743	---	417
Median days	0	210	349	373	743	---	290
Range of days	0 to 0	26 to 917	137 to 985	316 to 476	743 to 743	--- to ---	259 to 671
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	99	29	0	6	0	---	1
Average days	168	199	0	139	0	---	39
Median days	87	71	0	127	0	---	39
Range of days	10 to 624	30 to 785	0 to 0	63 to 213	0 to 0	--- to ---	39 to 39
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	59 (59.6%)	27 (52.9%)	6 (66.7%)	9 (90.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (75.0%)
Dismissed	27 (27.3%)	10 (19.6%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (9.1%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	3 (3.0%)	6 (11.8%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (25.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	58 (96.7%)	21 (77.8%)	5 (83.3%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (3.3%)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Campbell County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 031 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 55,406	Geographic area: 503 square miles
Population Density: 110 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 80.8%	Households with a computer: 88.5%
Black: 14.1%	Households with broadband internet: 77.5%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 5.8%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$28,173
Hispanic origin: 2.7%	Median household income: \$52,319
Male: 48.5%	Below poverty level: 7.3%
Female: 51.5%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 43.1	No health insurance: 8.2%
High school graduate or above: 88.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,109 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.2
Crimes against persons: 522 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,287
Crimes against property: 1,338 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 651
Crimes against society: 249 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 636

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Campbell County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,412  
Related to new arrests: 1,187 (84.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 110 (7.8%)  
Other excluded: 115 (8.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 105 (7.4%)  
General district court: 1,049 (74.3%)  
Juvenile court: 220 (15.6%)  
Multiple courts: 38 (2.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,287 (91.1%)

Released on summons: 723 (51.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 329 (23.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 208 (14.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 27 (1.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 125 (8.9%)

Held without bond: 59 (4.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 63 (4.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 185 (13.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 166 (11.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 96 (6.8%)
- Drug: 68 (4.8%)
- Larceny: 66 (4.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 43 (3.0%)
- Assault: 40 (2.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 39 (2.8%)
- Contempt Of Court: 33 (2.3%)
- Violation Of Local Ordinance: 27 (1.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Campbell County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Campbell County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,124</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	85 (11.8%)	36 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (31.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	87 (12.0%)	45 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (48.3%)	16 (36.4%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79 (10.9%)	40 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (40.5%)	13 (29.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28 (3.9%)	16 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (27.6%)	12 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.7%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	2 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Campbell County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	460 (63.6%)	173 (72.1%)	1 (100.0%)	99 (85.3%)	36 (81.8%)	3 (100.0%)	53 (89.8%)
Female	259 (35.8%)	67 (27.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (14.7%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.5%)
Undetermined	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	207 (28.6%)	55 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.1%)	11 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (16.9%)
26-35 years old	200 (27.7%)	58 (24.2%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (31.9%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (35.6%)
36-45 years old	130 (18.0%)	56 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (35.3%)	14 (31.8%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (28.8%)
46-55 years old	92 (12.7%)	49 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (12.9%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.6%)
56-65 years old	49 (6.8%)	19 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.9%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
>65 years old	29 (4.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	465 (64.3%)	162 (67.5%)	1 (100.0%)	83 (71.6%)	26 (59.1%)	2 (66.7%)	48 (81.4%)
Black	190 (26.3%)	56 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (25.0%)	16 (36.4%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (13.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	65 (9.0%)	21 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	227 (94.6%)	1 (100.0%)	106 (91.4%)	40 (90.9%)	3 (100.0%)	54 (91.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.3%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Undetermined	723 (100.0%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.3%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	181 (25.0%)	128 (53.3%)	1 (100.0%)	86 (74.1%)	35 (79.5%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (62.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	489 (67.6%)	95 (39.6%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (24.1%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (35.6%)
Undetermined	53 (7.3%)	17 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Campbell County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	48 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (60.3%)	40 (90.9%)	2 (66.7%)	54 (91.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	723 (100.0%)	192 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	46 (39.7%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (8.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (12.9%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	21 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (23.3%)	14 (31.8%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (27.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (20.7%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (45.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	517 (71.5%)	184 (76.7%)	1 (100.0%)	33 (28.4%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (8.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	113 (15.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	93 (12.9%)	7 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.3%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	57 (7.9%)	23 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (24.1%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (28.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	36 (5.0%)	13 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (25.9%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (30.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	138 (19.1%)	51 (21.2%)	1 (100.0%)	71 (61.2%)	22 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	41 (69.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	140 (19.4%)	47 (19.6%)	1 (100.0%)	70 (60.3%)	18 (40.9%)	3 (100.0%)	41 (69.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	97 (13.4%)	42 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)	46 (39.7%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (54.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	21 (2.9%)	8 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (13.8%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (27.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	313 (43.3%)	132 (55.0%)	1 (100.0%)	86 (74.1%)	32 (72.7%)	3 (100.0%)	50 (84.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	143 (19.8%)	42 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (28.4%)	19 (43.2%)	2 (66.7%)	33 (55.9%)
Prior FTA charge	96 (13.3%)	42 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)	42 (36.2%)	11 (25.0%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (57.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	39 (5.4%)	15 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (13.8%)	3 (6.8%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (28.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	54 (7.5%)	20 (8.3%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (26.7%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (42.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	20 (2.8%)	9 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.5%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (22.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Campbell County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	343 (47.4%)	95 (39.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (20.7%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.2%)
FTA Score 2	230 (31.8%)	93 (38.8%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (34.5%)	20 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (27.1%)
FTA Score 3	55 (7.6%)	31 (12.9%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (21.6%)	12 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (20.3%)
FTA Score 4	42 (5.8%)	17 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (18.1%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (27.1%)
FTA Score 5	13 (1.8%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (10.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	232 (32.1%)	73 (30.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (13.8%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.5%)
NCA Score 2	259 (35.8%)	90 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (19.8%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.2%)
NCA Score 3	96 (13.3%)	41 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (19.8%)	15 (34.1%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (23.7%)
NCA Score 4	50 (6.9%)	24 (10.0%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (22.4%)	9 (20.5%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (22.0%)
NCA Score 5	34 (4.7%)	9 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.3%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (1.8%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (13.8%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (11.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Campbell County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 378</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	39	0	70	40	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,615	\$0	\$3,158	\$5,650	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$100 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	175	1	46	4	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,148	\$10,000	\$2,130	\$7,000	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$10,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	112 (96.6%)	41 (93.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	214 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (4.5%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Campbell County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 401</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	210 (87.5%)	1 (100.0%)	64 (55.2%)	5 (11.4%)
1 day	27 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (16.4%)	1 (2.3%)
2 days	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.0%)	4 (9.1%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	2 (4.5%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	7 (15.9%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	11 (25.0%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	3 (6.8%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	3 (6.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	3 (6.8%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.8%)	4 (9.1%)
Average number of days	0	0	9	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 83	0 to 0	0 to 233	0 to 57
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Campbell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,124	723	240	1	116	44
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	72	111	---	156	200
Median days between release and FTA date	27	20	---	52	38
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 358	6 to 435	--- to ---	11 to 708	5 to 502
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>16</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	113	117	---	114	191
Median days between release and new offense date	29	35	---	20	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 520	1 to 422	--- to ---	1 to 643	26 to 616
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	118	120	---	124	234
Median days between release and new offense date	34	34	---	30	93
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 520	1 to 422	--- to ---	1 to 765	26 to 616
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	118	147	---	152	171
Median days between release and new offense date	54	56	---	35	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 412	33 to 596	--- to ---	1 to 643	47 to 342
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	118	46	---	126	61
Median days between release and new offense date	10	41	---	42	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 412	33 to 58	--- to ---	9 to 316	47 to 75

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Campbell County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	48	0	70	40	2	54
Average days	0	276	0	352	320	201	307
Median days	0	123	0	201	191	132	150
Range of days	0 to 0	56 to 804	0 to 0	35 to 876	25 to 847	64 to 338	1 to 805
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	723	192	1	46	4	1	5
Average days	127	211	111	252	201	64	73
Median days	50	92	111	109	171	64	21
Range of days	0 to 978	4 to 922	111 to 111	42 to 875	128 to 275	64 to 64	5 to 282
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	449 (62.1%)	133 (55.4%)	1 (100.0%)	81 (69.8%)	26 (59.1%)	2 (66.7%)	46 (78.0%)
Dismissed	142 (19.6%)	28 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
Nolle prosequi	46 (6.4%)	32 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (16.4%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (8.5%)
Not guilty	26 (3.6%)	25 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	14 (1.9%)	22 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.5%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Other	46 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	417 (93.1%)	85 (63.4%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (36.0%)	10 (37.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	31 (6.9%)	49 (36.6%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (55.8%)	12 (44.4%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (26.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.1%)	5 (18.5%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (56.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Caroline County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 033 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 30,581  
Population Density: 57 per square mile  
White: 65.1%  
Black: 26.6%  
Asian: 0.6%  
Other races: 3.2%  
Hispanic origin: 5.0%  
Male: 49.4%  
Female: 50.6%  
Median age: 39.5  
High school graduate or above: 88.0%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.8%

Geographic area: 527 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6  
Households with a computer: 91.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 80.2%  
Unemployment rate: 6.7%  
Per capita income: \$35,588  
Median household income: \$67,901  
Below poverty level: 5.7%  
Gini index: 0.43  
No health insurance: 6.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,038 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 262 offenses  
Crimes against property: 517 offenses  
Crimes against society: 259 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.0  
Total adult arrests: 856  
Group A adult arrests: 418  
Group B adult arrest: 438

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Caroline County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,170  
Related to new arrests: 1,028 (87.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 55 (4.7%)  
Other excluded: 87 (7.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 34 (2.9%)  
General district court: 1,013 (86.6%)  
Juvenile court: 104 (8.9%)  
Multiple courts: 19 (1.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,118 (95.6%)

Released on summons: 742 (63.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 231 (19.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 107 (9.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 38 (3.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 52 (4.4%)

Held without bond: 26 (2.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 24 (2.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 366 (31.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 136 (11.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 70 (6.0%)
4. Drug: 54 (4.6%)
5. Supervision Violations: 26 (2.2%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 25 (2.1%)
7. Assault: 17 (1.5%)
8. Larceny: 15 (1.3%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 14 (1.2%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 9 (0.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Caroline County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Caroline County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,000</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	26 (3.5%)	22 (14.0%)	1 (7.1%)	18 (28.6%)	1 (4.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	50 (6.7%)	24 (15.3%)	3 (21.4%)	14 (22.2%)	4 (16.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	47 (6.3%)	23 (14.6%)	3 (21.4%)	11 (17.5%)	4 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	14 (1.9%)	8 (5.1%)	1 (7.1%)	7 (11.1%)	1 (4.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.4%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Caroline County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,028</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	500 (67.4%)	101 (64.3%)	10 (71.4%)	52 (82.5%)	19 (79.2%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (88.5%)
Female	242 (32.6%)	55 (35.0%)	4 (28.6%)	11 (17.5%)	5 (20.8%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	250 (33.7%)	32 (20.4%)	3 (21.4%)	11 (17.5%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
26-35 years old	241 (32.5%)	38 (24.2%)	7 (50.0%)	21 (33.3%)	11 (45.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
36-45 years old	127 (17.1%)	36 (22.9%)	1 (7.1%)	16 (25.4%)	4 (16.7%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	75 (10.1%)	23 (14.6%)	2 (14.3%)	8 (12.7%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
56-65 years old	36 (4.9%)	17 (10.8%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (6.3%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
>65 years old	12 (1.6%)	11 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Unknown	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	291 (39.2%)	110 (70.1%)	8 (57.1%)	31 (49.2%)	12 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (57.7%)
Black	315 (42.5%)	44 (28.0%)	6 (42.9%)	31 (49.2%)	12 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (42.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	134 (18.1%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	146 (93.0%)	13 (92.9%)	48 (76.2%)	23 (95.8%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (88.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Undetermined	742 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	63 (8.5%)	75 (47.8%)	8 (57.1%)	33 (52.4%)	16 (66.7%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	663 (89.4%)	76 (48.4%)	6 (42.9%)	29 (46.0%)	8 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Undetermined	16 (2.2%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Caroline County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>					<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,028</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	40 (25.5%)	5 (35.7%)	41 (65.1%)	15 (62.5%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (80.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	742 (100.0%)	117 (74.5%)	9 (64.3%)	22 (34.9%)	9 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.6%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.3%)	1 (7.1%)	17 (27.0%)	1 (4.2%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.6%)	3 (21.4%)	10 (15.9%)	7 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	593 (79.9%)	116 (73.9%)	7 (50.0%)	21 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	101 (13.6%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	48 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (1.6%)	5 (20.8%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Caroline County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,028</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	31 (4.2%)	13 (8.3%)	2 (14.3%)	8 (12.7%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	17 (2.3%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (22.2%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (1.1%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	66 (8.9%)	31 (19.7%)	4 (28.6%)	27 (42.9%)	13 (54.2%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (65.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	54 (7.3%)	16 (10.2%)	2 (14.3%)	29 (46.0%)	11 (45.8%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	43 (5.8%)	23 (14.6%)	1 (7.1%)	21 (33.3%)	7 (29.2%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (53.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	13 (1.8%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.7%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	220 (29.6%)	82 (52.2%)	7 (50.0%)	35 (55.6%)	21 (87.5%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	90 (12.1%)	31 (19.7%)	2 (14.3%)	18 (28.6%)	11 (45.8%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (46.2%)
Prior FTA charge	51 (6.9%)	16 (10.2%)	1 (7.1%)	18 (28.6%)	11 (45.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (2.4%)	6 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (9.5%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	27 (3.6%)	11 (7.0%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (14.3%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (1.6%)	5 (3.2%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (6.3%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Caroline County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,028</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	490 (66.0%)	74 (47.1%)	7 (50.0%)	25 (39.7%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
FTA Score 2	174 (23.5%)	61 (38.9%)	4 (28.6%)	18 (28.6%)	7 (29.2%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 3	37 (5.0%)	11 (7.0%)	2 (14.3%)	10 (15.9%)	10 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	17 (2.3%)	10 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.5%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
FTA Score 5	8 (1.1%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	351 (47.3%)	65 (41.4%)	5 (35.7%)	19 (30.2%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
NCA Score 2	268 (36.1%)	53 (33.8%)	3 (21.4%)	16 (25.4%)	8 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	64 (8.6%)	21 (13.4%)	2 (14.3%)	9 (14.3%)	2 (8.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	25 (3.4%)	6 (3.8%)	4 (28.6%)	9 (14.3%)	7 (29.2%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (30.8%)
NCA Score 5	13 (1.8%)	9 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.7%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.1%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Caroline County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 260</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	40	5	41	15	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,775	\$3,700	\$3,951	\$5,966	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	117	9	22	9	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,059	\$2,111	\$1,931	\$1,722	\$3,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$3,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$4,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (87.3%)	21 (87.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.7%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	157 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Caroline County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 258</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	136.0 (86.6%)	11.0 (78.6%)	37.0 (58.7%)	14.0 (58.3%)
1 day	16.0 (10.2%)	1.0 (7.1%)	9.0 (14.3%)	2.0 (8.3%)
2 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (7.9%)	1.0 (4.2%)
4 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	2.0 (8.3%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.6%)	1.0 (7.1%)	5.0 (7.9%)	1.0 (4.2%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	3.0 (12.5%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (4.2%)
Average number of days	0	0	2	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 113	0 to 7	0 to 47	0 to 43
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Caroline County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,000	742	157	14	63	24
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	70	67	69	124	85
Median days between release and FTA date	26	16	69	25	85
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 206	2 to 263	69 to 69	10 to 428	85 to 85
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	53	104	123	108	132
Median days between release and new offense date	19	23	63	54	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 225	4 to 323	12 to 244	12 to 244	80 to 227
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	54	107	123	111	132
Median days between release and new offense date	17	23	63	39	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 225	4 to 323	12 to 244	12 to 387	80 to 227
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	94	64	12	147	84
Median days between release and new offense date	29	31	12	93	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 407	5 to 130	12 to 12	54 to 244	84 to 84
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	146	88	---	141	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	87	---	129	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 408	86 to 91	--- to ---	118 to 164	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Caroline County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,028</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	40	5	41	15	1	21
Average days	0	254	372	284	244	222	215
Median days	0	143	205	128	149	222	111
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 710	169 to 782	33 to 1,026	46 to 657	222 to 222	39 to 436
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	740	117	9	22	9	1	5
Average days	112	189	148	352	216	56	56
Median days	49	76	70	97	142	56	28
Range of days	0 to 981	7 to 926	48 to 309	17 to 990	86 to 404	56 to 56	6 to 145
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	538 (72.5%)	74 (47.1%)	10 (71.4%)	36 (57.1%)	22 (91.7%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (84.6%)
Dismissed	133 (17.9%)	13 (8.3%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	40 (5.4%)	47 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.7%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Not guilty	21 (2.8%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	10 (1.3%)	17 (10.8%)	3 (21.4%)	12 (19.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	521 (97.0%)	54 (75.0%)	3 (33.3%)	13 (37.1%)	9 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	16 (3.0%)	18 (25.0%)	6 (66.7%)	20 (57.1%)	8 (38.1%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (40.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Carroll County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 035 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 29,911  
Population Density: 62 per square mile  
White: 97.0%  
Black: 0.7%  
Asian: 0.0%  
Other races: 0.4%  
Hispanic origin: 3.7%  
Male: 50.4%  
Female: 49.6%  
Median age: 48.3  
High school graduate or above: 80.9%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.8%

Geographic area: 474 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8  
Households with a computer: 80.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 71.3%  
Unemployment rate: 8.2%  
Per capita income: \$24,476  
Median household income: \$44,518  
Below poverty level: 9.7%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 11.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 984 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 154 offenses  
Crimes against property: 452 offenses  
Crimes against society: 378 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.4  
Total adult arrests: 705  
Group A adult arrests: 401  
Group B adult arrest: 304

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Carroll County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,392  
Related to new arrests: 2,107 (88.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 116 (4.8%)  
Other excluded: 169 (7.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 168 (7.0%)  
General district court: 2,068 (86.5%)  
Juvenile court: 113 (4.7%)  
Multiple courts: 43 (1.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,269 (94.9%)

Released on summons: 1,625 (67.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 341 (14.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 282 (11.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 21 (0.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 123 (5.1%)

Held without bond: 49 (2.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 71 (3.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,054 (44.1%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 378 (15.8%)  
3. Drug: 170 (7.1%)  
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 89 (3.7%)  
5. Supervision Violations: 51 (2.1%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 49 (2.0%)  
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 45 (1.9%)  
8. Assault: 28 (1.2%)  
9. Larceny: 17 (0.7%)  
10. Weapon/Firearm: 16 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Carroll County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Carroll County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,055</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	20 (1.2%)	13 (6.3%)	1 (14.3%)	42 (23.5%)	4 (10.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	55 (3.4%)	46 (22.3%)	2 (28.6%)	52 (29.1%)	8 (21.1%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	48 (3.0%)	41 (19.9%)	2 (28.6%)	41 (22.9%)	7 (18.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (1.3%)	18 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (17.9%)	6 (15.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.5%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.6%)	3 (7.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Carroll County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,107</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,113 (68.5%)	128 (62.1%)	5 (71.4%)	117 (65.4%)	25 (65.8%)	3 (100.0%)	40 (81.6%)
Female	512 (31.5%)	74 (35.9%)	2 (28.6%)	61 (34.1%)	13 (34.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	527 (32.4%)	33 (16.0%)	2 (28.6%)	28 (15.6%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.5%)
26-35 years old	481 (29.6%)	53 (25.7%)	5 (71.4%)	56 (31.3%)	15 (39.5%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (40.8%)
36-45 years old	292 (18.0%)	50 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (26.8%)	11 (28.9%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (18.4%)
46-55 years old	180 (11.1%)	41 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (21.2%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.3%)
56-65 years old	101 (6.2%)	20 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
>65 years old	40 (2.5%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	798 (49.1%)	183 (88.8%)	6 (85.7%)	150 (83.8%)	36 (94.7%)	3 (100.0%)	32 (65.3%)
Black	411 (25.3%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.4%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	405 (24.9%)	19 (9.2%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (7.8%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	179 (86.9%)	6 (85.7%)	116 (64.8%)	36 (94.7%)	1 (33.3%)	26 (53.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	26 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (30.7%)	2 (5.3%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (36.7%)
Undetermined	1,625 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.2%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	42 (2.6%)	130 (63.1%)	4 (57.1%)	141 (78.8%)	28 (73.7%)	2 (66.7%)	36 (73.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,579 (97.2%)	69 (33.5%)	3 (42.9%)	36 (20.1%)	10 (26.3%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (26.5%)
Undetermined	4 (0.2%)	7 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Carroll County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,107</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	73 (35.4%)	7 (100.0%)	140 (78.2%)	34 (89.5%)	3 (100.0%)	43 (87.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,625 (100.0%)	133 (64.6%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (21.8%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	35 (17.0%)	5 (71.4%)	78 (43.6%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (32.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.9%)	8 (21.1%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (16.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (11.7%)	2 (28.6%)	35 (19.6%)	12 (31.6%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (34.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,239 (76.2%)	126 (61.2%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (20.7%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	351 (21.6%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	35 (2.2%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Carroll County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,107</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (2.0%)	13 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.4%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	22 (1.4%)	10 (4.9%)	1 (14.3%)	27 (15.1%)	8 (21.1%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (20.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.3%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (3.4%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.2%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	76 (4.7%)	28 (13.6%)	3 (42.9%)	50 (27.9%)	14 (36.8%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (30.6%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	83 (5.1%)	33 (16.0%)	3 (42.9%)	59 (33.0%)	16 (42.1%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (40.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	56 (3.4%)	23 (11.2%)	1 (14.3%)	36 (20.1%)	11 (28.9%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (28.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	13 (0.8%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.6%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (16.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	244 (15.0%)	79 (38.3%)	4 (57.1%)	76 (42.5%)	21 (55.3%)	1 (33.3%)	22 (44.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	122 (7.5%)	31 (15.0%)	2 (28.6%)	33 (18.4%)	9 (23.7%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge	43 (2.6%)	13 (6.3%)	2 (28.6%)	21 (11.7%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (18.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	14 (0.9%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (5.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	20 (1.2%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Carroll County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,107</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,341 (82.5%)	114 (55.3%)	3 (42.9%)	89 (49.7%)	14 (36.8%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (44.9%)
FTA Score 2	206 (12.7%)	74 (35.9%)	2 (28.6%)	61 (34.1%)	15 (39.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (28.6%)
FTA Score 3	36 (2.2%)	14 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (10.1%)	6 (15.8%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (12.2%)
FTA Score 4	19 (1.2%)	4 (1.9%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (3.4%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.2%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,030 (63.4%)	99 (48.1%)	1 (14.3%)	76 (42.5%)	11 (28.9%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (34.7%)
NCA Score 2	455 (28.0%)	65 (31.6%)	3 (42.9%)	40 (22.3%)	9 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.5%)
NCA Score 3	72 (4.4%)	27 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (20.7%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.4%)
NCA Score 4	30 (1.8%)	10 (4.9%)	3 (42.9%)	16 (8.9%)	7 (18.4%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (12.2%)
NCA Score 5	13 (0.8%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.3%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Carroll County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 424</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	71	7	140	34	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,091	\$4,000	\$4,962	\$13,235	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$1,000	\$3,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$56,000	\$1,000 to \$200,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	126	0	39	4	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,678	\$0	\$2,012	\$17,125	\$7,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$4,625	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$10,000	\$3,500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	142 (79.3%)	24 (63.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.2%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	197 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	17 (9.5%)	12 (31.6%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Carroll County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 430</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	174 (84.5%)	5 (71.4%)	80 (44.7%)	11 (28.9%)
1 day	15 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (18.4%)	1 (2.6%)
2 days	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)	1 (2.6%)
3 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)	6 (15.8%)
11-15 days	2 (1.0%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (4.5%)	9 (23.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	2 (5.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	3 (7.9%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (2.6%)
Over 30 days	7 (3.4%)	1 (14.3%)	20 (11.2%)	4 (10.5%)
Average number of days	4	13	15	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 523	0 to 84	0 to 465	0 to 101
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Carroll County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,055	1,625	206	7	179	38
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	85	169	102	220	186
Median days between release and FTA date	31	49	102	62	133
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 210	13 to 556	102 to 102	9 to 691	80 to 262
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	127	314	162	167
Median days between release and new offense date	18	17	254	25	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 447	1 to 573	194 to 434	3 to 668	16 to 473
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	71	117	314	203	181
Median days between release and new offense date	20	16	254	45	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 447	1 to 573	194 to 434	9 to 668	16 to 473
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	67	207	---	172	121
Median days between release and new offense date	32	100	---	22	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 270	29 to 573	--- to ---	3 to 590	16 to 189
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	146	---	237	103
Median days between release and new offense date	61	35	---	38	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	36 to 270	33 to 456	--- to ---	12 to 595	87 to 120

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Carroll County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,107</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	73	7	140	34	3	43
Average days	0	466	376	403	476	191	269
Median days	0	201	138	159	198	50	109
Range of days	0 to 0	46 to 1,080	55 to 988	13 to 1,191	23 to 982	21 to 472	6 to 743
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,625	133	0	39	4	0	6
Average days	97	253	0	246	341	0	40
Median days	45	71	0	88	151	0	19
Range of days	0 to 545	11 to 1,140	0 to 0	35 to 1,181	150 to 791	0 to 0	4 to 91
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,506 (92.7%)	83 (40.3%)	2 (28.6%)	104 (58.1%)	19 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	44 (89.8%)
Dismissed	92 (5.7%)	36 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.6%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	20 (1.2%)	36 (17.5%)	3 (42.9%)	18 (10.1%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Not guilty	2 (0.1%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	5 (0.3%)	42 (20.4%)	2 (28.6%)	47 (26.3%)	11 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,504 (99.9%)	81 (93.1%)	2 (100.0%)	85 (77.3%)	12 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (35.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (0.1%)	6 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.3%)	7 (35.0%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.5%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (31.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Charles City County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 036 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 6,965	Geographic area: 182 square miles
Population Density: 38 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 44.0%	Households with a computer: 82.2%
Black: 44.1%	Households with broadband internet: 67.9%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 6.6%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$36,325
Hispanic origin: 1.9%	Median household income: \$60,096
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 9.7%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 51.3	No health insurance: 7.9%
High school graduate or above: 81.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 125 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 15.5
Crimes against persons: 40 offenses	Total adult arrests: 62
Crimes against property: 70 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 27
Crimes against society: 15 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 35

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charles City County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 156  
Related to new arrests: 139 (89.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 8 (5.1%)  
Other excluded: 9 (5.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 10 (6.4%)  
General district court: 120 (76.9%)  
Juvenile court: 18 (11.5%)  
Multiple courts: 8 (5.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 149 (95.5%)

Released on summons: 86 (55.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 32 (20.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 29 (18.6%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (1.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 7 (4.5%)

Held without bond: 2 (1.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (3.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 33 (21.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 27 (17.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 15 (9.6%)
4. Supervision Violations: 7 (4.5%)
5. Assault: 6 (3.8%)

6. Drug: 4 (2.6%)
7. Traffic - Hit And Run: 4 (2.6%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (1.9%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 2 (1.3%)
10. Trespass: 2 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charles City County)

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Charles City County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 137</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (5.8%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (7.0%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	6 (7.0%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (1.2%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.2%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Charles City County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	64 (74.4%)	16 (72.7%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (84.6%)	9 (81.8%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Female	22 (25.6%)	6 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	26 (30.2%)	3 (13.6%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (54.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	21 (24.4%)	5 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
36-45 years old	12 (14.0%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	17 (19.8%)	7 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	4 (4.7%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	6 (7.0%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	40 (46.5%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (23.1%)	6 (54.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Black	39 (45.3%)	14 (63.6%)	4 (80.0%)	10 (76.9%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (8.1%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	22 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)	11 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	86 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	12 (14.0%)	11 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	9 (69.2%)	7 (63.6%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	73 (84.9%)	10 (45.5%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (30.8%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Undetermined	1 (1.2%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Charles City County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)	5 (100.0%)	6 (46.2%)	10 (90.9%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	86 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (23.1%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	63 (73.3%)	17 (77.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	18 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Charles City County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (8.1%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	1 (1.2%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (2.3%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (15.1%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (53.8%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	11 (12.8%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (46.2%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.2%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	7 (8.1%)	3 (13.6%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (30.8%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	42 (48.8%)	10 (45.5%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (76.9%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	17 (19.8%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Prior FTA charge	8 (9.3%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (5.8%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Charles City County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	39 (45.3%)	12 (54.5%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (63.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	35 (40.7%)	5 (22.7%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (53.8%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	6 (7.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
FTA Score 4	4 (4.7%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	28 (32.6%)	11 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	4 (36.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	31 (36.0%)	6 (27.3%)	4 (80.0%)	3 (23.1%)	3 (27.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	20 (23.3%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 4	3 (3.5%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	3 (3.5%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Charles City County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 50</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	5	5	6	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,200	\$4,900	\$2,333	\$6,350	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$1,125	\$2,875	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$25,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	16	0	7	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,312	\$0	\$2,428	\$1,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,250	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (100.0%)	8 (72.7%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	21 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Charles City County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 51</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	21.0 (95.5%)	3.0 (60.0%)	8.0 (61.5%)	5.0 (45.5%)	
1 day	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	3.0 (23.1%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (18.2%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	
Average number of days	4	2	1	6	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 88	0 to 11	0 to 9	0 to 47	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Charles City County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 137	86	22	5	13	11
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	95	28	---	117	---
Median days between release and FTA date	23	28	---	117	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 173	28 to 28	--- to ---	117 to 117	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	78	113	121	---	147
Median days between release and new offense date	14	6	121	---	147
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 207	2 to 357	121 to 121	--- to ---	147 to 147
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	78	113	121	---	147
Median days between release and new offense date	15	6	121	---	147
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 207	2 to 357	121 to 121	--- to ---	147 to 147
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	6	233	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	6	171	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 6	2 to 357	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	8	341	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	341	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 8	341 to 341	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Charles City County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 139</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	5	5	6	10	---	2
Average days	0	345	122	126	194	---	240
Median days	0	100	77	59	126	---	211
Range of days	0 to 0	89 to 739	32 to 260	30 to 209	44 to 661	--- to ---	182 to 298
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	86	17	0	7	1	---	0
Average days	84	171	0	143	46	---	0
Median days	33	69	0	105	46	---	0
Range of days	9 to 323	33 to 838	0 to 0	68 to 244	46 to 46	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	70 (81.4%)	14 (63.6%)	4 (80.0%)	11 (84.6%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)
Dismissed	6 (7.0%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (9.3%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (7.7%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (1.2%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	68 (97.1%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (2.9%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (50.0%)	6 (54.5%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Charlotte County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 037 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 11,953	Geographic area: 475 square miles
Population Density: 25 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 70.0%	Households with a computer: 75.6%
Black: 27.8%	Households with broadband internet: 68.8%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 5.5%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$24,337
Hispanic origin: 2.3%	Median household income: \$40,924
Male: 50.3%	Below poverty level: 18.7%
Female: 49.7%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 46.1	No health insurance: 11.8%
High school graduate or above: 83.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 13.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 450 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.4
Crimes against persons: 118 offenses	Total adult arrests: 225
Crimes against property: 218 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 108
Crimes against society: 114 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 117

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charlotte County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 219  
Related to new arrests: 159 (72.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 27 (12.3%)  
Other excluded: 33 (15.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 40 (18.3%)  
General district court: 138 (63.0%)  
Juvenile court: 36 (16.4%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (2.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 197 (90.0%)

Released on summons: 24 (11.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 99 (45.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 62 (28.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (5.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 22 (10.0%)

Held without bond: 12 (5.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (4.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 26 (11.9%)	6. Vandalism, Damage Property: 5 (2.3%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 22 (10.0%)	7. Fraud: 4 (1.8%)
3. Supervision Violations: 9 (4.1%)	8. Weapon/Firearm: 4 (1.8%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 9 (4.1%)	9. Larceny: 3 (1.4%)
5. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 8 (3.7%)	10. Murder/Homicide: 2 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charlotte County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Charlotte County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 147</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (4.2%)	11 (14.9%)	---(---)	11 (22.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (20.8%)	19 (25.7%)	---(---)	17 (34.7%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	4 (16.7%)	19 (25.7%)	---(---)	13 (26.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (8.3%)	9 (12.2%)	---(---)	10 (20.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (4.2%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Charlotte County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 159</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	20 (83.3%)	57 (77.0%)	---(---)	38 (77.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	11 (91.7%)
Female	4 (16.7%)	17 (23.0%)	---(---)	11 (22.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	12 (50.0%)	9 (12.2%)	---(---)	10 (20.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	4 (16.7%)	17 (23.0%)	---(---)	15 (30.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
36-45 years old	4 (16.7%)	16 (21.6%)	---(---)	12 (24.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	0 (0.0%)	22 (29.7%)	---(---)	8 (16.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	3 (12.5%)	7 (9.5%)	---(---)	4 (8.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	13 (54.2%)	45 (60.8%)	---(---)	31 (63.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Black	11 (45.8%)	26 (35.1%)	---(---)	15 (30.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)	---(---)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	72 (97.3%)	---(---)	49 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Undetermined	24 (100.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7 (29.2%)	46 (62.2%)	---(---)	35 (71.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17 (70.8%)	22 (29.7%)	---(---)	14 (28.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Charlotte County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 159</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	25 (33.8%)	---(---)	37 (75.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	24 (100.0%)	49 (66.2%)	---(---)	12 (24.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.8%)	---(---)	21 (42.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.8%)	---(---)	5 (10.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.2%)	---(---)	8 (16.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	20 (83.3%)	45 (60.8%)	---(---)	10 (20.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (12.5%)	4 (5.4%)	---(---)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Charlotte County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 159</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (4.2%)	3 (4.1%)	---(---)	13 (26.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	1 (4.2%)	5 (6.8%)	---(---)	9 (18.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0.0%)	18 (24.3%)	---(---)	23 (46.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	1 (4.2%)	16 (21.6%)	---(---)	24 (49.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	2 (8.3%)	12 (16.2%)	---(---)	15 (30.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	7 (29.2%)	45 (60.8%)	---(---)	36 (73.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	2 (8.3%)	12 (16.2%)	---(---)	15 (30.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Prior FTA charge	1 (4.2%)	17 (23.0%)	---(---)	12 (24.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (4.2%)	4 (5.4%)	---(---)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.5%)	---(---)	6 (12.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)	---(---)	3 (6.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Charlotte County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 159</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	13 (54.2%)	29 (39.2%)	---(---)	11 (22.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	9 (37.5%)	27 (36.5%)	---(---)	20 (40.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	1 (4.2%)	13 (17.6%)	---(---)	10 (20.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)	---(---)	7 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	5 (20.8%)	21 (28.4%)	---(---)	8 (16.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	17 (70.8%)	32 (43.2%)	---(---)	11 (22.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.8%)	---(---)	9 (18.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	1 (4.2%)	10 (13.5%)	---(---)	10 (20.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)	---(---)	7 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (8.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Charlotte County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 120</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	25	0	37	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,640	---(---)	\$3,405	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$20,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	46	0	12	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,923	---(---)	\$2,041	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,125	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	38 (77.6%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.1%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	71 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (18.4%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Charlotte County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 123</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	63.0 (85.1%)	---(---)	27.0 (55.1%)	---(---)
1 day	9.0 (12.2%)	---(---)	5.0 (10.2%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.1%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	6.0 (12.2%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.1%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	5.0 (10.2%)	---(---)
Average number of days	2	---	21	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 149	--- to ---	0 to 577	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Charlotte County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 147	24	74	0	49	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	26	110	---	260	---
Median days between release and FTA date	26	57	---	48	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	26 to 26	32 to 271	--- to ---	8 to 756	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	61	98	---	149	---
Median days between release and new offense date	50	37	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	28 to 121	1 to 281	--- to ---	13 to 598	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	63	100	---	188	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	37	---	51	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	28 to 121	1 to 281	--- to ---	14 to 598	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	148	168	---	121	---
Median days between release and new offense date	99	74	---	57	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	50 to 247	15 to 313	--- to ---	13 to 389	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	247	253	---	151	---
Median days between release and new offense date	247	253	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	247 to 247	253 to 253	--- to ---	13 to 389	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Charlotte County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 159</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	25	---	37	---	---	10
Average days	0	321	---	360	---	---	99
Median days	0	139	---	176	---	---	28
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 874	--- to ---	63 to 1,042	--- to ---	--- to ---	4 to 237
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	24	49	---	12	---	---	2
Average days	217	193	---	307	---	---	23
Median days	85	88	---	132	---	---	20
Range of days	7 to 599	6 to 589	--- to ---	58 to 802	--- to ---	--- to ---	17 to 29
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	14 (58.3%)	26 (35.1%)	0 (0%)	26 (53.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (41.7%)
Dismissed	3 (12.5%)	16 (21.6%)	0 (0%)	7 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (16.7%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (25.0%)	26 (35.1%)	0 (0%)	12 (24.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (41.7%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (4.2%)	4 (5.4%)	0 (0%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	12 (85.7%)	17 (63.0%)	---(---)	17 (60.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (14.3%)	10 (37.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Charlottesville City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 540 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 47,217	Geographic area: 10 square miles
Population Density: 4,629 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.2
White: 70.0%	Households with a computer: 93.8%
Black: 18.6%	Households with broadband internet: 85.9%
Asian: 7.0%	Unemployment rate: 6.5%
Other races: 0.7%	Per capita income: \$39,712
Hispanic origin: 5.6%	Median household income: \$59,598
Male: 48.0%	Below poverty level: 9.9%
Female: 52.0%	Gini index: 0.53
Median age: 32.3	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 90.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 55.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 2,540 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 45.5
Crimes against persons: 617 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,213
Crimes against property: 1,689 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 405
Crimes against society: 234 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 808

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charlottesville City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 981  
Related to new arrests: 721 (73.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 105 (10.7%)  
Other excluded: 155 (15.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 78 (8.0%)  
General district court: 745 (75.9%)  
Juvenile court: 133 (13.6%)  
Multiple courts: 25 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 882 (89.9%)

Released on summons: 320 (32.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 479 (48.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 53 (5.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 30 (3.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 99 (10.1%)

Held without bond: 51 (5.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 47 (4.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Assault: 83 (8.5%)
2. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 58 (5.9%)
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 54 (5.5%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 44 (4.5%)
5. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 36 (3.7%)
6. Supervision Violations: 35 (3.6%)
7. Larceny: 29 (3.0%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (1.8%)
9. Drug: 15 (1.5%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 14 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charlottesville City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Charlottesville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 668</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	31 (9.7%)	59 (23.6%)	6 (11.5%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	34 (10.6%)	68 (27.2%)	9 (17.3%)	10 (30.3%)	2 (15.4%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	30 (9.4%)	61 (24.4%)	8 (15.4%)	9 (27.3%)	2 (15.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (2.8%)	22 (8.8%)	5 (9.6%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.3%)	10 (4.0%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Charlottesville City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 719</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	184 (57.5%)	167 (66.8%)	39 (75.0%)	27 (81.8%)	9 (69.2%)	---(---)	47 (92.2%)
Female	136 (42.5%)	80 (32.0%)	13 (25.0%)	6 (18.2%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	4 (7.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	80 (25.0%)	58 (23.2%)	10 (19.2%)	6 (18.2%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	6 (11.8%)
26-35 years old	99 (30.9%)	71 (28.4%)	14 (26.9%)	9 (27.3%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	20 (39.2%)
36-45 years old	54 (16.9%)	56 (22.4%)	13 (25.0%)	9 (27.3%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	14 (27.5%)
46-55 years old	37 (11.6%)	30 (12.0%)	7 (13.5%)	5 (15.2%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	7 (13.7%)
56-65 years old	22 (6.9%)	26 (10.4%)	8 (15.4%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (7.8%)
>65 years old	12 (3.8%)	9 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	150 (46.9%)	108 (43.2%)	23 (44.2%)	13 (39.4%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	18 (35.3%)
Black	136 (42.5%)	128 (51.2%)	27 (51.9%)	19 (57.6%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	30 (58.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (1.9%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	28 (8.8%)	12 (4.8%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (5.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	213 (85.2%)	47 (90.4%)	29 (87.9%)	13 (100.0%)	---(---)	42 (82.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)
Undetermined	320 (100.0%)	29 (11.6%)	5 (9.6%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (13.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	98 (30.6%)	162 (64.8%)	39 (75.0%)	24 (72.7%)	10 (76.9%)	---(---)	38 (74.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	221 (69.1%)	79 (31.6%)	12 (23.1%)	8 (24.2%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	12 (23.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	9 (3.6%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Charlottesville City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 719</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	69 (27.6%)	24 (46.2%)	22 (66.7%)	9 (69.2%)	---(---)	47 (92.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	320 (100.0%)	181 (72.4%)	28 (53.8%)	11 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	4 (7.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	3 (5.8%)	1 (3.0%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	10 (19.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	20 (8.0%)	7 (13.5%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (17.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.8%)	8 (15.4%)	5 (15.2%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	12 (23.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	29 (11.6%)	5 (9.6%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	14 (27.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	238 (74.4%)	179 (71.6%)	24 (46.2%)	11 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	4 (7.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	69 (21.6%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	13 (4.1%)	1 (0.4%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Charlottesville City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 719</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	24 (7.5%)	42 (16.8%)	16 (30.8%)	10 (30.3%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	15 (29.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	13 (4.1%)	19 (7.6%)	6 (11.5%)	6 (18.2%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	15 (29.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (2.8%)	13 (5.2%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (9.8%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	62 (19.4%)	89 (35.6%)	25 (48.1%)	16 (48.5%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	38 (74.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	54 (16.9%)	81 (32.4%)	24 (46.2%)	17 (51.5%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	35 (68.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	42 (13.1%)	57 (22.8%)	21 (40.4%)	16 (48.5%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	32 (62.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (3.8%)	12 (4.8%)	4 (7.7%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	14 (27.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	129 (40.3%)	143 (57.2%)	37 (71.2%)	21 (63.6%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	41 (80.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	58 (18.1%)	71 (28.4%)	17 (32.7%)	9 (27.3%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	27 (52.9%)
Prior FTA charge	66 (20.6%)	84 (33.6%)	18 (34.6%)	12 (36.4%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	24 (47.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	14 (4.4%)	30 (12.0%)	7 (13.5%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	10 (19.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	38 (11.9%)	48 (19.2%)	11 (21.2%)	9 (27.3%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	15 (29.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (3.4%)	14 (5.6%)	3 (5.8%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (11.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Charlottesville City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 719</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	161 (50.3%)	93 (37.2%)	10 (19.2%)	8 (24.2%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	8 (15.7%)
FTA Score 2	69 (21.6%)	61 (24.4%)	21 (40.4%)	13 (39.4%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	13 (25.5%)
FTA Score 3	40 (12.5%)	51 (20.4%)	8 (15.4%)	3 (9.1%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	15 (29.4%)
FTA Score 4	21 (6.6%)	32 (12.8%)	7 (13.5%)	6 (18.2%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	10 (19.6%)
FTA Score 5	7 (2.2%)	7 (2.8%)	4 (7.7%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	5 (9.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.4%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	122 (38.1%)	67 (26.8%)	8 (15.4%)	6 (18.2%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	6 (11.8%)
NCA Score 2	95 (29.7%)	71 (28.4%)	15 (28.8%)	7 (21.2%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	5 (9.8%)
NCA Score 3	32 (10.0%)	43 (17.2%)	8 (15.4%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	8 (15.7%)
NCA Score 4	32 (10.0%)	36 (14.4%)	7 (13.5%)	8 (24.2%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	13 (25.5%)
NCA Score 5	6 (1.9%)	18 (7.2%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	9 (17.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	11 (3.4%)	15 (6.0%)	4 (7.7%)	6 (18.2%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	10 (19.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Charlottesville City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 341</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	66	24	22	9	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,143	\$3,104	\$3,159	\$4,388	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	178	27	11	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,043	\$2,581	\$2,272	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (75.8%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	244 (100.0%)	51 (100.0%)	6 (18.2%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Charlottesville City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 348</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	198 (79.2%)	27 (51.9%)	19 (57.6%)	5 (38.5%)
1 day	23 (9.2%)	11 (21.2%)	8 (24.2%)	4 (30.8%)
2 days	5 (2.0%)	5 (9.6%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	2 (0.8%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
4 days	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (7.7%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3 (1.2%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (7.7%)
11-15 days	3 (1.2%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	10 (4.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	5	4	1	1
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 321	0 to 75	0 to 18	0 to 9
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Charlottesville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 668	320	250	52	33	13
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	73	122	101	126	---
Median days between release and FTA date	24	7	32	22	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 380	1 to 794	26 to 345	5 to 467	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	84	144	148	132	246
Median days between release and new offense date	21	35	33	32	199
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 424	1 to 769	19 to 509	10 to 416	153 to 339
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	76	133	173	132	246
Median days between release and new offense date	21	27	41	29	199
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 331	1 to 649	33 to 509	10 to 416	153 to 339
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	148	202	90	151	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	70	33	63	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 443	13 to 769	19 to 280	45 to 356	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	44	176	81	356	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	53	79	356	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	44 to 44	13 to 629	78 to 85	356 to 356	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Charlottesville City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 719</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	69	24	22	9	---	47
Average days	0	300	264	284	361	---	232
Median days	0	114	114	113	286	---	104
Range of days	0 to 0	33 to 810	36 to 770	22 to 674	66 to 660	--- to ---	21 to 930
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	320	181	28	11	4	---	4
Average days	109	239	165	198	411	---	314
Median days	43	75	51	47	142	---	40
Range of days	0 to 807	1 to 1,163	21 to 881	36 to 887	75 to 966	--- to ---	16 to 823
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	123 (38.4%)	123 (49.2%)	29 (55.8%)	18 (54.5%)	7 (53.8%)	0 (0%)	37 (72.5%)
Dismissed	121 (37.8%)	26 (10.4%)	3 (5.8%)	1 (3.0%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.9%)
Nolle prosequi	63 (19.7%)	62 (24.8%)	15 (28.8%)	8 (24.2%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0%)	11 (21.6%)
Not guilty	8 (2.5%)	9 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	5 (1.6%)	30 (12.0%)	5 (9.6%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	118 (95.9%)	84 (67.2%)	20 (69.0%)	17 (85.0%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (4.1%)	36 (28.8%)	8 (27.6%)	3 (15.0%)	5 (71.4%)	---(---)	12 (32.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	20 (54.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Chesapeake City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 550 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 1 **Judicial District:** 1 **Magistrial Region:** 8  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 242,647	Geographic area: 338 square miles
Population Density: 716 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 59.7%	Households with a computer: 96.0%
Black: 29.7%	Households with broadband internet: 92.4%
Asian: 3.4%	Unemployment rate: 6.1%
Other races: 1.8%	Per capita income: \$37,420
Hispanic origin: 6.5%	Median household income: \$81,261
Male: 48.9%	Below poverty level: 5.8%
Female: 51.1%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 37.0	No health insurance: 6.8%
High school graduate or above: 93.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 16,804 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 54.8
Crimes against persons: 3,724 offenses	Total adult arrests: 5,356
Crimes against property: 8,764 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 3,266
Crimes against society: 4,316 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,090

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Chesapeake City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 7,783  
Related to new arrests: 6,557 (84.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 758 (9.7%)  
Other excluded: 468 (6.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 528 (6.8%)  
General district court: 6,142 (78.9%)  
Juvenile court: 921 (11.8%)  
Multiple courts: 192 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 7,077 (90.9%)

Released on summons: 4,017 (51.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,577 (20.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 1,322 (17.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 161 (2.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 706 (9.1%)

Held without bond: 310 (4.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 387 (5.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,636 (21.0%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 936 (12.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 480 (6.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 385 (4.9%)
- Drug: 332 (4.3%)
- Larceny: 218 (2.8%)
- Assault: 160 (2.1%)
- Traffic - All Others: 154 (2.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 122 (1.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 102 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Chesapeake City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Chesapeake City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,237</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	289 (7.2%)	182 (16.2%)	6 (12.0%)	150 (18.9%)	24 (9.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	435 (10.8%)	216 (19.3%)	8 (16.0%)	232 (29.2%)	46 (18.1%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	408 (10.2%)	199 (17.8%)	6 (12.0%)	200 (25.2%)	39 (15.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	92 (2.3%)	69 (6.2%)	5 (10.0%)	110 (13.8%)	15 (5.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	30 (0.7%)	29 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (4.2%)	5 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Chesapeake City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,556</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	2,623 (65.3%)	682 (60.8%)	32 (64.0%)	607 (76.4%)	187 (73.6%)	8 (88.9%)	258 (83.2%)
Female	1,394 (34.7%)	439 (39.2%)	18 (36.0%)	188 (23.6%)	67 (26.4%)	1 (11.1%)	49 (15.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,610 (40.1%)	292 (26.0%)	17 (34.0%)	164 (20.6%)	43 (16.9%)	2 (22.2%)	78 (25.2%)
26-35 years old	1,164 (29.0%)	397 (35.4%)	14 (28.0%)	250 (31.4%)	88 (34.6%)	3 (33.3%)	117 (37.7%)
36-45 years old	598 (14.9%)	216 (19.3%)	7 (14.0%)	196 (24.7%)	75 (29.5%)	1 (11.1%)	67 (21.6%)
46-55 years old	338 (8.4%)	126 (11.2%)	6 (12.0%)	123 (15.5%)	28 (11.0%)	2 (22.2%)	36 (11.6%)
56-65 years old	190 (4.7%)	69 (6.2%)	4 (8.0%)	51 (6.4%)	17 (6.7%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (3.5%)
>65 years old	63 (1.6%)	21 (1.9%)	2 (4.0%)	11 (1.4%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Unknown	54 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,433 (35.7%)	534 (47.6%)	33 (66.0%)	340 (42.8%)	135 (53.1%)	6 (66.7%)	144 (46.5%)
Black	2,243 (55.8%)	548 (48.9%)	15 (30.0%)	434 (54.6%)	114 (44.9%)	3 (33.3%)	156 (50.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	22 (0.5%)	7 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.1%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	316 (7.9%)	30 (2.7%)	2 (4.0%)	16 (2.0%)	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,049 (93.6%)	48 (96.0%)	705 (88.7%)	237 (93.3%)	9 (100.0%)	270 (87.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	40 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (6.5%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (4.5%)
Undetermined	4,017 (100.0%)	32 (2.9%)	2 (4.0%)	38 (4.8%)	12 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (8.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	458 (11.4%)	521 (46.5%)	24 (48.0%)	429 (54.0%)	124 (48.8%)	6 (66.7%)	194 (62.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,523 (87.7%)	533 (47.5%)	26 (52.0%)	352 (44.3%)	129 (50.8%)	3 (33.3%)	116 (37.4%)
Undetermined	36 (0.9%)	67 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (1.8%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Chesapeake City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,556</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	279 (24.9%)	24 (48.0%)	507 (63.8%)	176 (69.3%)	6 (66.7%)	276 (89.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	4,013 (99.9%)	842 (75.1%)	26 (52.0%)	288 (36.2%)	78 (30.7%)	3 (33.3%)	34 (11.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (3.1%)	13 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	121 (10.8%)	18 (36.0%)	198 (24.9%)	75 (29.5%)	2 (22.2%)	86 (27.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	62 (5.5%)	3 (6.0%)	151 (19.0%)	49 (19.3%)	1 (11.1%)	59 (19.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	82 (7.3%)	3 (6.0%)	126 (15.8%)	37 (14.6%)	3 (33.3%)	92 (29.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,097 (77.1%)	831 (74.1%)	25 (50.0%)	255 (32.1%)	53 (20.9%)	3 (33.3%)	27 (8.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	676 (16.8%)	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	240 (6.0%)	7 (0.6%)	1 (2.0%)	33 (4.2%)	24 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Chesapeake City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,556</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	224 (5.6%)	57 (5.1%)	2 (4.0%)	96 (12.1%)	37 (14.6%)	1 (11.1%)	63 (20.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	134 (3.3%)	34 (3.0%)	3 (6.0%)	116 (14.6%)	35 (13.8%)	3 (33.3%)	112 (36.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	48 (1.2%)	14 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (2.8%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (4.8%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	561 (14.0%)	151 (13.5%)	13 (26.0%)	324 (40.8%)	97 (38.2%)	5 (55.6%)	199 (64.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	525 (13.1%)	134 (12.0%)	9 (18.0%)	343 (43.1%)	102 (40.2%)	4 (44.4%)	192 (61.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.2%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	382 (9.5%)	131 (11.7%)	9 (18.0%)	212 (26.7%)	67 (26.4%)	1 (11.1%)	135 (43.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	68 (1.7%)	16 (1.4%)	2 (4.0%)	43 (5.4%)	11 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (15.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,417 (35.3%)	424 (37.8%)	23 (46.0%)	496 (62.4%)	168 (66.1%)	6 (66.7%)	224 (72.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	590 (14.7%)	123 (11.0%)	6 (12.0%)	203 (25.5%)	62 (24.4%)	3 (33.3%)	124 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	629 (15.7%)	181 (16.1%)	7 (14.0%)	271 (34.1%)	74 (29.1%)	5 (55.6%)	149 (48.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	139 (3.5%)	32 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (7.4%)	13 (5.1%)	1 (11.1%)	53 (17.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	356 (8.9%)	93 (8.3%)	5 (10.0%)	168 (21.1%)	42 (16.5%)	2 (22.2%)	109 (35.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	78 (1.9%)	16 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (4.0%)	9 (3.5%)	1 (11.1%)	37 (11.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Chesapeake City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,556</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,332 (58.1%)	650 (58.0%)	26 (52.0%)	249 (31.3%)	68 (26.8%)	2 (22.2%)	61 (19.7%)
FTA Score 2	896 (22.3%)	289 (25.8%)	17 (34.0%)	256 (32.2%)	96 (37.8%)	2 (22.2%)	86 (27.7%)
FTA Score 3	404 (10.1%)	125 (11.2%)	5 (10.0%)	180 (22.6%)	64 (25.2%)	3 (33.3%)	81 (26.1%)
FTA Score 4	213 (5.3%)	46 (4.1%)	2 (4.0%)	92 (11.6%)	21 (8.3%)	1 (11.1%)	57 (18.4%)
FTA Score 5	33 (0.8%)	10 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (11.1%)	20 (6.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.6%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,403 (34.9%)	518 (46.2%)	15 (30.0%)	193 (24.3%)	51 (20.1%)	2 (22.2%)	36 (11.6%)
NCA Score 2	1,681 (41.8%)	381 (34.0%)	22 (44.0%)	209 (26.3%)	86 (33.9%)	2 (22.2%)	52 (16.8%)
NCA Score 3	417 (10.4%)	139 (12.4%)	5 (10.0%)	166 (20.9%)	60 (23.6%)	1 (11.1%)	71 (22.9%)
NCA Score 4	240 (6.0%)	52 (4.6%)	6 (12.0%)	150 (18.9%)	30 (11.8%)	2 (22.2%)	87 (28.1%)
NCA Score 5	99 (2.5%)	25 (2.2%)	2 (4.0%)	57 (7.2%)	16 (6.3%)	2 (22.2%)	37 (11.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	42 (1.0%)	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (2.5%)	11 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Chesapeake City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,179</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	275	24	507	176	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,051	\$3,416	\$3,813	\$5,028	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$100,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$100 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	796	26	288	78	9
Average bond amount at release	\$2,052	\$3,500	\$2,451	\$3,012	\$3,388
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,125	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$13,000	\$300 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$7,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	762 (95.8%)	242 (95.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (3.4%)	10 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,071 (100.0%)	50 (100.0%)	6 (0.8%)	2 (0.8%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Chesapeake City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,220</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	1,013 (90.4%)	28 (56.0%)	522 (65.7%)	82 (32.3%)	
1 day	60 (5.4%)	6 (12.0%)	58 (7.3%)	14 (5.5%)	
2 days	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (2.6%)	8 (3.1%)	
3 days	5 (0.4%)	1 (2.0%)	23 (2.9%)	11 (4.3%)	
4 days	7 (0.6%)	1 (2.0%)	21 (2.6%)	10 (3.9%)	
5 days	2 (0.2%)	1 (2.0%)	25 (3.1%)	19 (7.5%)	
6-10 days	7 (0.6%)	5 (10.0%)	46 (5.8%)	36 (14.2%)	
11-15 days	3 (0.3%)	1 (2.0%)	18 (2.3%)	25 (9.8%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.2%)	1 (2.0%)	10 (1.3%)	7 (2.8%)	
21-25 days	3 (0.3%)	1 (2.0%)	7 (0.9%)	9 (3.5%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	4 (0.5%)	6 (2.4%)	
Over 30 days	16 (1.4%)	4 (8.0%)	40 (5.0%)	27 (10.6%)	
Average number of days	3	7	6	14	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 668	0 to 98	0 to 425	0 to 571	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Chesapeake City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 6,237	4,017	1,121	50	795	254
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>24</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	111	117	189	178	215
Median days between release and FTA date	48	17	119	83	143
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 431	3 to 692	68 to 320	4 to 707	22 to 519
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>46</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	86	150	200	137	195
Median days between release and new offense date	20	32	99	34	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 674	1 to 801	72 to 671	1 to 686	15 to 590
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>39</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	86	158	292	142	193
Median days between release and new offense date	20	32	121	36	88
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 674	1 to 801	93 to 671	1 to 686	15 to 590
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	152	246	158	209
Median days between release and new offense date	22	47	129	50	116
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 415	1 to 732	72 to 671	1 to 662	16 to 473
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	158	671	182	344
Median days between release and new offense date	13	66	671	80	267
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 359	12 to 542	671 to 671	1 to 657	214 to 473

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Chesapeake City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,556</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	279	24	507	176	6	275
Average days	0	382	551	411	407	222	306
Median days	0	176	264	190	182	96	145
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 1,163	69 to 953	6 to 1,182	53 to 1,089	7 to 496	5 to 1,094
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	4,012	842	26	288	78	3	35
Average days	131	285	273	263	272	67	102
Median days	52	112	133	112	137	57	31
Range of days	0 to 1,014	2 to 1,151	90 to 869	6 to 1,090	45 to 1,193	34 to 88	1 to 418
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,893 (72.0%)	427 (38.1%)	23 (46.0%)	397 (49.9%)	142 (55.9%)	8 (88.9%)	231 (74.5%)
Dismissed	872 (21.7%)	291 (26.0%)	6 (12.0%)	126 (15.8%)	23 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (5.5%)
Nolle prosequi	111 (2.8%)	127 (11.3%)	7 (14.0%)	97 (12.2%)	37 (14.6%)	1 (11.1%)	26 (8.4%)
Not guilty	49 (1.2%)	74 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	89 (2.2%)	202 (18.0%)	14 (28.0%)	167 (21.0%)	49 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (10.3%)
Other	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	2,770 (95.9%)	288 (66.7%)	11 (47.8%)	216 (52.0%)	62 (41.6%)	3 (37.5%)	41 (17.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	117 (4.1%)	141 (32.6%)	11 (47.8%)	186 (44.8%)	75 (50.3%)	2 (25.0%)	84 (35.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (4.3%)	13 (3.1%)	12 (8.1%)	3 (37.5%)	113 (47.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Chesterfield County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 041 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 12 **Judicial District:** 12 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 348,500	Geographic area: 423 square miles
Population Density: 822 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 65.4%	Households with a computer: 95.7%
Black: 23.0%	Households with broadband internet: 91.5%
Asian: 3.4%	Unemployment rate: 5.8%
Other races: 3.8%	Per capita income: \$42,734
Hispanic origin: 9.1%	Median household income: \$84,645
Male: 48.1%	Below poverty level: 4.3%
Female: 51.9%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 39.0	No health insurance: 7.5%
High school graduate or above: 92.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 17,650 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.0
Crimes against persons: 4,051 offenses	Total adult arrests: 8,455
Crimes against property: 9,944 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 4,592
Crimes against society: 3,655 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 3,863

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Chesterfield County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,111  
Related to new arrests: 10,753 (88.8%)  
Related to prior conviction: 765 (6.3%)  
Other excluded: 593 (4.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 410 (3.4%)  
General district court: 10,415 (86.0%)  
Juvenile court: 1,077 (8.9%)  
Multiple courts: 209 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 11,669 (96.4%)

Released on summons: 7,863 (64.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 2,622 (21.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 970 (8.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 214 (1.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 442 (3.6%)

Held without bond: 199 (1.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 14 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 229 (1.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Traffic - Operator's License: 3,181 (26.3%)          | 6. Larceny: 322 (2.7%)                  |
| 2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,727 (14.3%) | 7. Traffic - All Others: 239 (2.0%)     |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 747 (6.2%)      | 8. Assault: 184 (1.5%)                  |
| 4. Drug: 723 (6.0%)                                     | 9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 181 (1.5%) |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 335 (2.8%)                   | 10. Weapon/Firearm: 131 (1.1%)          |

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Chesterfield County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Chesterfield County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,538</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	560 (7.1%)	284 (17.8%)	34 (9.8%)	92 (23.6%)	43 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	957 (12.2%)	319 (20.0%)	83 (24.0%)	108 (27.7%)	74 (21.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	895 (11.4%)	279 (17.5%)	70 (20.2%)	76 (19.5%)	64 (18.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	208 (2.6%)	119 (7.5%)	38 (11.0%)	59 (15.1%)	36 (10.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	53 (0.7%)	41 (2.6%)	11 (3.2%)	9 (2.3%)	13 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Chesterfield County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,751</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	5,221 (66.4%)	1,128 (70.7%)	252 (72.8%)	311 (79.7%)	280 (81.4%)	12 (85.7%)	188 (94.5%)
Female	2,639 (33.6%)	461 (28.9%)	94 (27.2%)	78 (20.0%)	64 (18.6%)	2 (14.3%)	11 (5.5%)
Undetermined	3 (0.0%)	6 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2,801 (35.6%)	406 (25.5%)	86 (24.9%)	82 (21.0%)	93 (27.0%)	4 (28.6%)	51 (25.6%)
26-35 years old	2,438 (31.0%)	524 (32.9%)	114 (32.9%)	134 (34.4%)	123 (35.8%)	3 (21.4%)	76 (38.2%)
36-45 years old	1,403 (17.8%)	294 (18.4%)	85 (24.6%)	92 (23.6%)	60 (17.4%)	4 (28.6%)	44 (22.1%)
46-55 years old	743 (9.4%)	223 (14.0%)	33 (9.5%)	60 (15.4%)	50 (14.5%)	2 (14.3%)	22 (11.1%)
56-65 years old	296 (3.8%)	113 (7.1%)	24 (6.9%)	18 (4.6%)	17 (4.9%)	1 (7.1%)	5 (2.5%)
>65 years old	127 (1.6%)	35 (2.2%)	4 (1.2%)	4 (1.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)
Unknown	55 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	3,484 (44.3%)	907 (56.9%)	185 (53.5%)	196 (50.3%)	179 (52.0%)	10 (71.4%)	94 (47.2%)
Black	3,251 (41.3%)	581 (36.4%)	140 (40.5%)	168 (43.1%)	149 (43.3%)	4 (28.6%)	98 (49.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	40 (0.5%)	18 (1.1%)	4 (1.2%)	5 (1.3%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1,087 (13.8%)	89 (5.6%)	17 (4.9%)	21 (5.4%)	15 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,461 (91.6%)	328 (94.8%)	331 (84.9%)	321 (93.3%)	11 (78.6%)	150 (75.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	44 (2.8%)	2 (0.6%)	32 (8.2%)	6 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.0%)
Undetermined	7,863 (100.0%)	90 (5.6%)	16 (4.6%)	27 (6.9%)	17 (4.9%)	3 (21.4%)	37 (18.6%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,220 (15.5%)	779 (48.8%)	212 (61.3%)	228 (58.5%)	182 (52.9%)	13 (92.9%)	137 (68.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,450 (82.0%)	766 (48.0%)	131 (37.9%)	158 (40.5%)	161 (46.8%)	1 (7.1%)	61 (30.7%)
Undetermined	193 (2.5%)	50 (3.1%)	3 (0.9%)	4 (1.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Chesterfield County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,751</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	657 (41.2%)	230 (66.5%)	280 (71.8%)	271 (78.8%)	12 (85.7%)	179 (89.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,862 (100.0%)	937 (58.7%)	116 (33.5%)	110 (28.2%)	73 (21.2%)	2 (14.3%)	20 (10.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	5 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	12 (0.8%)	13 (3.8%)	3 (0.8%)	14 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	12 (0.8%)	5 (1.4%)	6 (1.5%)	4 (1.2%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (3.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	281 (17.6%)	92 (26.6%)	95 (24.4%)	83 (24.1%)	8 (57.1%)	43 (21.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	175 (11.0%)	79 (22.8%)	75 (19.2%)	78 (22.7%)	2 (14.3%)	41 (20.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	176 (11.0%)	40 (11.6%)	100 (25.6%)	87 (25.3%)	1 (7.1%)	67 (33.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4,920 (62.6%)	888 (55.7%)	89 (25.7%)	96 (24.6%)	54 (15.7%)	1 (7.1%)	18 (9.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,462 (31.3%)	4 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	480 (6.1%)	45 (2.8%)	26 (7.5%)	13 (3.3%)	19 (5.5%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (1.0%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Chesterfield County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,751</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	431 (5.5%)	91 (5.7%)	37 (10.7%)	62 (15.9%)	54 (15.7%)	3 (21.4%)	46 (23.1%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	229 (2.9%)	73 (4.6%)	24 (6.9%)	61 (15.6%)	54 (15.7%)	2 (14.3%)	59 (29.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	88 (1.1%)	37 (2.3%)	14 (4.0%)	11 (2.8%)	14 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1,173 (14.9%)	375 (23.5%)	125 (36.1%)	165 (42.3%)	175 (50.9%)	10 (71.4%)	134 (67.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	879 (11.2%)	263 (16.5%)	88 (25.4%)	153 (39.2%)	138 (40.1%)	9 (64.3%)	117 (58.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	14 (0.2%)	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	736 (9.4%)	210 (13.2%)	76 (22.0%)	105 (26.9%)	112 (32.6%)	6 (42.9%)	94 (47.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	186 (2.4%)	50 (3.1%)	19 (5.5%)	22 (5.6%)	27 (7.8%)	2 (14.3%)	37 (18.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	3,202 (40.7%)	732 (45.9%)	216 (62.4%)	231 (59.2%)	234 (68.0%)	12 (85.7%)	144 (72.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,571 (20.0%)	304 (19.1%)	110 (31.8%)	108 (27.7%)	117 (34.0%)	12 (85.7%)	93 (46.7%)
Prior FTA charge	1,023 (13.0%)	252 (15.8%)	88 (25.4%)	126 (32.3%)	127 (36.9%)	9 (64.3%)	85 (42.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	298 (3.8%)	64 (4.0%)	25 (7.2%)	38 (9.7%)	36 (10.5%)	3 (21.4%)	34 (17.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	611 (7.8%)	133 (8.3%)	58 (16.8%)	87 (22.3%)	88 (25.6%)	6 (42.9%)	48 (24.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	177 (2.3%)	38 (2.4%)	17 (4.9%)	18 (4.6%)	27 (7.8%)	5 (35.7%)	14 (7.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Chesterfield County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,751</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,193 (53.3%)	800 (50.2%)	116 (33.5%)	133 (34.1%)	89 (25.9%)	2 (14.3%)	42 (21.1%)
FTA Score 2	2,309 (29.4%)	528 (33.1%)	134 (38.7%)	114 (29.2%)	121 (35.2%)	3 (21.4%)	65 (32.7%)
FTA Score 3	630 (8.0%)	164 (10.3%)	52 (15.0%)	77 (19.7%)	70 (20.3%)	5 (35.7%)	33 (16.6%)
FTA Score 4	362 (4.6%)	77 (4.8%)	31 (9.0%)	54 (13.8%)	51 (14.8%)	2 (14.3%)	42 (21.1%)
FTA Score 5	99 (1.3%)	24 (1.5%)	12 (3.5%)	11 (2.8%)	9 (2.6%)	1 (7.1%)	16 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	15 (0.2%)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	4 (1.2%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (0.5%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,758 (35.1%)	605 (37.9%)	85 (24.6%)	95 (24.4%)	54 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (14.6%)
NCA Score 2	3,168 (40.3%)	533 (33.4%)	113 (32.7%)	98 (25.1%)	96 (27.9%)	3 (21.4%)	29 (14.6%)
NCA Score 3	969 (12.3%)	273 (17.1%)	61 (17.6%)	79 (20.3%)	75 (21.8%)	6 (42.9%)	39 (19.6%)
NCA Score 4	406 (5.2%)	121 (7.6%)	58 (16.8%)	70 (17.9%)	70 (20.3%)	2 (14.3%)	50 (25.1%)
NCA Score 5	226 (2.9%)	45 (2.8%)	18 (5.2%)	33 (8.5%)	36 (10.5%)	1 (7.1%)	33 (16.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	81 (1.0%)	18 (1.1%)	11 (3.2%)	15 (3.8%)	13 (3.8%)	2 (14.3%)	19 (9.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Chesterfield County</b>					
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,517</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	583	230	280	271	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,412	\$3,677	\$4,080	\$5,582	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,350	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	840	116	110	73	14
Average bond amount at release	\$1,778	\$2,475	\$2,344	\$2,705	\$2,657
Median bond amount at release	\$1,400	\$1,500	\$1,025	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$8,000	\$500 to \$12,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$7,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	331 (84.9%)	280 (81.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (9.2%)	40 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,423 (100.0%)	346 (100.0%)	23 (5.9%)	24 (7.0%)	14 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Chesterfield County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,675</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,397 (87.6%)	141 (40.8%)	216 (55.4%)	106 (30.8%)
1 day	116 (7.3%)	81 (23.4%)	61 (15.6%)	49 (14.2%)
2 days	22 (1.4%)	37 (10.7%)	30 (7.7%)	43 (12.5%)
3 days	21 (1.3%)	26 (7.5%)	27 (6.9%)	35 (10.2%)
4 days	12 (0.8%)	10 (2.9%)	10 (2.6%)	18 (5.2%)
5 days	6 (0.4%)	7 (2.0%)	4 (1.0%)	13 (3.8%)
6-10 days	4 (0.3%)	17 (4.9%)	9 (2.3%)	25 (7.3%)
11-15 days	1 (0.1%)	9 (2.6%)	7 (1.8%)	22 (6.4%)
16-20 days	2 (0.1%)	5 (1.4%)	2 (0.5%)	6 (1.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (0.5%)	5 (1.5%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	3 (0.9%)
Over 30 days	14 (0.9%)	12 (3.5%)	20 (5.1%)	19 (5.5%)
Average number of days	1	5	8	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 369	0 to 315	0 to 381	0 to 285
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Chesterfield County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,538	7,863	1,595	346	390	344
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>43</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	85	86	150	107	169
Median days between release and FTA date	20	13	51	43	86
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 498	1 to 437	8 to 722	1 to 424	19 to 577
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>74</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	118	137	116	164
Median days between release and new offense date	20	26	42	29	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 719	1 to 705	5 to 739	1 to 564	12 to 620
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>64</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	121	150	121	168
Median days between release and new offense date	20	28	42	35	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 719	1 to 705	5 to 739	1 to 544	12 to 573
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>36</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	137	125	122	188
Median days between release and new offense date	22	32	44	29	90
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 626	1 to 677	17 to 376	1 to 564	16 to 620
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	94	166	161	139	200
Median days between release and new offense date	27	46	59	47	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 371	2 to 715	20 to 447	1 to 562	16 to 693

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Chesterfield County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,751</b>	<b>7,863</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	657	230	280	271	12	179
Average days	0	236	283	278	274	190	249
Median days	0	112	118	131	138	81	146
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 901	33 to 1,190	6 to 915	37 to 1,039	56 to 560	5 to 949
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	7,861	938	116	110	73	2	20
Average days	137	206	163	168	199	86	101
Median days	61	89	74	74	85	86	30
Range of days	0 to 1,100	1 to 1,077	30 to 846	0 to 858	28 to 789	86 to 87	3 to 802
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	5,766 (73.3%)	943 (59.1%)	205 (59.2%)	238 (61.0%)	234 (68.0%)	12 (85.7%)	146 (73.4%)
Dismissed	1,019 (13.0%)	99 (6.2%)	30 (8.7%)	18 (4.6%)	13 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.5%)
Nolle prosequi	672 (8.5%)	334 (20.9%)	59 (17.1%)	79 (20.3%)	57 (16.6%)	1 (7.1%)	34 (17.1%)
Not guilty	155 (2.0%)	46 (2.9%)	2 (0.6%)	3 (0.8%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	159 (2.0%)	173 (10.8%)	49 (14.2%)	52 (13.3%)	37 (10.8%)	1 (7.1%)	12 (6.0%)
Other	92 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	5,451 (94.5%)	572 (61.2%)	82 (39.8%)	121 (50.2%)	77 (32.4%)	1 (8.3%)	21 (14.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	318 (5.5%)	359 (38.4%)	122 (59.2%)	111 (46.1%)	144 (60.5%)	11 (91.7%)	61 (40.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.4%)	2 (1.0%)	9 (3.7%)	17 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	68 (45.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Clarke County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 043 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 14,498	Geographic area: 175 square miles
Population Density: 82 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 89.2%	Households with a computer: 91.4%
Black: 5.0%	Households with broadband internet: 83.4%
Asian: 1.5%	Unemployment rate: 4.6%
Other races: 1.8%	Per capita income: \$42,327
Hispanic origin: 5.8%	Median household income: \$86,154
Male: 50.0%	Below poverty level: 2.5%
Female: 50.0%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 48.1	No health insurance: 8.7%
High school graduate or above: 91.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 418 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 25.3
Crimes against persons: 79 offenses	Total adult arrests: 254
Crimes against property: 231 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 122
Crimes against society: 108 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 132

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Clarke County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 555  
Related to new arrests: 499 (89.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 20 (3.6%)  
Other excluded: 36 (6.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 21 (3.8%)  
General district court: 507 (91.4%)  
Juvenile court: 21 (3.8%)  
Multiple courts: 6 (1.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 532 (95.9%)

Released on summons: 391 (70.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 101 (18.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 32 (5.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 23 (4.1%)

Held without bond: 9 (1.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 219 (39.5%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 45 (8.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 38 (6.8%)
- Drug: 20 (3.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (2.9%)
- Assault: 9 (1.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 7 (1.3%)
- Game, Fish, Wildlife: 5 (0.9%)
- Contempt Of Court: 4 (0.7%)
- Violation Of Local Ordinance: 3 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Clarke County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Clarke County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 490</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (2.6%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	26 (6.6%)	15 (22.1%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (44.4%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	24 (6.1%)	9 (13.2%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (17.6%)	4 (44.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (1.8%)	10 (14.7%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.5%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Clarke County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 499</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	300 (76.7%)	54 (79.4%)	3 (60.0%)	13 (76.5%)	8 (88.9%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)
Female	91 (23.3%)	14 (20.6%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	153 (39.1%)	16 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (29.4%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
26-35 years old	112 (28.6%)	24 (35.3%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	65 (16.6%)	8 (11.8%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (41.2%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)
46-55 years old	38 (9.7%)	13 (19.1%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
56-65 years old	16 (4.1%)	6 (8.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	7 (1.8%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	297 (76.0%)	59 (86.8%)	4 (80.0%)	14 (82.4%)	8 (88.9%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)
Black	49 (12.5%)	8 (11.8%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (9.7%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	58 (85.3%)	4 (80.0%)	15 (88.2%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Undetermined	391 (100.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	30 (7.7%)	25 (36.8%)	3 (60.0%)	9 (52.9%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	357 (91.3%)	43 (63.2%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (47.1%)	5 (55.6%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Undetermined	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Clarke County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 499</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.0%)	4 (80.0%)	13 (76.5%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	391 (100.0%)	51 (75.0%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.2%)	3 (60.0%)	9 (52.9%)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.4%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	328 (83.9%)	48 (70.6%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	40 (10.2%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	23 (5.9%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Clarke County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 499</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (4.1%)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	3 (0.8%)	4 (5.9%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	35 (9.0%)	9 (13.2%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (29.4%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	30 (7.7%)	8 (11.8%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (29.4%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	11 (2.8%)	8 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (0.8%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	109 (27.9%)	23 (33.8%)	3 (60.0%)	9 (52.9%)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	43 (11.0%)	8 (11.8%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (17.6%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Prior FTA charge	21 (5.4%)	6 (8.8%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	9 (2.3%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Clarke County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 499</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	261 (66.8%)	43 (63.2%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (47.1%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 2	95 (24.3%)	17 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (41.2%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
FTA Score 3	16 (4.1%)	7 (10.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 4	10 (2.6%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	178 (45.5%)	33 (48.5%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	153 (39.1%)	20 (29.4%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (47.1%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 3	33 (8.4%)	12 (17.6%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (17.6%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
NCA Score 4	13 (3.3%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	4 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Clarke County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 97</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	17	3	13	9	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,088	\$5,000	\$6,230	\$4,555	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$5,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$2,500 to \$6,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	50	1	4	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,180	\$2,500	\$2,250	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$3,500	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (94.1%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	67 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Clarke County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 99</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	53.0 (77.9%)	1.0 (20.0%)	12.0 (70.6%)	3.0 (33.3%)
1 day	13.0 (19.1%)	1.0 (20.0%)	3.0 (17.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (11.8%)	1.0 (11.1%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (22.2%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.5%)	2.0 (40.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Average number of days	5	45	1	10
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 363	0 to 103	0 to 13	0 to 34
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Clarke County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 490	391	68	5	17	9
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	172	205	285	58	234
Median days between release and FTA date	82	205	285	30	234
Range of days between release and FTA date	30 to 482	205 to 205	285 to 285	2 to 115	234 to 234
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	110	154	415	120	140
Median days between release and new offense date	34	41	301	29	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 440	4 to 533	188 to 643	1 to 277	70 to 209
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	116	130	464	160	140
Median days between release and new offense date	36	29	374	101	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 440	4 to 533	285 to 643	39 to 277	70 to 209
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	71	148	188	20	420
Median days between release and new offense date	32	40	188	10	420
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 171	5 to 482	188 to 188	1 to 39	420 to 420
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	119	---	39	---
Median days between release and new offense date	79	29	---	39	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	58 to 145	5 to 350	--- to ---	39 to 39	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Clarke County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 499</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	17	4	13	9	---	8
Average days	0	524	271	437	481	---	179
Median days	0	268	112	305	202	---	97
Range of days	0 to 0	118 to 1,059	85 to 499	110 to 818	120 to 1,128	--- to ---	61 to 406
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	389	51	1	4	0	---	1
Average days	143	299	754	248	0	---	37
Median days	59	122	754	105	0	---	37
Range of days	0 to 939	34 to 1,173	754 to 754	90 to 661	0 to 0	--- to ---	37 to 37
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	278 (71.1%)	41 (60.3%)	3 (60.0%)	8 (47.1%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0%)	7 (77.8%)
Dismissed	30 (7.7%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	74 (18.9%)	12 (17.6%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (17.6%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	2 (22.2%)
Not guilty	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	6 (1.5%)	10 (14.7%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (23.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	276 (99.3%)	31 (73.8%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (0.7%)	11 (26.2%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Colonial Heights City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 570 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 12 **Judicial District:** 12 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 17,283  
Population Density: 2,304 per square mile  
White: 73.7%  
Black: 16.4%  
Asian: 3.7%  
Other races: 2.4%  
Hispanic origin: 6.3%  
Male: 46.1%  
Female: 53.9%  
Median age: 40.3  
High school graduate or above: 91.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.6%

Geographic area: 7 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.1  
Households with a computer: 90.6%  
Households with broadband internet: 82.2%  
Unemployment rate: 7.1%  
Per capita income: \$32,629  
Median household income: \$60,522  
Below poverty level: 8.9%  
Gini index: 0.43  
No health insurance: 7.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,712 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 246 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,081 offenses  
Crimes against society: 385 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 87.2  
Total adult arrests: 1,959  
Group A adult arrests: 932  
Group B adult arrest: 1,027

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Colonial Heights City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,422  
Related to new arrests: 1,175 (82.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 158 (11.1%)  
Other excluded: 89 (6.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 103 (7.2%)  
General district court: 1,156 (81.3%)  
Juvenile court: 126 (8.9%)  
Multiple courts: 37 (2.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,356 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 780 (54.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 347 (24.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 200 (14.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 29 (2.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 66 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 24 (1.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 39 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 220 (15.5%)
- Larceny: 156 (11.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 87 (6.1%)
- Drug: 85 (6.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 77 (5.4%)

- Supervision Violations: 66 (4.6%)
- Assault: 31 (2.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 19 (1.3%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 16 (1.1%)
- Traffic - All Others: 14 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Colonial Heights City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Colonial Heights City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,147</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	102 (13.1%)	30 (16.9%)	3 (6.8%)	20 (20.6%)	12 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	133 (17.1%)	44 (24.7%)	5 (11.4%)	25 (25.8%)	7 (14.6%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	128 (16.4%)	39 (21.9%)	5 (11.4%)	18 (18.6%)	6 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27 (3.5%)	23 (12.9%)	3 (6.8%)	10 (10.3%)	5 (10.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.9%)	7 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Colonial Heights City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,174</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	431 (55.3%)	105 (59.0%)	29 (65.9%)	63 (64.9%)	33 (68.8%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (83.3%)
Female	349 (44.7%)	73 (41.0%)	15 (34.1%)	34 (35.1%)	15 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	318 (40.8%)	46 (25.8%)	11 (25.0%)	23 (23.7%)	11 (22.9%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.5%)
26-35 years old	235 (30.1%)	67 (37.6%)	19 (43.2%)	35 (36.1%)	22 (45.8%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	108 (13.8%)	37 (20.8%)	7 (15.9%)	26 (26.8%)	9 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (29.2%)
46-55 years old	72 (9.2%)	20 (11.2%)	4 (9.1%)	8 (8.2%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	32 (4.1%)	7 (3.9%)	2 (4.5%)	4 (4.1%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
>65 years old	14 (1.8%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Unknown	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	278 (35.6%)	94 (52.8%)	25 (56.8%)	45 (46.4%)	22 (45.8%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (33.3%)
Black	466 (59.7%)	79 (44.4%)	19 (43.2%)	49 (50.5%)	24 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (66.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.4%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	33 (4.2%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	168 (94.4%)	41 (93.2%)	79 (81.4%)	46 (95.8%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (83.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	10 (10.3%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Undetermined	780 (100.0%)	4 (2.2%)	2 (4.5%)	8 (8.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	272 (34.9%)	112 (62.9%)	26 (59.1%)	62 (63.9%)	35 (72.9%)	3 (100.0%)	19 (79.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	502 (64.4%)	62 (34.8%)	18 (40.9%)	35 (36.1%)	13 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.8%)
Undetermined	6 (0.8%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Colonial Heights City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,174</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	66 (37.1%)	21 (47.7%)	63 (64.9%)	38 (79.2%)	1 (33.3%)	22 (91.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	780 (100.0%)	112 (62.9%)	23 (52.3%)	34 (35.1%)	10 (20.8%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (8.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.2%)	10 (22.7%)	19 (19.6%)	13 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	23 (12.9%)	7 (15.9%)	31 (32.0%)	8 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (20.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	22 (12.4%)	3 (6.8%)	11 (11.3%)	13 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	549 (70.4%)	105 (59.0%)	20 (45.5%)	25 (25.8%)	7 (14.6%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (8.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	146 (18.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	85 (10.9%)	7 (3.9%)	3 (6.8%)	9 (9.3%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Colonial Heights City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,174</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	37 (4.7%)	17 (9.6%)	7 (15.9%)	15 (15.5%)	8 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (12.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	22 (2.8%)	9 (5.1%)	6 (13.6%)	21 (21.6%)	6 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (37.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (2.1%)	5 (2.8%)	1 (2.3%)	6 (6.2%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	141 (18.1%)	51 (28.7%)	14 (31.8%)	47 (48.5%)	24 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (70.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	109 (14.0%)	32 (18.0%)	14 (31.8%)	44 (45.4%)	20 (41.7%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (75.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	89 (11.4%)	33 (18.5%)	13 (29.5%)	24 (24.7%)	15 (31.2%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (54.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (3.5%)	11 (6.2%)	3 (6.8%)	5 (5.2%)	4 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	329 (42.2%)	95 (53.4%)	24 (54.5%)	59 (60.8%)	37 (77.1%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (87.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	168 (21.5%)	47 (26.4%)	10 (22.7%)	26 (26.8%)	16 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	14 (58.3%)
Prior FTA charge	115 (14.7%)	48 (27.0%)	9 (20.5%)	35 (36.1%)	19 (39.6%)	3 (100.0%)	14 (58.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	33 (4.2%)	10 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.3%)	3 (6.2%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	67 (8.6%)	27 (15.2%)	6 (13.6%)	23 (23.7%)	11 (22.9%)	3 (100.0%)	11 (45.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	15 (1.9%)	7 (3.9%)	1 (2.3%)	7 (7.2%)	3 (6.2%)	3 (100.0%)	4 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Colonial Heights City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,174</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	412 (52.8%)	77 (43.3%)	20 (45.5%)	31 (32.0%)	9 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
FTA Score 2	236 (30.3%)	48 (27.0%)	12 (27.3%)	29 (29.9%)	20 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (29.2%)
FTA Score 3	71 (9.1%)	34 (19.1%)	8 (18.2%)	18 (18.6%)	11 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	40 (5.1%)	17 (9.6%)	4 (9.1%)	14 (14.4%)	5 (10.4%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (12.5%)
FTA Score 5	8 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	2 (4.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	234 (30.0%)	65 (36.5%)	13 (29.5%)	20 (20.6%)	7 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
NCA Score 2	342 (43.8%)	52 (29.2%)	14 (31.8%)	22 (22.7%)	10 (20.8%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.5%)
NCA Score 3	112 (14.4%)	33 (18.5%)	6 (13.6%)	23 (23.7%)	15 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	50 (6.4%)	12 (6.7%)	6 (13.6%)	19 (19.6%)	9 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (29.2%)
NCA Score 5	21 (2.7%)	12 (6.7%)	4 (9.1%)	8 (8.2%)	5 (10.4%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (1.2%)	4 (2.2%)	1 (2.3%)	5 (5.2%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Colonial Heights City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 367</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	65	21	63	38	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,792	\$5,190	\$2,444	\$6,473	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$42,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	110	23	34	10	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,594	\$2,065	\$2,298	\$2,850	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (87.6%)	45 (93.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	175 (100.0%)	44 (100.0%)	7 (7.2%)	2 (4.2%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Colonial Heights City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 367</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	158 (88.8%)	24 (54.5%)	67 (69.1%)	14 (29.2%)
1 day	10 (5.6%)	5 (11.4%)	17 (17.5%)	4 (8.3%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (4.2%)
4 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.3%)
6-10 days	5 (2.8%)	6 (13.6%)	2 (2.1%)	8 (16.7%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	5 (10.4%)
16-20 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.7%)	2 (4.5%)	2 (2.1%)	5 (10.4%)
Average number of days	2	4	3	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 196	0 to 63	0 to 165	0 to 108
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Colonial Heights City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,147	780	178	44	97	48
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	102	114	169	159	163
Median days between release and FTA date	46	49	84	97	102
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 331	3 to 618	8 to 340	34 to 471	66 to 334
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	71	105	184	91	95
Median days between release and new offense date	19	46	162	38	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 371	1 to 393	95 to 305	3 to 294	15 to 187
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	105	205	63	111
Median days between release and new offense date	19	51	162	35	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 371	1 to 393	95 to 305	3 to 171	15 to 276
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	72	132	221	127	128
Median days between release and new offense date	17	58	179	50	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 281	14 to 370	171 to 305	13 to 294	37 to 187
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	74	111	---	119	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	34	---	80	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 323	14 to 338	--- to ---	42 to 196	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Colonial Heights City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,174</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	66	21	63	38	1	22
Average days	0	201	225	214	244	187	165
Median days	0	110	92	129	126	187	103
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 785	54 to 943	27 to 672	42 to 751	187 to 187	6 to 352
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	780	112	23	34	10	2	2
Average days	163	226	174	188	145	65	125
Median days	82	107	83	127	80	63	71
Range of days	13 to 1,061	30 to 950	28 to 369	38 to 760	53 to 249	61 to 69	17 to 234
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	485 (62.2%)	96 (53.9%)	27 (61.4%)	62 (63.9%)	33 (68.8%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (87.5%)
Dismissed	117 (15.0%)	14 (7.9%)	3 (6.8%)	7 (7.2%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Nolle prosequi	138 (17.7%)	55 (30.9%)	11 (25.0%)	22 (22.7%)	9 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.3%)
Not guilty	20 (2.6%)	4 (2.2%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	20 (2.6%)	9 (5.1%)	2 (4.5%)	5 (5.2%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	451 (92.8%)	58 (62.4%)	16 (59.3%)	27 (43.5%)	7 (20.6%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	35 (7.2%)	35 (37.6%)	11 (40.7%)	33 (53.2%)	19 (55.9%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Allegheny County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 005 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 20,683	Geographic area: 452 square miles
Population Density: 45 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.2
White: 89.7%	Households with a computer: 83.5%
Black: 7.4%	Households with broadband internet: 74.5%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 7.3%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$28,048
Hispanic origin: 1.9%	Median household income: \$48,513
Male: 48.5%	Below poverty level: 12.6%
Female: 51.5%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 48.0	No health insurance: 6.0%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 815 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan
Crimes against persons: 209 offenses	Total adult arrests: 536
Crimes against property: 397 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 335
Crimes against society: 209 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 201

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Allegheny County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 959  
Related to new arrests: 787 (82.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 71 (7.4%)  
Other excluded: 101 (10.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (11.1%)  
General district court: 722 (75.3%)  
Juvenile court: 107 (11.2%)  
Multiple courts: 24 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 862 (89.9%)

Released on summons: 471 (49.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 254 (26.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 117 (12.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 20 (2.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 97 (10.1%)

Held without bond: 38 (4.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.5%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 54 (5.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 240 (25.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 85 (8.9%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 60 (6.3%)
4. Drug: 57 (5.9%)
5. Assault: 46 (4.8%)
6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 45 (4.7%)
7. Supervision Violations: 41 (4.3%)
8. Larceny: 33 (3.4%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (1.9%)
10. Fraud: 14 (1.5%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 005 includes both Allegheny County and Covington City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Allegheny County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Allegheny County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 742</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	29 (6.2%)	20 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	37 (7.9%)	42 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (28.9%)	1 (100.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	34 (7.2%)	40 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (20.6%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (2.1%)	17 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.6%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Alleghany County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	300 (63.7%)	107 (62.2%)	0 (0.0%)	72 (74.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (80.0%)	33 (86.8%)
Female	171 (36.3%)	65 (37.8%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (25.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	156 (33.1%)	30 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)
26-35 years old	125 (26.5%)	50 (29.1%)	1 (100.0%)	35 (36.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	13 (34.2%)
36-45 years old	87 (18.5%)	34 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (25.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (23.7%)
46-55 years old	55 (11.7%)	35 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (26.3%)
56-65 years old	22 (4.7%)	15 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
>65 years old	17 (3.6%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	333 (70.7%)	152 (88.4%)	1 (100.0%)	82 (84.5%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	30 (78.9%)
Black	83 (17.6%)	15 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	8 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	46 (9.8%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	158 (91.9%)	1 (100.0%)	89 (91.8%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	27 (71.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)
Undetermined	471 (100.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (7.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	59 (12.5%)	113 (65.7%)	1 (100.0%)	66 (68.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	30 (78.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	404 (85.8%)	50 (29.1%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (21.1%)
Undetermined	8 (1.7%)	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Alleghany County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	50 (29.1%)	1 (100.0%)	85 (87.6%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	31 (81.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	471 (100.0%)	122 (70.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (18.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	24 (14.0%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (27.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (42.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	371 (78.8%)	112 (65.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	63 (13.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	37 (7.9%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	10 (2.1%)	16 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (18.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	17 (3.6%)	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (28.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	60 (12.7%)	40 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (52.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	26 (68.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	57 (12.1%)	31 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (61.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	21 (55.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (7.4%)	25 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	19 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (1.3%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	122 (25.9%)	91 (52.9%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (71.1%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	26 (68.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	42 (8.9%)	32 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (36.8%)
Prior FTA charge	24 (5.1%)	19 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (1.9%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (2.3%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Alleghany County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	325 (69.0%)	75 (43.6%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.7%)
FTA Score 2	109 (23.1%)	70 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (55.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	18 (47.4%)
FTA Score 3	16 (3.4%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (18.4%)
FTA Score 4	10 (2.1%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	241 (51.2%)	63 (36.6%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (23.7%)
NCA Score 2	140 (29.7%)	50 (29.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
NCA Score 3	51 (10.8%)	32 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (21.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (26.3%)
NCA Score 4	21 (4.5%)	18 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (30.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (26.3%)
NCA Score 5	6 (1.3%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.4%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (13.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Alleghany County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 274</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	50	1	85	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,390	\$1,500	\$5,135	\$2,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$500 to \$50,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	120	0	12	0	5
Average bond amount at release	\$1,660	\$0	\$1,516	\$0	\$1,510
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$6,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$50 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	93 (95.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	170 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Alleghany County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	152 (88.4%)	1 (100.0%)	53 (54.6%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	20 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (100.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	0	8	5
Median number of days	0	0	0	5
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 144	5 to 5
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 742	471	172	1	97	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	73	146	---	103	155
Median days between release and FTA date	19	78	---	55	155
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 522	20 to 623	--- to ---	2 to 287	155 to 155
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	67	118	---	89	75
Median days between release and new offense date	15	18	---	36	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 434	1 to 765	--- to ---	2 to 300	75 to 75
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	133	---	83	75
Median days between release and new offense date	13	23	---	42	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 434	1 to 765	--- to ---	6 to 216	75 to 75
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	145	---	121	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	21	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 214	11 to 457	--- to ---	2 to 492	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	104	149	---	108	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	25	---	52	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 214	21 to 344	--- to ---	26 to 193	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Alleghany County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 785</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	50	1	85	1	2	31
Average days	0	308	544	250	246	178	105
Median days	0	135	544	135	246	105	47
Range of days	0 to 0	25 to 947	544 to 544	15 to 1,039	246 to 246	33 to 323	6 to 299
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	470	122	0	12	0	3	7
Average days	138	197	0	155	0	51	28
Median days	57	78	0	62	0	15	20
Range of days	0 to 1,064	23 to 915	0 to 0	35 to 475	0 to 0	15 to 125	8 to 68
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	363 (77.1%)	104 (60.5%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (80.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	33 (86.8%)
Dismissed	79 (16.8%)	19 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (3.8%)	21 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Not guilty	3 (0.6%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	8 (1.7%)	20 (11.6%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	332 (91.0%)	64 (61.5%)	0 (0%)	35 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (24.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	33 (9.0%)	38 (36.5%)	0 (0%)	24 (31.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (36.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0%)	18 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (39.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Craig County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 045 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 5,103	Geographic area: 328 square miles
Population Density: 15 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
White: 98.2%	Households with a computer: 89.0%
Black: 0.1%	Households with broadband internet: 78.0%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 5.1%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$30,433
Hispanic origin: 0.0%	Median household income: \$57,792
Male: 47.9%	Below poverty level: 6.2%
Female: 52.1%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 47.9	No health insurance: 5.2%
High school graduate or above: 91.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 130 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.2
Crimes against persons: 22 offenses	Total adult arrests: 102
Crimes against property: 64 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 57
Crimes against society: 44 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 45

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Craig County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 186  
Related to new arrests: 165 (88.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 13 (7.0%)  
Other excluded: 8 (4.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 14 (7.5%)  
General district court: 154 (82.8%)  
Juvenile court: 17 (9.1%)  
Multiple courts: 1 (0.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 179 (96.2%)

Released on summons: 110 (59.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 57 (30.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 8 (4.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (2.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 7 (3.8%)

Held without bond: 2 (1.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 26 (14.0%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 21 (11.3%)
3. Drug: 17 (9.1%)
4. Traffic - Operator's License: 12 (6.5%)
5. Assault: 5 (2.7%)

6. Fail To Appear: 4 (2.2%)
7. Fraud: 2 (1.1%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 2 (1.1%)
9. Larceny: 1 (0.5%)
10. Supervision Violations: 1 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Craig County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Craig County</b> <b><u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u></b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 163</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (5.5%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	18 (16.4%)	14 (31.1%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17 (15.5%)	11 (24.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (4.5%)	4 (8.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Craig County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 165</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	87 (79.1%)	33 (73.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Female	23 (20.9%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	42 (38.2%)	12 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	22 (20.0%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	18 (16.4%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
46-55 years old	12 (10.9%)	6 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
56-65 years old	7 (6.4%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	4 (3.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	103 (93.6%)	41 (91.1%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Black	2 (1.8%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (4.5%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	44 (97.8%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	110 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7 (6.4%)	25 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	103 (93.6%)	18 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Craig County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 165</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	11 (24.4%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	110 (100.0%)	34 (75.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	77 (70.0%)	27 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	18 (16.4%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	15 (13.6%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Craig County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 165</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (6.4%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	1 (0.9%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (11.8%)	9 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	14 (12.7%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	7 (6.4%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.8%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	36 (32.7%)	24 (53.3%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	15 (13.6%)	12 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	14 (12.7%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (7.3%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	10 (9.1%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (5.5%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Craig County</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 165</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	65 (59.1%)	19 (42.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	24 (21.8%)	17 (37.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	6 (5.5%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	7 (6.4%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (2.7%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	34 (30.9%)	16 (35.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	52 (47.3%)	13 (28.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	8 (7.3%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 4	7 (6.4%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	3 (2.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.9%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Craig County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 51</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	11	1	4	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,500	\$5,000	\$1,375	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	32	0	2	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,734	\$0	\$1,750	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,625	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	43 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Craig County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 53</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	39.0 (86.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (66.7%)	1.0 (100.0%)
1 day	5.0 (11.1%)	1.0 (100.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	1	5	0
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 54	1 to 1	0 to 32	0 to 0
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Craig County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 163	110	45	1	6	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	115	127	---	282	---
Median days between release and FTA date	49	118	---	206	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	23 to 285	13 to 186	--- to ---	130 to 435	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	69	80	302	141	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	32	302	126	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	20 to 165	7 to 203	302 to 302	104 to 171	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	78	302	141	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	23	302	126	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	20 to 258	7 to 203	302 to 302	104 to 171	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	163	185	302	508	---
Median days between release and new offense date	35	67	302	508	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	31 to 468	52 to 479	302 to 302	508 to 508	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Craig County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 165</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	11	1	4	1	---	2
Average days	0	361	329	180	535	---	280
Median days	0	188	329	168	535	---	175
Range of days	0 to 0	27 to 874	329 to 329	57 to 252	535 to 535	--- to ---	70 to 491
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	108	34	0	2	0	---	0
Average days	190	192	0	341	0	---	0
Median days	57	60	0	231	0	---	0
Range of days	6 to 600	40 to 701	0 to 0	121 to 561	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	50 (45.5%)	32 (71.1%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)
Dismissed	51 (46.4%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (6.4%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.9%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	48 (96.0%)	23 (71.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (4.0%)	9 (28.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Culpeper County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 047 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 51,935	Geographic area: 379 square miles
Population Density: 136 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 74.4%	Households with a computer: 91.5%
Black: 13.5%	Households with broadband internet: 86.1%
Asian: 1.7%	Unemployment rate: 4.9%
Other races: 4.8%	Per capita income: \$37,507
Hispanic origin: 11.2%	Median household income: \$80,663
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 4.9%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 39.8	No health insurance: 9.6%
High school graduate or above: 87.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,034 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.4
Crimes against persons: 483 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,464
Crimes against property: 1,023 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 570
Crimes against society: 528 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 894

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Culpeper County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,471  
Related to new arrests: 1,186 (80.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 120 (8.2%)  
Other excluded: 165 (11.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 85 (5.8%)  
General district court: 1,205 (81.9%)  
Juvenile court: 163 (11.1%)  
Multiple courts: 18 (1.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,403 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 754 (51.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 450 (30.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 151 (10.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 48 (3.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 68 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 25 (1.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 40 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 320 (21.8%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 159 (10.8%)
- Drug: 145 (9.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 109 (7.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 87 (5.9%)
- Larceny: 66 (4.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 47 (3.2%)
- Assault: 38 (2.6%)
- Traffic - All Others: 20 (1.4%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 15 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Culpeper County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Culpeper County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,158</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	56 (7.4%)	46 (20.4%)	10 (17.2%)	18 (24.0%)	7 (15.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81 (10.7%)	51 (22.7%)	22 (37.9%)	28 (37.3%)	19 (41.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	76 (10.1%)	47 (20.9%)	21 (36.2%)	25 (33.3%)	19 (41.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20 (2.7%)	19 (8.4%)	8 (13.8%)	15 (20.0%)	6 (13.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (1.1%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Culpeper County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	503 (66.7%)	165 (73.3%)	39 (67.2%)	50 (66.7%)	39 (84.8%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (80.0%)
Female	251 (33.3%)	59 (26.2%)	19 (32.8%)	25 (33.3%)	7 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	271 (35.9%)	53 (23.6%)	11 (19.0%)	20 (26.7%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	212 (28.1%)	74 (32.9%)	22 (37.9%)	26 (34.7%)	18 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
36-45 years old	142 (18.8%)	45 (20.0%)	6 (10.3%)	13 (17.3%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (36.0%)
46-55 years old	70 (9.3%)	26 (11.6%)	11 (19.0%)	9 (12.0%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
56-65 years old	36 (4.8%)	24 (10.7%)	6 (10.3%)	6 (8.0%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
>65 years old	14 (1.9%)	3 (1.3%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.0%)
Unknown	9 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	489 (64.9%)	145 (64.4%)	40 (69.0%)	47 (62.7%)	24 (52.2%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (64.0%)
Black	157 (20.8%)	64 (28.4%)	16 (27.6%)	26 (34.7%)	22 (47.8%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (36.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	105 (13.9%)	16 (7.1%)	2 (3.4%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	204 (90.7%)	58 (100.0%)	68 (90.7%)	42 (91.3%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Undetermined	754 (100.0%)	11 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.0%)	3 (6.5%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (16.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	166 (22.0%)	108 (48.0%)	38 (65.5%)	53 (70.7%)	24 (52.2%)	3 (100.0%)	22 (88.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	560 (74.3%)	108 (48.0%)	18 (31.0%)	22 (29.3%)	22 (47.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Undetermined	28 (3.7%)	9 (4.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Culpeper County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	42 (18.7%)	35 (60.3%)	33 (44.0%)	41 (89.1%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (76.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	754 (100.0%)	183 (81.3%)	23 (39.7%)	42 (56.0%)	5 (10.9%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	20 (8.9%)	15 (25.9%)	16 (21.3%)	18 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	15 (6.7%)	7 (12.1%)	13 (17.3%)	12 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.1%)	9 (15.5%)	3 (4.0%)	10 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	390 (51.7%)	177 (78.7%)	21 (36.2%)	35 (46.7%)	4 (8.7%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	242 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	122 (16.2%)	6 (2.7%)	2 (3.4%)	7 (9.3%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	56 (7.4%)	17 (7.6%)	8 (13.8%)	12 (16.0%)	9 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	33 (4.4%)	9 (4.0%)	6 (10.3%)	12 (16.0%)	12 (26.1%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (2.1%)	5 (2.2%)	3 (5.2%)	4 (5.3%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	94 (12.5%)	51 (22.7%)	21 (36.2%)	33 (44.0%)	26 (56.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (76.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	93 (12.3%)	41 (18.2%)	17 (29.3%)	35 (46.7%)	25 (54.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (64.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	2 (2.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	49 (6.5%)	28 (12.4%)	12 (20.7%)	17 (22.7%)	15 (32.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (52.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (1.5%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (3.4%)	4 (5.3%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	316 (41.9%)	99 (44.0%)	40 (69.0%)	52 (69.3%)	36 (78.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (88.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	147 (19.5%)	41 (18.2%)	17 (29.3%)	24 (32.0%)	15 (32.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (52.0%)
Prior FTA charge	113 (15.0%)	42 (18.7%)	17 (29.3%)	25 (33.3%)	20 (43.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	30 (4.0%)	6 (2.7%)	5 (8.6%)	3 (4.0%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	77 (10.2%)	23 (10.2%)	9 (15.5%)	18 (24.0%)	14 (30.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	18 (2.4%)	6 (2.7%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (4.0%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Culpeper County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	385 (51.1%)	122 (54.2%)	14 (24.1%)	21 (28.0%)	9 (19.6%)	3 (100.0%)	2 (8.0%)
FTA Score 2	221 (29.3%)	57 (25.3%)	25 (43.1%)	25 (33.3%)	16 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	60 (8.0%)	30 (13.3%)	11 (19.0%)	19 (25.3%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
FTA Score 4	50 (6.6%)	13 (5.8%)	6 (10.3%)	9 (12.0%)	13 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 5	9 (1.2%)	3 (1.3%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	243 (32.2%)	96 (42.7%)	11 (19.0%)	13 (17.3%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	331 (43.9%)	71 (31.6%)	23 (39.7%)	23 (30.7%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (24.0%)
NCA Score 3	79 (10.5%)	24 (10.7%)	11 (19.0%)	19 (25.3%)	13 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
NCA Score 4	37 (4.9%)	20 (8.9%)	6 (10.3%)	8 (10.7%)	7 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
NCA Score 5	28 (3.7%)	10 (4.4%)	5 (8.6%)	9 (12.0%)	9 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (1.1%)	4 (1.8%)	2 (3.4%)	3 (4.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Culpeper County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 406</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	42	35	33	41	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,880	\$4,228	\$2,469	\$4,219	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$35,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	182	23	42	5	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,660	\$3,217	\$1,845	\$4,000	\$1,666
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	66 (88.0%)	43 (93.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	224 (100.0%)	58 (100.0%)	4 (5.3%)	2 (4.3%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Culpeper County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 404</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	180.0 (80.0%)	29.0 (50.0%)	55.0 (73.3%)	24.0 (52.2%)	
1 day	38.0 (16.9%)	12.0 (20.7%)	13.0 (17.3%)	7.0 (15.2%)	
2 days	2.0 (0.9%)	2.0 (3.4%)	3.0 (4.0%)	2.0 (4.3%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.9%)	1.0 (1.3%)	1.0 (2.2%)	
4 days	1.0 (0.4%)	3.0 (5.2%)	1.0 (1.3%)	2.0 (4.3%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.3%)	3.0 (6.5%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (0.9%)	3.0 (5.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.3%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.4%)	3.0 (5.2%)	1.0 (1.3%)	3.0 (6.5%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	0	2	0	2	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 57	0 to 17	0 to 15	0 to 23	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Culpeper County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,158	754	225	58	75	46
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	86	96	148	142	206
Median days between release and FTA date	37	12	25	41	113
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 227	6 to 624	2 to 408	1 to 408	35 to 395
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	95	124	118	142	90
Median days between release and new offense date	39	20	24	24	27
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 377	1 to 647	8 to 823	1 to 408	7 to 295
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	95	132	85	138	106
Median days between release and new offense date	38	21	24	19	27
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 377	1 to 647	8 to 359	1 to 408	7 to 321
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	131	189	251	169	114
Median days between release and new offense date	60	36	150	74	91
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 377	3 to 662	44 to 823	6 to 528	19 to 167
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	181	187	---	202	97
Median days between release and new offense date	129	87	---	77	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	56 to 271	48 to 321	--- to ---	7 to 528	97 to 97

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Culpeper County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,186</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	42	35	33	41	0	19
Average days	0	384	384	347	320	0	230
Median days	0	188	164	189	139	0	45
Range of days	0 to 0	89 to 1,067	38 to 962	56 to 1,041	26 to 983	0 to 0	7 to 817
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	753	183	23	42	5	3	6
Average days	117	215	197	246	229	63	93
Median days	42	80	43	112	90	51	23
Range of days	0 to 878	0 to 935	9 to 967	1 to 751	72 to 382	25 to 88	15 to 296
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	629 (83.4%)	137 (60.9%)	41 (70.7%)	56 (74.7%)	30 (65.2%)	3 (100.0%)	19 (76.0%)
Dismissed	46 (6.1%)	16 (7.1%)	4 (6.9%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Nolle prosequi	36 (4.8%)	20 (8.9%)	3 (5.2%)	7 (9.3%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	12 (1.6%)	16 (7.1%)	3 (5.2%)	3 (4.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	11 (1.5%)	36 (16.0%)	7 (12.1%)	8 (10.7%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Other	20 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	575 (91.6%)	99 (70.7%)	22 (52.4%)	25 (44.6%)	10 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	53 (8.4%)	41 (29.3%)	16 (38.1%)	30 (53.6%)	16 (53.3%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (47.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)	1 (1.8%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (47.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Cumberland County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 049 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 9,869	Geographic area: 297 square miles
Population Density: 33 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 63.5%	Households with a computer: 83.2%
Black: 32.9%	Households with broadband internet: 71.8%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 6.0%
Other races: 0.7%	Per capita income: \$29,160
Hispanic origin: 1.1%	Median household income: \$50,565
Male: 48.0%	Below poverty level: 6.3%
Female: 52.0%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 44.9	No health insurance: 11.7%
High school graduate or above: 85.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 203 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.4
Crimes against persons: 65 offenses	Total adult arrests: 160
Crimes against property: 98 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 88
Crimes against society: 40 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 72

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Cumberland County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 147  
Related to new arrests: 120 (81.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 10 (6.8%)  
Other excluded: 17 (11.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 129 (87.8%)

Released on summons: 62 (42.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 44 (29.9%)  
Released on secured bond: 19 (12.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 11 (7.5%)  
2. Assault: 9 (6.1%)  
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 8 (5.4%)  
4. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 8 (5.4%)  
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 7 (4.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 14 (9.5%)  
General district court: 103 (70.1%)  
Juvenile court: 28 (19.0%)  
Multiple courts: 2 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 18 (12.2%)

Held without bond: 10 (6.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.7%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 7 (4.8%)

6. Larceny: 6 (4.1%)  
7. Traffic - All Others: 3 (2.0%)  
8. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (2.0%)  
9. Supervision Violations: 2 (1.4%)  
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 2 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Cumberland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Cumberland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 109</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (9.7%)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10 (16.1%)	12 (36.4%)	---(---)	8 (57.1%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	10 (16.1%)	10 (30.3%)	---(---)	8 (57.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (3.2%)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.6%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Cumberland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	40 (64.5%)	25 (75.8%)	---(---)	13 (92.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
Female	22 (35.5%)	7 (21.2%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	17 (27.4%)	10 (30.3%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	14 (22.6%)	8 (24.2%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)
36-45 years old	11 (17.7%)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	8 (12.9%)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
56-65 years old	9 (14.5%)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
>65 years old	2 (3.2%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	34 (54.8%)	24 (72.7%)	---(---)	9 (64.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Black	23 (37.1%)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	4 (40.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (6.5%)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	32 (97.0%)	---(---)	14 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	62 (100.0%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	26 (41.9%)	18 (54.5%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	33 (53.2%)	15 (45.5%)	---(---)	9 (64.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Undetermined	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Cumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	12 (36.4%)	---(---)	11 (78.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	62 (100.0%)	21 (63.6%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	58 (93.5%)	21 (63.6%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Cumberland County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (11.3%)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	4 (40.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.6%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	12 (19.4%)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	7 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	11 (17.7%)	2 (6.1%)	---(---)	7 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (16.1%)	3 (9.1%)	---(---)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	6 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (4.8%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	30 (48.4%)	17 (51.5%)	---(---)	12 (85.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	8 (12.9%)	5 (15.2%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	14 (22.6%)	6 (18.2%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (8.1%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (11.3%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Cumberland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	24 (38.7%)	15 (45.5%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	20 (32.3%)	10 (30.3%)	---(---)	8 (57.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	11 (17.7%)	7 (21.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	4 (6.5%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	12 (19.4%)	9 (27.3%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	30 (48.4%)	17 (51.5%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 3	10 (16.1%)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	5 (8.1%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	1 (1.6%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (3.2%)	1 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Cumberland County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 46</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	12	0	11	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,166	---(---)	\$5,318	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	---(---)	\$2,250	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$15,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	19	0	3	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,315	---(---)	\$4,000	---(---)	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	---(---)	\$2,250	---(---)	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$1,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (78.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	31 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Cumberland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 47</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	33.0 (100.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (42.9%)	---(---)
1 day	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (21.4%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (7.1%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (7.1%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (21.4%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	40	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 417	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Cumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 109	62	33	0	14	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	120	299	---	111	---
Median days between release and FTA date	49	211	---	8	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	29 to 269	209 to 476	--- to ---	3 to 301	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	136	110	---	216	---
Median days between release and new offense date	60	34	---	77	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 354	2 to 283	--- to ---	4 to 478	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	141	121	---	216	---
Median days between release and new offense date	60	38	---	77	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 354	2 to 283	--- to ---	4 to 478	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	171	---	91	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	66	---	91	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 162	34 to 291	--- to ---	91 to 91	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	162	291	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	162	291	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	162 to 162	291 to 291	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Cumberland County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	12	---	11	---	0	8
Average days	0	446	---	447	---	0	225
Median days	0	297	---	383	---	0	100
Range of days	0 to 0	5 to 1,113	--- to ---	11 to 909	--- to ---	0 to 0	39 to 553
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	62	21	---	3	---	1	2
Average days	193	252	---	280	---	331	364
Median days	94	135	---	216	---	331	220
Range of days	17 to 931	5 to 807	--- to ---	116 to 407	--- to ---	331 to 331	76 to 652
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	27 (43.5%)	8 (24.2%)	0 (0%)	10 (71.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
Dismissed	13 (21.0%)	7 (21.2%)	0 (0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (22.6%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	6 (9.7%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (3.2%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	25 (92.6%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (7.4%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Danville City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 590 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 40,668	Geographic area: 42 square miles
Population Density: 950 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 44.4%	Households with a computer: 83.4%
Black: 49.4%	Households with broadband internet: 72.7%
Asian: 1.3%	Unemployment rate: 9.7%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$22,876
Hispanic origin: 4.5%	Median household income: \$37,147
Male: 46.0%	Below poverty level: 18.7%
Female: 54.0%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 40.9	No health insurance: 10.0%
High school graduate or above: 83.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 12.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 21.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,719 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 86.7
Crimes against persons: 990 offenses	Total adult arrests: 3,240
Crimes against property: 1,968 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,404
Crimes against society: 761 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,836

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Danville City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,788  
Related to new arrests: 2,173 (77.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 319 (11.4%)  
Other excluded: 296 (10.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 252 (9.0%)  
General district court: 2,036 (73.0%)  
Juvenile court: 422 (15.1%)  
Multiple courts: 78 (2.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,521 (90.4%)

Released on summons: 1,261 (45.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 823 (29.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 384 (13.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 53 (1.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 267 (9.6%)

Held without bond: 102 (3.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 155 (5.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 403 (14.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 153 (5.5%)
- Larceny: 141 (5.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 117 (4.2%)
- Contempt Of Court: 113 (4.1%)
- Drug: 103 (3.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 91 (3.3%)
- Assault: 87 (3.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 68 (2.4%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 52 (1.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Danville City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Danville City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,061</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	142 (11.3%)	123 (26.1%)	1 (25.0%)	51 (18.5%)	4 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	197 (15.6%)	106 (22.5%)	2 (50.0%)	69 (25.0%)	8 (16.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	181 (14.4%)	95 (20.1%)	1 (25.0%)	54 (19.6%)	7 (14.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38 (3.0%)	38 (8.1%)	1 (25.0%)	29 (10.5%)	4 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	15 (1.2%)	16 (3.4%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (3.3%)	3 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Danville City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,173</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	675 (53.5%)	287 (60.8%)	1 (25.0%)	210 (76.1%)	38 (79.2%)	8 (80.0%)	90 (88.2%)
Female	581 (46.1%)	185 (39.2%)	3 (75.0%)	66 (23.9%)	10 (20.8%)	2 (20.0%)	12 (11.8%)
Undetermined	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	370 (29.3%)	112 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (14.5%)	8 (16.7%)	2 (20.0%)	18 (17.6%)
26-35 years old	402 (31.9%)	148 (31.4%)	1 (25.0%)	108 (39.1%)	16 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	41 (40.2%)
36-45 years old	229 (18.2%)	99 (21.0%)	1 (25.0%)	67 (24.3%)	12 (25.0%)	1 (10.0%)	30 (29.4%)
46-55 years old	132 (10.5%)	73 (15.5%)	2 (50.0%)	35 (12.7%)	8 (16.7%)	2 (20.0%)	10 (9.8%)
56-65 years old	73 (5.8%)	34 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (6.9%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)
>65 years old	33 (2.6%)	6 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.5%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Unknown	22 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	409 (32.4%)	139 (29.4%)	3 (75.0%)	90 (32.6%)	11 (22.9%)	8 (80.0%)	22 (21.6%)
Black	794 (63.0%)	321 (68.0%)	1 (25.0%)	180 (65.2%)	37 (77.1%)	2 (20.0%)	78 (76.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	55 (4.4%)	10 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	450 (95.3%)	3 (75.0%)	245 (88.8%)	45 (93.8%)	7 (70.0%)	89 (87.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.0%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (8.7%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.8%)
Undetermined	1,261 (100.0%)	8 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.5%)	1 (2.1%)	3 (30.0%)	5 (4.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	278 (22.0%)	243 (51.5%)	4 (100.0%)	172 (62.3%)	29 (60.4%)	7 (70.0%)	79 (77.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	947 (75.1%)	168 (35.6%)	0 (0.0%)	99 (35.9%)	19 (39.6%)	3 (30.0%)	20 (19.6%)
Undetermined	36 (2.9%)	61 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Danville City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,173</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	120 (25.4%)	3 (75.0%)	210 (76.1%)	46 (95.8%)	6 (60.0%)	97 (95.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,261 (100.0%)	352 (74.6%)	1 (25.0%)	66 (23.9%)	2 (4.2%)	4 (40.0%)	5 (4.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (5.4%)	11 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (12.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.5%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	44 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (17.8%)	5 (10.4%)	1 (10.0%)	14 (13.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	33 (7.0%)	2 (50.0%)	71 (25.7%)	16 (33.3%)	5 (50.0%)	22 (21.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	39 (8.3%)	1 (25.0%)	66 (23.9%)	12 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (35.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	740 (58.7%)	340 (72.0%)	1 (25.0%)	60 (21.7%)	2 (4.2%)	4 (40.0%)	5 (4.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	370 (29.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	151 (12.0%)	11 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,173</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	129 (10.2%)	48 (10.2%)	1 (25.0%)	54 (19.6%)	4 (8.3%)	3 (30.0%)	34 (33.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	46 (3.6%)	30 (6.4%)	2 (50.0%)	43 (15.6%)	8 (16.7%)	3 (30.0%)	32 (31.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.3%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (1.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	257 (20.4%)	122 (25.8%)	2 (50.0%)	136 (49.3%)	29 (60.4%)	7 (70.0%)	72 (70.6%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	237 (18.8%)	104 (22.0%)	2 (50.0%)	133 (48.2%)	26 (54.2%)	6 (60.0%)	67 (65.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	150 (11.9%)	76 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (28.6%)	19 (39.6%)	4 (40.0%)	60 (58.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	36 (2.9%)	17 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.2%)	8 (16.7%)	3 (30.0%)	33 (32.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	603 (47.8%)	265 (56.1%)	4 (100.0%)	207 (75.0%)	35 (72.9%)	9 (90.0%)	87 (85.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	260 (20.6%)	107 (22.7%)	1 (25.0%)	91 (33.0%)	13 (27.1%)	7 (70.0%)	48 (47.1%)
Prior FTA charge	193 (15.3%)	82 (17.4%)	1 (25.0%)	80 (29.0%)	12 (25.0%)	3 (30.0%)	42 (41.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	86 (6.8%)	37 (7.8%)	1 (25.0%)	38 (13.8%)	3 (6.2%)	3 (30.0%)	21 (20.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	118 (9.4%)	46 (9.7%)	1 (25.0%)	54 (19.6%)	10 (20.8%)	1 (10.0%)	32 (31.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	49 (3.9%)	21 (4.4%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (8.3%)	2 (4.2%)	1 (10.0%)	17 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Danville City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,173</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	551 (43.7%)	188 (39.8%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (20.7%)	10 (20.8%)	1 (10.0%)	13 (12.7%)
FTA Score 2	418 (33.1%)	187 (39.6%)	3 (75.0%)	119 (43.1%)	23 (47.9%)	5 (50.0%)	35 (34.3%)
FTA Score 3	121 (9.6%)	41 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (14.5%)	11 (22.9%)	1 (10.0%)	21 (20.6%)
FTA Score 4	88 (7.0%)	44 (9.3%)	1 (25.0%)	39 (14.1%)	3 (6.2%)	1 (10.0%)	23 (22.5%)
FTA Score 5	31 (2.5%)	10 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.2%)	1 (2.1%)	2 (20.0%)	8 (7.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	370 (29.3%)	141 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (17.0%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.8%)
NCA Score 2	479 (38.0%)	166 (35.2%)	2 (50.0%)	66 (23.9%)	11 (22.9%)	3 (30.0%)	12 (11.8%)
NCA Score 3	162 (12.8%)	82 (17.4%)	1 (25.0%)	63 (22.8%)	14 (29.2%)	2 (20.0%)	21 (20.6%)
NCA Score 4	120 (9.5%)	48 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (18.5%)	12 (25.0%)	1 (10.0%)	28 (27.5%)
NCA Score 5	55 (4.4%)	21 (4.4%)	1 (25.0%)	31 (11.2%)	2 (4.2%)	3 (30.0%)	17 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	24 (1.9%)	14 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.5%)	3 (6.2%)	1 (10.0%)	16 (15.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Danville City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 802</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	118	3	210	46	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,694	\$3,666	\$4,244	\$10,217	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$500	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$35,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	346	1	66	2	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,003	\$2,000	\$1,856	\$1,500	\$1,900
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$6,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$500 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	266 (96.4%)	42 (87.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	464 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	7 (2.5%)	6 (12.5%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Danville City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 800</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	435 (92.2%)	1 (25.0%)	174 (63.0%)	5 (10.4%)
1 day	26 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (11.6%)	1 (2.1%)
2 days	4 (0.8%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (5.1%)	4 (8.3%)
3 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.9%)	2 (4.2%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (2.2%)	2 (4.2%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.5%)	2 (4.2%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.7%)	9 (18.8%)
11-15 days	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.0%)	6 (12.5%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.4%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.1%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (3.3%)	11 (22.9%)
Average number of days	0	13	6	21
Median number of days	0	1	0	3
Range of days	0 to 34	0 to 47	0 to 876	0 to 130
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Danville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,061	1,261	472	4	276	48
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	74	80	394	127	137
Median days between release and FTA date	21	22	394	65	110
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 543	6 to 414	394 to 394	3 to 473	50 to 198
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	75	114	193	88	113
Median days between release and new offense date	25	29	146	22	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 496	1 to 722	100 to 287	1 to 470	29 to 319
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	74	116	100	86	109
Median days between release and new offense date	25	30	100	25	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 496	1 to 722	100 to 100	1 to 331	29 to 319
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	133	287	113	222
Median days between release and new offense date	30	55	287	35	141
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 314	15 to 444	287 to 287	1 to 470	140 to 319
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	110	140	---	160	249
Median days between release and new offense date	54	57	---	115	214
Range of days between release and new offense date	27 to 314	16 to 444	--- to ---	65 to 277	140 to 319

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Danville City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,173</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	120	3	210	46	6	97
Average days	0	228	575	205	214	187	181
Median days	0	118	479	117	113	115	89
Range of days	0 to 0	31 to 1,038	364 to 769	12 to 939	25 to 767	68 to 374	1 to 593
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,261	352	1	66	2	4	5
Average days	130	203	89	193	110	66	24
Median days	67	86	89	88	79	2	5
Range of days	0 to 1,247	6 to 1,131	89 to 89	13 to 1,090	48 to 173	2 to 194	3 to 54
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	693 (55.0%)	177 (37.5%)	3 (75.0%)	149 (54.0%)	27 (56.2%)	9 (90.0%)	83 (81.4%)
Dismissed	334 (26.5%)	57 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (10.1%)	4 (8.3%)	1 (10.0%)	9 (8.8%)
Nolle prosequi	164 (13.0%)	162 (34.3%)	0 (0.0%)	75 (27.2%)	11 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.8%)
Not guilty	36 (2.9%)	29 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.5%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	32 (2.5%)	47 (10.0%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (6.2%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Other	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	682 (98.4%)	130 (73.0%)	1 (33.3%)	72 (48.3%)	4 (14.8%)	3 (33.3%)	8 (9.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (1.6%)	42 (23.6%)	1 (33.3%)	52 (34.9%)	15 (55.6%)	5 (55.6%)	19 (22.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (16.8%)	8 (29.6%)	1 (11.1%)	56 (67.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Dickenson County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 051 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 14,524	Geographic area: 330 square miles
Population Density: 43 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 97.9%	Households with a computer: 76.9%
Black: 0.6%	Households with broadband internet: 68.2%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 7.9%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$25,485
Hispanic origin: 1.0%	Median household income: \$30,116
Male: 50.8%	Below poverty level: 21.5%
Female: 49.2%	Gini index: 0.58
Median age: 45.2	No health insurance: 8.4%
High school graduate or above: 78.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 5.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 21.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 460 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.0
Crimes against persons: 105 offenses	Total adult arrests: 507
Crimes against property: 217 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 188
Crimes against society: 138 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 319

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Dickenson County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 410  
Related to new arrests: 235 (57.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 74 (18.0%)  
Other excluded: 101 (24.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 357 (87.1%)

Released on summons: 16 (3.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 238 (58.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 77 (18.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 26 (6.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 58 (14.1%)  
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 47 (11.5%)  
3. Drug: 44 (10.7%)  
4. Supervision Violations: 33 (8.0%)  
5. Assault: 10 (2.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 57 (13.9%)  
General district court: 267 (65.1%)  
Juvenile court: 70 (17.1%)  
Multiple courts: 16 (3.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 53 (12.9%)

Held without bond: 16 (3.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 36 (8.8%)

6. Larceny: 6 (1.5%)  
7. Weapon/Firearm: 4 (1.0%)  
8. Traffic - Operator's License: 3 (0.7%)  
9. Contempt Of Court: 3 (0.7%)  
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 2 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Dickenson County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Dickenson County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 218</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (37.5%)	15 (12.4%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (31.2%)	31 (25.6%)	1 (7.1%)	12 (22.6%)	4 (28.6%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	4 (25.0%)	28 (23.1%)	1 (7.1%)	10 (18.9%)	2 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (6.2%)	13 (10.7%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (17.0%)	4 (28.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	2 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Dickenson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 235</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	9 (56.2%)	85 (70.2%)	10 (71.4%)	43 (81.1%)	12 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (87.5%)
Female	7 (43.8%)	35 (28.9%)	4 (28.6%)	10 (18.9%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2 (12.5%)	22 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
26-35 years old	4 (25.0%)	24 (19.8%)	6 (42.9%)	10 (18.9%)	7 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	5 (31.2%)	32 (26.4%)	5 (35.7%)	12 (22.6%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	4 (25.0%)	24 (19.8%)	1 (7.1%)	17 (32.1%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
56-65 years old	1 (6.2%)	16 (13.2%)	1 (7.1%)	8 (15.1%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	16 (100.0%)	115 (95.0%)	13 (92.9%)	49 (92.5%)	12 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (100.0%)
Black	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.0%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (7.5%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	106 (87.6%)	13 (92.9%)	49 (92.5%)	13 (92.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (93.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	16 (100.0%)	6 (5.0%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (6.2%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	4 (25.0%)	75 (62.0%)	9 (64.3%)	37 (69.8%)	9 (64.3%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (81.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	11 (68.8%)	41 (33.9%)	5 (35.7%)	15 (28.3%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Undetermined	1 (6.2%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Dickenson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 235</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	23 (19.0%)	13 (92.9%)	37 (69.8%)	13 (92.9%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (93.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	16 (100.0%)	98 (81.0%)	1 (7.1%)	16 (30.2%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.4%)	6 (42.9%)	10 (18.9%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	3 (21.4%)	8 (15.1%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.3%)	3 (21.4%)	16 (30.2%)	6 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (56.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (56.2%)	94 (77.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (28.3%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (43.8%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Dickenson County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 235</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (18.8%)	10 (8.3%)	3 (21.4%)	11 (20.8%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	1 (6.2%)	7 (5.8%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (17.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	4 (25.0%)	28 (23.1%)	5 (35.7%)	29 (54.7%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (68.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	3 (18.8%)	26 (21.5%)	4 (28.6%)	28 (52.8%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (68.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (25.0%)	20 (16.5%)	1 (7.1%)	19 (35.8%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (12.5%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	8 (50.0%)	52 (43.0%)	10 (71.4%)	43 (81.1%)	8 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (68.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	3 (18.8%)	18 (14.9%)	2 (14.3%)	19 (35.8%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)
Prior FTA charge	2 (12.5%)	17 (14.0%)	2 (14.3%)	19 (35.8%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (6.2%)	8 (6.6%)	2 (14.3%)	5 (9.4%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (6.2%)	9 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (6.2%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Dickenson County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 235</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	5 (31.2%)	62 (51.2%)	4 (28.6%)	5 (9.4%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (6.2%)
FTA Score 2	6 (37.5%)	37 (30.6%)	7 (50.0%)	24 (45.3%)	7 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (68.8%)
FTA Score 3	1 (6.2%)	12 (9.9%)	1 (7.1%)	16 (30.2%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
FTA Score 4	1 (6.2%)	8 (6.6%)	2 (14.3%)	5 (9.4%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
FTA Score 5	1 (6.2%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	4 (25.0%)	52 (43.0%)	4 (28.6%)	3 (5.7%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (6.2%)
NCA Score 2	4 (25.0%)	36 (29.8%)	5 (35.7%)	15 (28.3%)	6 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
NCA Score 3	4 (25.0%)	15 (12.4%)	1 (7.1%)	13 (24.5%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)
NCA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.6%)	1 (7.1%)	16 (30.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	2 (12.5%)	9 (7.4%)	3 (21.4%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Dickenson County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 186</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	19	10	37	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,563	\$4,050	\$3,174	\$3,469	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,625	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	88	1	16	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,522	\$2,500	\$1,450	\$2,500	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (88.7%)	11 (78.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	107 (100.0%)	11 (100.0%)	5 (9.4%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Dickenson County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 202</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	98.0 (81.0%)	4.0 (28.6%)	22.0 (41.5%)	4.0 (28.6%)
1 day	15.0 (12.4%)	1.0 (7.1%)	16.0 (30.2%)	1.0 (7.1%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	2.0 (14.3%)
3 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.7%)	1.0 (7.1%)
4 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	2.0 (1.7%)	2.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (11.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (7.1%)
16-20 days	2.0 (1.7%)	1.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	1.0 (1.9%)	2.0 (14.3%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.7%)	3.0 (21.4%)	3.0 (5.7%)	1.0 (7.1%)
Average number of days	3	17	10	9
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 351	0 to 87	0 to 187	0 to 40
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Dickenson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 218	16	121	14	53	14
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	67	116	162	81	149
Median days between release and FTA date	50	17	153	27	149
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 96	10 to 450	144 to 181	18 to 168	149 to 149
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	76	107	307	97	288
Median days between release and new offense date	30	20	307	22	132
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 173	1 to 432	307 to 307	2 to 319	72 to 702
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	95	106	307	80	112
Median days between release and new offense date	54	20	307	22	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	30 to 173	1 to 432	307 to 307	2 to 251	72 to 152
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	2	167	567	100	297
Median days between release and new offense date	2	60	567	23	159
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 2	16 to 432	567 to 567	2 to 319	72 to 702
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	151	---	68	130
Median days between release and new offense date	---	35	---	13	101
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	16 to 387	--- to ---	2 to 268	72 to 188

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Dickenson County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 235</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	23	13	37	13	1	15
Average days	0	310	273	283	516	141	125
Median days	0	97	168	119	358	141	61
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 775	82 to 805	50 to 1,168	111 to 787	141 to 141	43 to 477
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	15	98	1	16	1	0	1
Average days	228	170	76	223	126	0	225
Median days	113	84	76	75	126	0	225
Range of days	11 to 772	11 to 516	76 to 76	13 to 936	126 to 126	0 to 0	225 to 225
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	8 (50.0%)	49 (40.5%)	10 (71.4%)	27 (50.9%)	8 (57.1%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (56.2%)
Dismissed	3 (18.8%)	21 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (31.2%)	43 (35.5%)	2 (14.3%)	15 (28.3%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (31.2%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.1%)	2 (14.3%)	5 (9.4%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	8 (100.0%)	40 (80.0%)	7 (70.0%)	18 (64.3%)	6 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.0%)	3 (30.0%)	10 (35.7%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (55.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Dinwiddie County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 053 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 28,686  
Population Density: 56 per square mile  
White: 65.3%  
Black: 31.8%  
Asian: 0.9%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 3.6%  
Male: 49.0%  
Female: 51.0%  
Median age: 42.8  
High school graduate or above: 84.5%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.8%

Geographic area: 503 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0  
Households with a computer: 89.0%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.2%  
Unemployment rate: 6.3%  
Per capita income: \$30,351  
Median household income: \$65,485  
Below poverty level: 7.1%  
Gini index: 0.42  
No health insurance: 8.8%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 742 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 188 offenses  
Crimes against property: 454 offenses  
Crimes against society: 100 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.4  
Total adult arrests: 90  
Group A adult arrests: 44  
Group B adult arrest: 46

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Dinwiddie County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,747  
Related to new arrests: 2,617 (95.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 87 (3.2%)  
Other excluded: 43 (1.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 51 (1.9%)  
General district court: 2,593 (94.4%)  
Juvenile court: 86 (3.1%)  
Multiple courts: 17 (0.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,694 (98.1%)

Released on summons: 2,365 (86.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 182 (6.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 126 (4.6%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 21 (0.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 53 (1.9%)

Held without bond: 28 (1.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 24 (0.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,885 (68.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 329 (12.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 32 (1.2%)
4. Assault: 28 (1.0%)
5. Drug: 25 (0.9%)

6. Supervision Violations: 24 (0.9%)
7. Larceny: 21 (0.8%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 15 (0.5%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 13 (0.5%)
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 13 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Dinwiddie County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Dinwiddie County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,588</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	39 (1.6%)	14 (12.6%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (9.2%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	104 (4.4%)	16 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (20.2%)	1 (50.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	99 (4.2%)	16 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20 (0.8%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.3%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Dinwiddie County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,617</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,470 (62.2%)	76 (68.5%)	1 (100.0%)	87 (79.8%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (92.9%)
Female	895 (37.8%)	35 (31.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	702 (29.7%)	22 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
26-35 years old	772 (32.6%)	40 (36.0%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (27.5%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (28.6%)
36-45 years old	447 (18.9%)	17 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (32.1%)
46-55 years old	257 (10.9%)	20 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (23.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (14.3%)
56-65 years old	134 (5.7%)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
>65 years old	49 (2.1%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	780 (33.0%)	53 (47.7%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (51.4%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (53.6%)
Black	1,181 (49.9%)	55 (49.5%)	1 (100.0%)	52 (47.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (39.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	32 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	23 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	349 (14.8%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	100 (90.1%)	1 (100.0%)	86 (78.9%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (71.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
Undetermined	2,365 (100.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	68 (2.9%)	52 (46.8%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (48.6%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (85.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,294 (97.0%)	52 (46.8%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (48.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.3%)
Undetermined	3 (0.1%)	7 (6.3%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Dinwiddie County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,617</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	31 (27.9%)	0 (0.0%)	81 (74.3%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (85.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,365 (100.0%)	80 (72.1%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (14.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (20.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (26.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (42.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,142 (90.6%)	75 (67.6%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	195 (8.2%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	28 (1.2%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,617</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	65 (2.7%)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.9%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (10.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	36 (1.5%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	13 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	162 (6.8%)	22 (19.8%)	1 (100.0%)	41 (37.6%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (46.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	153 (6.5%)	22 (19.8%)	1 (100.0%)	42 (38.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (46.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	116 (4.9%)	14 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (28.4%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (39.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	26 (1.1%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	501 (21.2%)	59 (53.2%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (52.3%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (57.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	202 (8.5%)	14 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge	148 (6.3%)	17 (15.3%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (28.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (32.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	50 (2.1%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	90 (3.8%)	10 (9.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (32.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	29 (1.2%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Dinwiddie County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,617</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,795 (75.9%)	51 (45.9%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (43.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (42.9%)
FTA Score 2	383 (16.2%)	37 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (23.9%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
FTA Score 3	87 (3.7%)	15 (13.5%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
FTA Score 4	52 (2.2%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.1%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (10.7%)
FTA Score 5	17 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,431 (60.5%)	38 (34.2%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (33.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (32.1%)
NCA Score 2	671 (28.4%)	46 (41.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)
NCA Score 3	120 (5.1%)	9 (8.1%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
NCA Score 4	72 (3.0%)	12 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.8%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (28.6%)
NCA Score 5	32 (1.4%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.2%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (3.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	11 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Dinwiddie County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 221</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	31	0	81	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,203	\$0	\$6,908	\$4,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$100 to \$50,000	\$3,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	77	1	28	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,395	\$500	\$2,696	\$0	\$50
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$500	\$1,500	\$0	\$50
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$500	\$1,000 to \$6,500	\$0 to \$0	\$50 to \$50
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	95 (87.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	108 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Dinwiddie County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 223</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	105.0 (94.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	54.0 (49.5%)	1.0 (50.0%)
1 day	4.0 (3.6%)	1.0 (100.0%)	7.0 (6.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	15.0 (13.8%)	1.0 (50.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (8.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (5.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	5	1	6	5
Median number of days	0	1	0	2
Range of days	0 to 507	1 to 1	0 to 67	0 to 10
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

<b>Dinwiddie County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
Number of Defendants, N= 2,588	2,365	111	1	109	2
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	72	78	173	165	443
Median days between release and FTA date	32	34	173	95	443
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 231	2 to 189	173 to 173	32 to 533	443 to 443
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	56	76	---	114	22
Median days between release and new offense date	13	33	---	26	22
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 376	4 to 209	--- to ---	4 to 344	22 to 22
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	58	76	---	124	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	33	---	47	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 376	4 to 209	--- to ---	4 to 344	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	122	---	119	22
Median days between release and new offense date	40	122	---	44	22
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 653	122 to 122	--- to ---	14 to 267	22 to 22
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	33	---	---	256	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	---	---	194	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 72	--- to ---	--- to ---	133 to 380	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Dinwiddie County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,617</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	31	0	81	2	0	24
Average days	0	210	0	245	413	0	222
Median days	0	103	0	114	232	0	49
Range of days	0 to 0	53 to 793	0 to 0	41 to 999	52 to 774	0 to 0	4 to 817
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,364	80	1	28	0	1	4
Average days	97	199	320	123	0	69	43
Median days	52	66	320	57	0	69	27
Range of days	2 to 698	3 to 884	320 to 320	0 to 318	0 to 0	69 to 69	9 to 72
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,240 (94.7%)	53 (47.7%)	0 (0.0%)	68 (62.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (71.4%)
Dismissed	47 (2.0%)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	36 (1.5%)	27 (24.3%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (18.3%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
Not guilty	32 (1.4%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	10 (0.4%)	16 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	2,201 (98.2%)	38 (70.4%)	0 (0%)	30 (44.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	41 (1.8%)	15 (27.8%)	0 (0%)	30 (44.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0%)	7 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Emporia City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 595 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 5,408  
Population Density: 783 per square mile  
White: 29.5%  
Black: 59.7%  
Asian: 0.0%  
Other races: 0.1%  
Hispanic origin: 6.3%  
Male: 43.9%  
Female: 56.1%  
Median age: 34.8  
High school graduate or above: 75.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.7%

Geographic area: 6 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.6  
Households with a computer: 84.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 72.2%  
Unemployment rate: 11.0%  
Per capita income: \$19,612  
Median household income: \$30,058  
Below poverty level: 19.1%  
Gini index: 0.47  
No health insurance: 11.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 14.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 31.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 538 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 141 offenses  
Crimes against property: 320 offenses  
Crimes against society: 77 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 86.9  
Total adult arrests: 303  
Group A adult arrests: 168  
Group B adult arrest: 135

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Emporia City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 327  
Related to new arrests: 252 (77.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 44 (13.5%)  
Other excluded: 31 (9.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)  
General district court: 252 (77.1%)  
Juvenile court: 70 (21.4%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 304 (93.0%)

Released on summons: 106 (32.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 100 (30.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 84 (25.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (4.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 23 (7.0%)

Held without bond: 10 (3.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 4 (1.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 9 (2.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 75 (22.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 26 (8.0%)
- Assault: 22 (6.7%)
- Larceny: 13 (4.0%)
- Fail To Appear: 8 (2.4%)

- Fraud: 8 (2.4%)
- Drug: 6 (1.8%)
- Family Offense: 6 (1.8%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 6 (1.8%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 6 (1.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Emporia City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Emporia City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 238</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (4.7%)	15 (23.4%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (28.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	4 (3.8%)	22 (34.4%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (32.0%)	7 (41.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	4 (3.8%)	18 (28.1%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (30.0%)	5 (29.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Emporia City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	61 (57.5%)	43 (67.2%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (64.0%)	15 (88.2%)	3 (75.0%)	7 (70.0%)
Female	45 (42.5%)	20 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (34.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	31 (29.2%)	12 (18.8%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (28.0%)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
26-35 years old	27 (25.5%)	21 (32.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (28.0%)	5 (29.4%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	18 (17.0%)	15 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
46-55 years old	15 (14.2%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	11 (10.4%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (10.0%)
>65 years old	4 (3.8%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	45 (42.5%)	9 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.0%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Black	48 (45.3%)	53 (82.8%)	1 (100.0%)	41 (82.0%)	16 (94.1%)	2 (50.0%)	10 (100.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (11.3%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	59 (92.2%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (74.0%)	17 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	106 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	20 (18.9%)	50 (78.1%)	1 (100.0%)	36 (72.0%)	10 (58.8%)	3 (75.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	84 (79.2%)	11 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.0%)	7 (41.2%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Undetermined	2 (1.9%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Emporia City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>					<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (50.0%)	14 (82.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	106 (100.0%)	52 (81.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (50.0%)	3 (17.6%)	4 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)	7 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (18.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	100 (94.3%)	48 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (40.0%)	3 (17.6%)	4 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	4 (3.8%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (1.9%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Emporia City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (2.8%)	10 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	6 (5.7%)	19 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (46.0%)	12 (70.6%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (80.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	4 (3.8%)	14 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (30.0%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (3.8%)	10 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	12 (11.3%)	35 (54.7%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (58.0%)	12 (70.6%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.9%)	13 (20.3%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (30.0%)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	4 (3.8%)	19 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (28.0%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (0.9%)	8 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Emporia City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	90 (84.9%)	25 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (36.0%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (10.0%)
FTA Score 2	11 (10.4%)	18 (28.1%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (28.0%)	10 (58.8%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	3 (2.8%)	13 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 4	1 (0.9%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	70 (66.0%)	21 (32.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	27 (25.5%)	16 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 3	6 (5.7%)	15 (23.4%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (28.0%)	8 (47.1%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	2 (1.9%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Emporia City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b> <b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 130</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	10	1	25	14	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,900	\$3,500	\$3,210	\$8,392	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	\$3,500	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	48	0	25	3	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,125	\$0	\$2,256	\$2,666	\$2,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,500	\$1,500 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (94.0%)	16 (94.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	58 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Emporia City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 132</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	58 (90.6%)	1 (100.0%)	36 (72.0%)	5 (29.4%)
1 day	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.0%)	2 (11.8%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
26-30 days	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Over 30 days	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Average number of days	3	0	1	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 173	0 to 0	0 to 29	0 to 115
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Emporia City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 238	106	64	1	50	17
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	75	82	153	157	217
Median days between release and FTA date	37	14	153	98	190
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 138	5 to 279	153 to 153	75 to 350	163 to 272
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	121	159	264	111	226
Median days between release and new offense date	52	69	264	18	131
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 273	8 to 483	264 to 264	2 to 428	33 to 431
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	121	181	264	114	224
Median days between release and new offense date	52	136	264	17	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 273	8 to 483	264 to 264	2 to 428	33 to 431
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	108	---	159	164
Median days between release and new offense date	---	47	---	51	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	23 to 234	--- to ---	15 to 428	33 to 301
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	136	---	221	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	90	---	118	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	63 to 234	--- to ---	15 to 428	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Emporia City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	12	1	25	14	0	8
Average days	0	345	307	303	330	0	142
Median days	0	168	307	184	184	0	80
Range of days	0 to 0	94 to 982	307 to 307	47 to 965	96 to 674	0 to 0	53 to 263
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	106	52	0	25	3	4	2
Average days	107	266	0	237	524	38	20
Median days	37	100	0	100	379	22	10
Range of days	3 to 650	12 to 1,011	0 to 0	9 to 882	87 to 814	4 to 82	1 to 40
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	84 (79.2%)	30 (46.9%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (64.0%)	10 (58.8%)	4 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)
Dismissed	13 (12.3%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (3.8%)	13 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	5 (4.7%)	14 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	85 (100.0%)	20 (64.5%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (45.5%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	11 (35.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (54.5%)	5 (50.0%)	4 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Essex County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 057 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 10,960  
Population Density: 42 per square mile  
White: 56.9%  
Black: 39.0%  
Asian: 0.6%  
Other races: 1.6%  
Hispanic origin: 3.8%  
Male: 45.7%  
Female: 54.3%  
Median age: 46.7  
High school graduate or above: 82.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.2%

Geographic area: 257 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3  
Households with a computer: 82.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 65.2%  
Unemployment rate: 6.9%  
Per capita income: \$26,114  
Median household income: \$51,125  
Below poverty level: 9.2%  
Gini index: 0.4  
No health insurance: 10.2%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 280 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 74 offenses  
Crimes against property: 138 offenses  
Crimes against society: 68 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.2  
Total adult arrests: 272  
Group A adult arrests: 173  
Group B adult arrest: 99

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Essex County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 466  
Related to new arrests: 401 (86.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 33 (7.1%)  
Other excluded: 32 (6.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 31 (6.7%)  
General district court: 368 (79.0%)  
Juvenile court: 55 (11.8%)  
Multiple courts: 12 (2.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 443 (95.1%)

Released on summons: 257 (55.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 142 (30.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 39 (8.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (1.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 23 (4.9%)

Held without bond: 12 (2.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (2.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 119 (25.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 47 (10.1%)
3. Drug: 20 (4.3%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 11 (2.4%)
5. Larceny: 8 (1.7%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 8 (1.7%)
7. Assault: 7 (1.5%)
8. Supervision Violations: 4 (0.9%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 3 (0.6%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 3 (0.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Essex County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Essex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 388</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (5.8%)	18 (23.7%)	2 (9.5%)	3 (15.8%)	4 (26.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	16 (6.2%)	17 (22.4%)	3 (14.3%)	4 (21.1%)	6 (40.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16 (6.2%)	16 (21.1%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (10.5%)	6 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.6%)	6 (7.9%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Essex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 401</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	160 (62.3%)	45 (59.2%)	13 (61.9%)	16 (84.2%)	12 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (83.3%)
Female	97 (37.7%)	31 (40.8%)	8 (38.1%)	3 (15.8%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	85 (33.1%)	14 (18.4%)	3 (14.3%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	67 (26.1%)	28 (36.8%)	6 (28.6%)	5 (26.3%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
36-45 years old	43 (16.7%)	16 (21.1%)	8 (38.1%)	3 (15.8%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (41.7%)
46-55 years old	38 (14.8%)	10 (13.2%)	4 (19.0%)	5 (26.3%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)
56-65 years old	18 (7.0%)	6 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	6 (2.3%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	113 (44.0%)	30 (39.5%)	11 (52.4%)	8 (42.1%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (58.3%)
Black	105 (40.9%)	44 (57.9%)	9 (42.9%)	9 (47.4%)	10 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (41.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	37 (14.4%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	70 (92.1%)	21 (100.0%)	18 (94.7%)	14 (93.3%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (75.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
Undetermined	257 (100.0%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	41 (16.0%)	43 (56.6%)	12 (57.1%)	11 (57.9%)	11 (73.3%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	210 (81.7%)	27 (35.5%)	8 (38.1%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (33.3%)
Undetermined	6 (2.3%)	6 (7.9%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Essex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 401</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (31.6%)	17 (81.0%)	12 (63.2%)	14 (93.3%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	257 (100.0%)	52 (68.4%)	4 (19.0%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.9%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.2%)	9 (42.9%)	4 (21.1%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.8%)	5 (23.8%)	6 (31.6%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (41.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	199 (77.4%)	52 (68.4%)	4 (19.0%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	43 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	15 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Essex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 401</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (5.4%)	7 (9.2%)	3 (14.3%)	6 (31.6%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	3 (1.2%)	3 (3.9%)	2 (9.5%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	23 (8.9%)	17 (22.4%)	9 (42.9%)	8 (42.1%)	12 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (41.7%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	24 (9.3%)	14 (18.4%)	9 (42.9%)	9 (47.4%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (41.7%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	22 (8.6%)	15 (19.7%)	8 (38.1%)	5 (26.3%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (41.7%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (2.3%)	3 (3.9%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	71 (27.6%)	35 (46.1%)	12 (57.1%)	14 (73.7%)	14 (93.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (50.0%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	36 (14.0%)	13 (17.1%)	4 (19.0%)	1 (5.3%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (16.7%)	
Prior FTA charge	27 (10.5%)	19 (25.0%)	4 (19.0%)	7 (36.8%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (41.7%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (1.9%)	6 (7.9%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction	11 (4.3%)	12 (15.8%)	3 (14.3%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (33.3%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.8%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Essex County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 401</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	176 (68.5%)	37 (48.7%)	7 (33.3%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (50.0%)
FTA Score 2	52 (20.2%)	20 (26.3%)	8 (38.1%)	8 (42.1%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (8.3%)
FTA Score 3	13 (5.1%)	10 (13.2%)	4 (19.0%)	5 (26.3%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	13 (5.1%)	7 (9.2%)	2 (9.5%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	127 (49.4%)	30 (39.5%)	6 (28.6%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (41.7%)
NCA Score 2	93 (36.2%)	24 (31.6%)	4 (19.0%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	18 (7.0%)	10 (13.2%)	4 (19.0%)	10 (52.6%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (8.3%)
NCA Score 4	7 (2.7%)	9 (11.8%)	5 (23.8%)	2 (10.5%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	8 (3.1%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Essex County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 129</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	23	16	12	14	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,726	\$3,625	\$2,416	\$2,607	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$5,000	\$1 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	51	4	7	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,018	\$2,125	\$3,000	\$1,000	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	74 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Essex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 131</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	70 (92.1%)	8 (38.1%)	12 (63.2%)	3 (20.0%)
1 day	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)	5 (26.3%)	1 (6.7%)
2 days	1 (1.3%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
3 days	1 (1.3%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
4 days	2 (2.6%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	4 (26.7%)
11-15 days	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
16-20 days	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	6	2	5
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 19	0 to 78	0 to 29	0 to 20
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Essex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 388	257	76	21	19	15
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	51	142	527	97	121
Median days between release and FTA date	21	14	520	63	112
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 127	8 to 365	513 to 541	24 to 167	39 to 162
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	66	82	205	116	86
Median days between release and new offense date	19	17	189	91	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 224	4 to 230	179 to 237	14 to 189	18 to 193
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	66	73	208	153	86
Median days between release and new offense date	19	17	193	135	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 224	4 to 193	179 to 237	117 to 189	18 to 193
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	67	91	199	79	165
Median days between release and new offense date	36	31	199	46	151
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 155	19 to 230	199 to 199	14 to 145	138 to 193
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	---	---	---	165
Median days between release and new offense date	84	---	---	---	151
Range of days between release and new offense date	61 to 155	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	138 to 193

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Essex County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 401</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	24	17	12	14	1	12
Average days	0	232	254	210	232	208	147
Median days	0	91	121	113	137	208	69
Range of days	0 to 0	15 to 887	42 to 809	76 to 570	39 to 759	208 to 208	54 to 331
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	256	52	4	7	1	0	0
Average days	88	190	171	156	79	0	0
Median days	44	87	73	104	79	0	0
Range of days	6 to 370	9 to 717	58 to 350	33 to 341	79 to 79	0 to 0	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	175 (68.1%)	19 (25.0%)	8 (38.1%)	7 (36.8%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (50.0%)
Dismissed	64 (24.9%)	28 (36.8%)	4 (19.0%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	16 (6.2%)	22 (28.9%)	7 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (50.0%)
Not guilty	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.2%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	175 (100.0%)	16 (84.2%)	5 (55.6%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)	4 (44.4%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Fairfax City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 600 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 23,312  
Population Density: 3,760 per square mile  
White: 65.0%  
Black: 5.1%  
Asian: 18.5%  
Other races: 5.1%  
Hispanic origin: 17.3%  
Male: 48.8%  
Female: 51.2%  
Median age: 38.0  
High school graduate or above: 92.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 60.3%

Geographic area: 6 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5  
Households with a computer: 98.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 95.5%  
Unemployment rate: 5.8%  
Per capita income: \$53,488  
Median household income: \$109,708  
Below poverty level: 4.5%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 6.7%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 902 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 157 offenses  
Crimes against property: 672 offenses  
Crimes against society: 73 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.1  
Total adult arrests: 322  
Group A adult arrests: 132  
Group B adult arrest: 190

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fairfax City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 277  
Related to new arrests: 234 (84.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 4 (1.4%)  
Other excluded: 39 (14.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)  
General district court: 277 (100.0%)  
Juvenile court: 0 (0.0%)  
Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 275 (99.3%)

Released on summons: 187 (67.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 77 (27.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 11 (4.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 2 (0.7%)

Held without bond: 1 (0.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 64 (23.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 63 (22.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 31 (11.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 26 (9.4%)
- Drug: 10 (3.6%)

- Larceny: 3 (1.1%)
- Violation Of Local Ordinance: 3 (1.1%)
- Assault: 2 (0.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 2 (0.7%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 2 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fairfax City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fairfax City</b>  <b><u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u></b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 233</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (1.6%)	4 (11.1%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	9 (4.8%)	6 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9 (4.8%)	5 (13.9%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Fairfax City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 234</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	141 (75.4%)	33 (91.7%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (71.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Female	46 (24.6%)	3 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	65 (34.8%)	10 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	61 (32.6%)	7 (19.4%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	28 (15.0%)	9 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	12 (6.4%)	6 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
56-65 years old	18 (9.6%)	3 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	3 (1.6%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	91 (48.7%)	29 (80.6%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Black	32 (17.1%)	4 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	18 (9.6%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	46 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	32 (88.9%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	187 (100.0%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2 (1.1%)	6 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	185 (98.9%)	30 (83.3%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Fairfax City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 234</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	187 (100.0%)	36 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	101 (54.0%)	31 (86.1%)	3 (100.0%)	5 (71.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	66 (35.3%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	20 (10.7%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Fairfax City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 234</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (1.6%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	3 (1.6%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	8 (4.3%)	5 (13.9%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	8 (4.3%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	5 (2.7%)	2 (5.6%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	39 (20.9%)	13 (36.1%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	16 (8.6%)	3 (8.3%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	7 (3.7%)	3 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Fairfax City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 234</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	139 (74.3%)	22 (61.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 2	35 (18.7%)	11 (30.6%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 3	7 (3.7%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (14.3%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 4	1 (0.5%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	1 (100.0%)	
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	99 (52.9%)	19 (52.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 2	69 (36.9%)	10 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 3	10 (5.3%)	3 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 4	3 (1.6%)	2 (5.6%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	1 (100.0%)	
NCA Score 5	1 (0.5%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Fairfax City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	0	0	0	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$0	\$0	\$0	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$0	\$0	\$0	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	36	3	7	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,833	\$3,833	\$2,285	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,750	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	36 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Fairfax City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	28.0 (77.8%)	1.0 (33.3%)	3.0 (42.9%)	---(---)
1 day	7.0 (19.4%)	1.0 (33.3%)	4.0 (57.1%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	1.0 (2.8%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	4	0	---
Median number of days	0	0	0	---
Range of days	0 to 11	0 to 12	0 to 1	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Fairfax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 233	187	36	3	7	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	164	103	112	66	---
Median days between release and FTA date	123	46	103	66	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	34 to 245	33 to 167	94 to 130	66 to 66	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	42	110	63	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	30	32	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 157	17 to 326	1 to 126	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	42	120	63	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	21	32	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 157	17 to 326	1 to 126	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	7	59	126	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	59	126	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 7	59 to 59	126 to 126	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	126	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	126	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	126 to 126	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fairfax City</b>							
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
		<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 234</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	0	0	0	---	---	0
Average days	0	0	0	0	---	---	0
Median days	0	0	0	0	---	---	0
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	--- to ---	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	187	36	3	7	---	---	1
Average days	105	167	177	92	---	---	8
Median days	41	96	100	71	---	---	8
Range of days	5 to 937	32 to 454	59 to 331	57 to 134	--- to ---	--- to ---	8 to 8
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	141 (75.4%)	27 (75.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)
Dismissed	29 (15.5%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	16 (8.6%)	6 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	140 (99.3%)	23 (85.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.7%)	4 (14.8%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Fairfax County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 059 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 1,149,439	Geographic area: 391 square miles
Population Density: 2,939 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 59.0%	Households with a computer: 97.5%
Black: 9.8%	Households with broadband internet: 95.0%
Asian: 19.8%	Unemployment rate: 5.8%
Other races: 5.0%	Per capita income: \$58,338
Hispanic origin: 16.2%	Median household income: \$127,866
Male: 49.6%	Below poverty level: 4.1%
Female: 50.4%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 38.1	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 92.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 62.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 36,563 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.2
Crimes against persons: 7,569 offenses	Total adult arrests: 12,270
Crimes against property: 24,737 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 6,914
Crimes against society: 4,257 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 5,356

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fairfax County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 18,428  
Related to new arrests: 16,413 (89.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 541 (2.9%)  
Other excluded: 1,474 (8.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 218 (1.2%)  
General district court: 16,852 (91.4%)  
Juvenile court: 1,176 (6.4%)  
Multiple courts: 182 (1.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 18,037 (97.9%)

Released on summons: 11,608 (63.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 4,971 (27.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 1,364 (7.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 94 (0.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 391 (2.1%)

Held without bond: 184 (1.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 203 (1.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 5,571 (30.2%)	6. Drug: 238 (1.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,956 (10.6%)	7. Traffic - All Others: 190 (1.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 1,135 (6.2%)	8. Assault: 154 (0.8%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 813 (4.4%)	9. Supervision Violations: 118 (0.6%)
5. Larceny: 514 (2.8%)	10. Obstruction Of Justice: 97 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fairfax County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Fairfax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 16,224</b>	<b>11,608</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	392 (3.4%)	498 (17.1%)	126 (20.9%)	217 (22.9%)	26 (16.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	811 (7.0%)	422 (14.5%)	167 (27.6%)	197 (20.8%)	35 (21.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	757 (6.5%)	374 (12.9%)	140 (23.2%)	164 (17.3%)	26 (16.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	184 (1.6%)	176 (6.1%)	87 (14.4%)	107 (11.3%)	22 (13.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	67 (0.6%)	79 (2.7%)	30 (5.0%)	29 (3.1%)	7 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Fairfax County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 16,412</b>	<b>11,608</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	8,504 (73.3%)	2,141 (73.7%)	505 (83.6%)	777 (82.1%)	137 (85.1%)	4 (100.0%)	173 (94.0%)
Female	3,061 (26.4%)	762 (26.2%)	99 (16.4%)	169 (17.9%)	24 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.0%)
Undetermined	43 (0.4%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	4,241 (36.5%)	805 (27.7%)	144 (23.8%)	233 (24.6%)	44 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	59 (32.1%)
26-35 years old	3,527 (30.4%)	949 (32.7%)	213 (35.3%)	345 (36.5%)	65 (40.4%)	2 (50.0%)	72 (39.1%)
36-45 years old	1,917 (16.5%)	584 (20.1%)	119 (19.7%)	202 (21.4%)	25 (15.5%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (14.7%)
46-55 years old	1,112 (9.6%)	337 (11.6%)	74 (12.3%)	116 (12.3%)	19 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.7%)
56-65 years old	554 (4.8%)	183 (6.3%)	50 (8.3%)	42 (4.4%)	7 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.4%)
>65 years old	205 (1.8%)	47 (1.6%)	4 (0.7%)	8 (0.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	52 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	6,186 (53.3%)	1,873 (64.5%)	303 (50.2%)	523 (55.3%)	96 (59.6%)	2 (50.0%)	115 (62.5%)
Black	3,291 (28.4%)	825 (28.4%)	271 (44.9%)	374 (39.5%)	56 (34.8%)	1 (25.0%)	60 (32.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	519 (4.5%)	181 (6.2%)	28 (4.6%)	45 (4.8%)	8 (5.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (3.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	42 (0.4%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1,570 (13.5%)	25 (0.9%)	2 (0.3%)	4 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,206 (75.9%)	395 (65.4%)	628 (66.4%)	116 (72.0%)	0 (0.0%)	127 (69.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	531 (18.3%)	140 (23.2%)	275 (29.1%)	37 (23.0%)	2 (50.0%)	33 (17.9%)
Undetermined	11,608 (100.0%)	168 (5.8%)	69 (11.4%)	43 (4.5%)	8 (5.0%)	2 (50.0%)	24 (13.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	483 (4.2%)	874 (30.1%)	420 (69.5%)	415 (43.9%)	71 (44.1%)	3 (75.0%)	113 (61.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	11,092 (95.6%)	1,880 (64.7%)	177 (29.3%)	501 (53.0%)	89 (55.3%)	1 (25.0%)	64 (34.8%)
Undetermined	33 (0.3%)	151 (5.2%)	7 (1.2%)	30 (3.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Fairfax County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>					<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 16,412</b>	<b>11,608</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	779 (26.8%)	405 (67.1%)	572 (60.5%)	124 (77.0%)	1 (25.0%)	163 (88.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	11,608 (100.0%)	2,126 (73.2%)	199 (32.9%)	374 (39.5%)	37 (23.0%)	3 (75.0%)	21 (11.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	3 (0.5%)	4 (0.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.3%)	21 (3.5%)	11 (1.2%)	12 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (12.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	10 (0.3%)	7 (1.2%)	13 (1.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	267 (9.2%)	99 (16.4%)	185 (19.6%)	24 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (11.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	203 (7.0%)	134 (22.2%)	156 (16.5%)	36 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (15.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	286 (9.8%)	141 (23.3%)	203 (21.5%)	48 (29.8%)	1 (25.0%)	81 (44.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	8,460 (72.9%)	2,004 (69.0%)	176 (29.1%)	321 (33.9%)	33 (20.5%)	3 (75.0%)	20 (10.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,369 (20.4%)	18 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	779 (6.7%)	104 (3.6%)	23 (3.8%)	47 (5.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Fairfax County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 16,412</b>	<b>11,608</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	283 (2.4%)	125 (4.3%)	72 (11.9%)	112 (11.8%)	24 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (13.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	134 (1.2%)	83 (2.9%)	52 (8.6%)	84 (8.9%)	10 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (10.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	82 (0.7%)	32 (1.1%)	22 (3.6%)	31 (3.3%)	5 (3.1%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (5.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	589 (5.1%)	274 (9.4%)	195 (32.3%)	253 (26.7%)	40 (24.8%)	2 (50.0%)	65 (35.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	497 (4.3%)	206 (7.1%)	167 (27.6%)	229 (24.2%)	38 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (28.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.1%)	5 (0.2%)	8 (1.3%)	3 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	390 (3.4%)	202 (7.0%)	127 (21.0%)	167 (17.7%)	27 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (30.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	112 (1.0%)	65 (2.2%)	44 (7.3%)	58 (6.1%)	11 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (14.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	3,002 (25.9%)	904 (31.1%)	330 (54.6%)	506 (53.5%)	76 (47.2%)	3 (75.0%)	89 (48.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,352 (11.6%)	365 (12.6%)	173 (28.6%)	231 (24.4%)	41 (25.5%)	2 (50.0%)	61 (33.2%)
Prior FTA charge	590 (5.1%)	272 (9.4%)	144 (23.8%)	202 (21.4%)	40 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (20.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	205 (1.8%)	99 (3.4%)	67 (11.1%)	72 (7.6%)	11 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (10.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	189 (1.6%)	96 (3.3%)	52 (8.6%)	79 (8.4%)	18 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	49 (0.4%)	23 (0.8%)	13 (2.2%)	15 (1.6%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fairfax County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 16,412</b>	<b>11,608</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	8,152 (70.2%)	1,931 (66.5%)	251 (41.6%)	400 (42.3%)	75 (46.6%)	1 (25.0%)	81 (44.0%)
FTA Score 2	2,549 (22.0%)	675 (23.2%)	193 (32.0%)	314 (33.2%)	43 (26.7%)	3 (75.0%)	59 (32.1%)
FTA Score 3	357 (3.1%)	164 (5.6%)	67 (11.1%)	122 (12.9%)	21 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.2%)
FTA Score 4	228 (2.0%)	97 (3.3%)	60 (9.9%)	71 (7.5%)	16 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (10.9%)
FTA Score 5	57 (0.5%)	28 (1.0%)	26 (4.3%)	29 (3.1%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.0%)	10 (0.3%)	7 (1.2%)	10 (1.1%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	5,912 (50.9%)	1,564 (53.8%)	196 (32.5%)	313 (33.1%)	58 (36.0%)	1 (25.0%)	59 (32.1%)
NCA Score 2	4,318 (37.2%)	925 (31.8%)	174 (28.8%)	307 (32.5%)	52 (32.3%)	1 (25.0%)	44 (23.9%)
NCA Score 3	758 (6.5%)	254 (8.7%)	102 (16.9%)	145 (15.3%)	24 (14.9%)	1 (25.0%)	30 (16.3%)
NCA Score 4	200 (1.7%)	85 (2.9%)	64 (10.6%)	101 (10.7%)	10 (6.2%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (14.1%)
NCA Score 5	126 (1.1%)	51 (1.8%)	44 (7.3%)	49 (5.2%)	9 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	34 (0.3%)	26 (0.9%)	24 (4.0%)	31 (3.3%)	8 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Fairfax County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,596</b>	<b>2,882</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	769	404	572	124	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,258	\$3,625	\$3,144	\$7,455	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$50,000	\$20 to \$50,000	\$1 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	2,111	199	374	37	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,082	\$2,461	\$1,977	\$3,601	\$2,375
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$334 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	859 (90.8%)	150 (93.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	87 (9.2%)	11 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	2,882 (100.0%)	603 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Fairfax County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,616</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	2,443 (84.1%)	148 (24.5%)	611 (64.6%)	33 (20.5%)
1 day	287 (9.9%)	126 (20.9%)	210 (22.2%)	23 (14.3%)
2 days	43 (1.5%)	81 (13.4%)	38 (4.0%)	27 (16.8%)
3 days	35 (1.2%)	37 (6.1%)	16 (1.7%)	11 (6.8%)
4 days	16 (0.6%)	55 (9.1%)	12 (1.3%)	8 (5.0%)
5 days	13 (0.4%)	24 (4.0%)	9 (1.0%)	8 (5.0%)
6-10 days	26 (0.9%)	59 (9.8%)	20 (2.1%)	31 (19.3%)
11-15 days	7 (0.2%)	19 (3.1%)	7 (0.7%)	4 (2.5%)
16-20 days	6 (0.2%)	9 (1.5%)	6 (0.6%)	4 (2.5%)
21-25 days	1 (0.0%)	6 (1.0%)	3 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)
26-30 days	2 (0.1%)	5 (0.8%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.6%)
Over 30 days	26 (0.9%)	35 (5.8%)	13 (1.4%)	10 (6.2%)
Average number of days	1	6	3	10
Median number of days	0	1	0	1
Range of days	0 to 496	0 to 117	0 to 568	0 to 238
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Fairfax County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 16,224	11,608	2,905	604	946	161
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>26</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	136	119	153	129	213
Median days between release and FTA date	53	31	82	31	61
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 602	1 to 685	4 to 520	1 to 719	9 to 547
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>35</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	120	136	118	161
Median days between release and new offense date	23	22	41	28	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 670	1 to 775	1 to 607	1 to 701	2 to 517
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>26</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	121	149	140	161
Median days between release and new offense date	23	22	41	36	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 670	1 to 775	3 to 607	1 to 701	2 to 517
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>22</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	135	160	144	141
Median days between release and new offense date	30	28	51	39	88
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 537	1 to 686	1 to 700	1 to 624	14 to 319
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	105	153	188	177	170
Median days between release and new offense date	37	24	65	42	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 537	1 to 686	9 to 700	8 to 624	61 to 288

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Fairfax County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 16,412</b>	<b>11,608</b>	<b>2,905</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	779	405	572	124	1	163
Average days	0	290	309	261	311	284	153
Median days	0	156	182	124	186	284	63
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 1,114	29 to 1,089	7 to 1,100	37 to 1,096	284 to 284	1 to 772
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	11,604	2,126	199	374	37	3	21
Average days	151	299	263	315	332	71	149
Median days	70	164	141	178	166	63	36
Range of days	0 to 1,208	0 to 1,153	22 to 879	0 to 1,173	39 to 788	47 to 88	2 to 632
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	8,080 (69.6%)	1,408 (48.5%)	237 (39.2%)	451 (47.7%)	54 (33.5%)	2 (50.0%)	60 (32.6%)
Dismissed	2,179 (18.8%)	218 (7.5%)	38 (6.3%)	42 (4.4%)	9 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.9%)
Nolle prosequi	1,060 (9.1%)	911 (31.4%)	206 (34.1%)	296 (31.3%)	51 (31.7%)	2 (50.0%)	46 (25.0%)
Not guilty	205 (1.8%)	38 (1.3%)	6 (1.0%)	8 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	84 (0.7%)	330 (11.4%)	117 (19.4%)	149 (15.8%)	47 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (37.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	7,919 (98.0%)	1,265 (89.0%)	176 (74.6%)	351 (77.5%)	29 (53.7%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (28.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	159 (2.0%)	156 (11.0%)	59 (25.0%)	102 (22.5%)	24 (44.4%)	1 (50.0%)	41 (71.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Falls Church City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 610 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 17 **Judicial District:** 17 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 14,309  
Population Density: 7,154 per square mile  
White: 78.0%  
Black: 4.8%  
Asian: 9.9%  
Other races: 3.1%  
Hispanic origin: 10.6%  
Male: 48.2%  
Female: 51.8%  
Median age: 39.2  
High school graduate or above: 96.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 79.1%

Geographic area: 2 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2  
Households with a computer: 97.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 94.6%  
Unemployment rate: 3.8%  
Per capita income: \$73,288  
Median household income: \$146,922  
Below poverty level: 0.8%  
Gini index: 0.42  
No health insurance: 2.6%  
Received cash public assistance income: 0.6%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 505 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 96 offenses  
Crimes against property: 375 offenses  
Crimes against society: 34 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.5  
Total adult arrests: 235  
Group A adult arrests: 69  
Group B adult arrest: 166

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Falls Church City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 177  
Related to new arrests: 152 (85.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 5 (2.8%)  
Other excluded: 20 (11.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)  
General district court: 168 (94.9%)  
Juvenile court: 7 (4.0%)  
Multiple courts: 2 (1.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 175 (98.9%)

Released on summons: 81 (45.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 74 (41.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 19 (10.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 2 (1.1%)

Held without bond: 2 (1.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 42 (23.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (20.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (5.6%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 10 (5.6%)
- Drug: 4 (2.3%)

- Larceny: 4 (2.3%)
- Violation Of Local Ordinance: 3 (1.7%)
- Fraud: 3 (1.7%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 2 (1.1%)
- Traffic - All Others: 1 (0.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Falls Church City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Falls Church City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 150</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (1.2%)	7 (16.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1 (1.2%)	3 (7.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	1 (1.2%)	3 (7.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Falls Church City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 152</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	62 (76.5%)	33 (76.7%)	7 (77.8%)	7 (63.6%)	6 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Female	19 (23.5%)	10 (23.3%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	33 (40.7%)	16 (37.2%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
26-35 years old	17 (21.0%)	17 (39.5%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	10 (12.3%)	5 (11.6%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	13 (16.0%)	4 (9.3%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	6 (7.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	61 (75.3%)	33 (76.7%)	7 (77.8%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Black	9 (11.1%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	11 (13.6%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	35 (81.4%)	8 (88.9%)	4 (36.4%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.0%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (63.6%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	81 (100.0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2 (2.5%)	6 (14.0%)	4 (44.4%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	79 (97.5%)	36 (83.7%)	5 (55.6%)	7 (63.6%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Falls Church City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 152</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.9%)	2 (22.2%)	7 (63.6%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	81 (100.0%)	34 (79.1%)	7 (77.8%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	57 (70.4%)	32 (74.4%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	13 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (13.6%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Falls Church City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 152</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (1.2%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	2 (2.5%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	16 (19.8%)	7 (16.3%)	4 (44.4%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	5 (6.2%)	2 (4.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	4 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Falls Church City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 152</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	64 (79.0%)	35 (81.4%)	5 (55.6%)	6 (54.5%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
FTA Score 2	12 (14.8%)	7 (16.3%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	40 (49.4%)	27 (62.8%)	5 (55.6%)	6 (54.5%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 2	37 (45.7%)	12 (27.9%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	2 (2.5%)	4 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 4	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Falls Church City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 44</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	5	0	7	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,600	\$0	\$4,071	\$22,600	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,000	\$3,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$50,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	20	2	4	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,875	\$1,000	\$3,125	\$5,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$5,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (90.9%)	6 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	25 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Falls Church City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 69</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	42.0 (97.7%)	5.0 (55.6%)	6.0 (54.5%)	2.0 (33.3%)
1 day	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (36.4%)	1.0 (16.7%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (22.2%)	1.0 (9.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	1	0	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 5	0 to 9	0 to 3	0 to 10
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Falls Church City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 150	81	43	9	11	6
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	109	109	29	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	109	66	29	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	109 to 109	3 to 271	29 to 29	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	391	112	46	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	391	24	43	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	391 to 391	16 to 289	40 to 52	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	391	112	46	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	391	24	43	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	391 to 391	16 to 289	40 to 52	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	46	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	43	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	40 to 52	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	52	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	52	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	52 to 52	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Falls Church City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 152</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	9	2	7	5	---	2
Average days	0	285	111	366	306	---	546
Median days	0	113	77	284	244	---	360
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 574	43 to 179	43 to 582	104 to 647	--- to ---	175 to 917
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	81	34	7	4	1	---	0
Average days	102	212	298	160	262	---	0
Median days	40	124	160	117	262	---	0
Range of days	11 to 436	3 to 612	29 to 548	107 to 234	262 to 262	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	62 (76.5%)	31 (72.1%)	2 (22.2%)	10 (90.9%)	5 (83.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Dismissed	7 (8.6%)	4 (9.3%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (13.6%)	5 (11.6%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)
Not guilty	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	62 (100.0%)	28 (96.6%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	0 (0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Fauquier County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 061 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 70,353	Geographic area: 648 square miles
Population Density: 108 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
White: 85.7%	Households with a computer: 93.1%
Black: 7.3%	Households with broadband internet: 89.6%
Asian: 1.8%	Unemployment rate: 4.7%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$47,642
Hispanic origin: 8.6%	Median household income: \$105,665
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 3.5%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 41.2	No health insurance: 7.9%
High school graduate or above: 91.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 36.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 2,290 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.3
Crimes against persons: 551 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,403
Crimes against property: 1,318 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 532
Crimes against society: 421 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 871

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fauquier County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,866  
Related to new arrests: 1,573 (84.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 68 (3.6%)  
Other excluded: 225 (12.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 59 (3.2%)  
General district court: 1,616 (86.6%)  
Juvenile court: 159 (8.5%)  
Multiple courts: 32 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,800 (96.5%)

Released on summons: 1,095 (58.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 433 (23.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 230 (12.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 42 (2.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 66 (3.5%)

Held without bond: 20 (1.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 45 (2.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |   |                                    |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 644 (34.5%) | 6. Drug: 35 (1.9%)                 |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 216 (11.6%)          | 7. Assault: 34 (1.8%)              |
| 3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 132 (7.1%)               | 8. Larceny: 26 (1.4%)              |
| 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 131 (7.0%)    | 9. Traffic - All Others: 24 (1.3%) |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 45 (2.4%)                  | 10. Weapon/Firearm: 15 (0.8%)      |

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fauquier County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fauquier County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,552</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	27 (2.5%)	16 (7.8%)	3 (5.9%)	14 (13.6%)	3 (3.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	65 (5.9%)	32 (15.5%)	7 (13.7%)	29 (28.2%)	21 (21.6%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	61 (5.6%)	31 (15.0%)	6 (11.8%)	26 (25.2%)	19 (19.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19 (1.7%)	7 (3.4%)	2 (3.9%)	14 (13.6%)	8 (8.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.2%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (3.9%)	4 (3.9%)	2 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Fauquier County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,573</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	780 (71.2%)	140 (68.0%)	35 (68.6%)	70 (68.0%)	77 (79.4%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (80.0%)
Female	315 (28.8%)	65 (31.6%)	16 (31.4%)	33 (32.0%)	20 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	381 (34.8%)	42 (20.4%)	11 (21.6%)	18 (17.5%)	13 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)
26-35 years old	303 (27.7%)	66 (32.0%)	24 (47.1%)	30 (29.1%)	33 (34.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (20.0%)
36-45 years old	175 (16.0%)	45 (21.8%)	6 (11.8%)	37 (35.9%)	29 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
46-55 years old	126 (11.5%)	25 (12.1%)	5 (9.8%)	11 (10.7%)	11 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	71 (6.5%)	23 (11.2%)	4 (7.8%)	5 (4.9%)	9 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
>65 years old	36 (3.3%)	5 (2.4%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	763 (69.7%)	164 (79.6%)	40 (78.4%)	75 (72.8%)	69 (71.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (70.0%)
Black	198 (18.1%)	40 (19.4%)	11 (21.6%)	26 (25.2%)	28 (28.9%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (30.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	15 (1.4%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	116 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	198 (96.1%)	51 (100.0%)	89 (86.4%)	95 (97.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (60.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.7%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Undetermined	1,095 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	67 (6.1%)	70 (34.0%)	22 (43.1%)	52 (50.5%)	46 (47.4%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (60.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,012 (92.4%)	124 (60.2%)	29 (56.9%)	48 (46.6%)	50 (51.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)
Undetermined	16 (1.5%)	12 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Fauquier County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,573</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	42 (20.4%)	8 (15.7%)	55 (53.4%)	62 (63.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,095 (100.0%)	164 (79.6%)	43 (84.3%)	48 (46.6%)	35 (36.1%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	3 (2.9%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	20 (9.7%)	4 (7.8%)	16 (15.5%)	22 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.3%)	1 (2.0%)	20 (19.4%)	16 (16.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.9%)	2 (3.9%)	15 (14.6%)	18 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	838 (76.5%)	158 (76.7%)	40 (78.4%)	46 (44.7%)	30 (30.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	211 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	46 (4.2%)	6 (2.9%)	3 (5.9%)	2 (1.9%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,573</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (4.7%)	9 (4.4%)	2 (3.9%)	20 (19.4%)	12 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	19 (1.7%)	7 (3.4%)	4 (7.8%)	19 (18.4%)	13 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.7%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (2.0%)	4 (3.9%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	103 (9.4%)	32 (15.5%)	9 (17.6%)	47 (45.6%)	38 (39.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (45.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	93 (8.5%)	22 (10.7%)	9 (17.6%)	42 (40.8%)	37 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	52 (4.7%)	18 (8.7%)	4 (7.8%)	28 (27.2%)	27 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (0.8%)	6 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.8%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	359 (32.8%)	87 (42.2%)	25 (49.0%)	64 (62.1%)	76 (78.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (65.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	140 (12.8%)	35 (17.0%)	7 (13.7%)	28 (27.2%)	34 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge	94 (8.6%)	19 (9.2%)	5 (9.8%)	29 (28.2%)	24 (24.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (2.2%)	5 (2.4%)	2 (3.9%)	9 (8.7%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	45 (4.1%)	11 (5.3%)	4 (7.8%)	17 (16.5%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (1.0%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (2.0%)	4 (3.9%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fauquier County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,573</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	692 (63.2%)	118 (57.3%)	24 (47.1%)	32 (31.1%)	16 (16.5%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (35.0%)
FTA Score 2	283 (25.8%)	66 (32.0%)	20 (39.2%)	37 (35.9%)	51 (52.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
FTA Score 3	57 (5.2%)	12 (5.8%)	5 (9.8%)	16 (15.5%)	20 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	39 (3.6%)	10 (4.9%)	1 (2.0%)	14 (13.6%)	9 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	478 (43.7%)	105 (51.0%)	17 (33.3%)	28 (27.2%)	13 (13.4%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	432 (39.5%)	63 (30.6%)	23 (45.1%)	23 (22.3%)	35 (36.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
NCA Score 3	99 (9.0%)	17 (8.3%)	5 (9.8%)	17 (16.5%)	28 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 4	39 (3.6%)	14 (6.8%)	5 (9.8%)	19 (18.4%)	12 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	23 (2.1%)	7 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.8%)	7 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	8 (7.8%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Fauquier County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 427</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	40	8	55	62	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,037	\$3,625	\$4,818	\$10,096	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,750	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	140	38	48	35	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,206	\$2,315	\$2,239	\$3,785	\$3,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$3,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	100 (97.1%)	96 (99.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	180 (100.0%)	46 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Fauquier County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 457</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	171.0 (83.0%)	33.0 (64.7%)	64.0 (62.1%)	44.0 (45.4%)	
1 day	30.0 (14.6%)	16.0 (31.4%)	18.0 (17.5%)	21.0 (21.6%)	
2 days	1.0 (0.5%)	1.0 (2.0%)	7.0 (6.8%)	5.0 (5.2%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (4.1%)	
4 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.1%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (1.9%)	8.0 (8.2%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	4.0 (3.9%)	1.0 (1.0%)	
16-20 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (3.1%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (4.1%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (5.8%)	4.0 (4.1%)	
Average number of days	0	0	14	7	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 16	0 to 11	0 to 695	0 to 336	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Fauquier County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,552	1,095	206	51	103	97
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	85	178	181	105	76
Median days between release and FTA date	40	20	118	34	40
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 277	4 to 746	65 to 309	3 to 334	40 to 148
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	141	197	85	194
Median days between release and new offense date	30	13	56	22	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 436	1 to 746	26 to 524	3 to 495	48 to 489
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	147	154	98	190
Median days between release and new offense date	31	13	53	24	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 488	1 to 746	26 to 524	3 to 495	48 to 489
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	144	155	488	106	234
Median days between release and new offense date	55	51	470	21	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 543	7 to 383	453 to 524	3 to 497	48 to 705
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	199	7	524	299	151
Median days between release and new offense date	81	7	524	162	115
Range of days between release and new offense date	80 to 436	7 to 7	524 to 524	93 to 575	80 to 222

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fauquier County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,573</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	42	8	55	62	0	18
Average days	0	270	313	247	316	0	294
Median days	0	105	132	100	106	0	74
Range of days	0 to 0	30 to 869	76 to 614	10 to 1,011	37 to 1,034	0 to 0	1 to 784
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,092	164	43	48	35	1	2
Average days	122	206	256	211	267	23	30
Median days	61	78	94	81	94	23	26
Range of days	0 to 1,008	16 to 1,052	36 to 1,009	24 to 1,070	33 to 979	23 to 23	23 to 37
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	903 (82.5%)	94 (45.6%)	33 (64.7%)	67 (65.0%)	60 (61.9%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (80.0%)
Dismissed	48 (4.4%)	12 (5.8%)	1 (2.0%)	5 (4.9%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Nolle prosequi	103 (9.4%)	76 (36.9%)	9 (17.6%)	18 (17.5%)	18 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Not guilty	18 (1.6%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	14 (1.3%)	19 (9.2%)	8 (15.7%)	13 (12.6%)	15 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	9 (0.8%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	863 (95.6%)	69 (75.0%)	19 (57.6%)	36 (55.4%)	32 (51.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	40 (4.4%)	22 (23.9%)	14 (42.4%)	28 (43.1%)	24 (38.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	6 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Floyd County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 063 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 15,766  
Population Density: 41 per square mile  
White: 94.5%  
Black: 1.6%  
Asian: 0.3%  
Other races: 0.6%  
Hispanic origin: 2.9%  
Male: 49.5%  
Female: 50.5%  
Median age: 47.6  
High school graduate or above: 89.0%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.7%

Geographic area: 381 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0  
Households with a computer: 80.7%  
Households with broadband internet: 74.2%  
Unemployment rate: 5.0%  
Per capita income: \$27,306  
Median household income: \$51,250  
Below poverty level: 5.0%  
Gini index: 0.41  
No health insurance: 8.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 289 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 63 offenses  
Crimes against property: 119 offenses  
Crimes against society: 107 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.7  
Total adult arrests: 177  
Group A adult arrests: 83  
Group B adult arrest: 94

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Floyd County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 177  
Related to new arrests: 122 (68.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 27 (15.3%)  
Other excluded: 28 (15.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 54 (30.5%)  
General district court: 94 (53.1%)  
Juvenile court: 25 (14.1%)  
Multiple courts: 4 (2.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 147 (83.1%)

Released on summons: 12 (6.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 86 (48.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 39 (22.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (5.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 30 (16.9%)

Held without bond: 10 (5.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 20 (11.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (10.7%)  
2. Supervision Violations: 14 (7.9%)  
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 13 (7.3%)  
4. Drug: 13 (7.3%)  
5. Traffic - Operator's License: 6 (3.4%)

6. Fraud: 6 (3.4%)  
7. Fail To Appear: 4 (2.3%)  
8. Assault: 4 (2.3%)  
9. Family Offense: 4 (2.3%)  
10. Weapon/Firearm: 4 (2.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Floyd County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Floyd County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 112</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (16.7%)	12 (18.5%)	---(---)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	2 (16.7%)	12 (18.5%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Floyd County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 122</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	5 (41.7%)	51 (78.5%)	---(---)	30 (88.2%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Female	7 (58.3%)	14 (21.5%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	3 (25.0%)	11 (16.9%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
26-35 years old	2 (16.7%)	21 (32.3%)	---(---)	12 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	4 (33.3%)	15 (23.1%)	---(---)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	2 (16.7%)	11 (16.9%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	1 (8.3%)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	10 (83.3%)	58 (89.2%)	---(---)	31 (91.2%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Black	1 (8.3%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (8.3%)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	61 (93.8%)	---(---)	31 (91.2%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	12 (100.0%)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3 (25.0%)	41 (63.1%)	---(---)	26 (76.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	10 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	9 (75.0%)	24 (36.9%)	---(---)	7 (20.6%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Floyd County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 122</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (36.9%)	---(---)	16 (47.1%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	12 (100.0%)	41 (63.1%)	---(---)	18 (52.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.3%)	---(---)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.8%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.8%)	---(---)	6 (17.6%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	9 (75.0%)	41 (63.1%)	---(---)	13 (38.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Floyd County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 122</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.5%)	---(---)	13 (38.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.9%)	---(---)	12 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.5%)	---(---)	14 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	5 (41.7%)	22 (33.8%)	---(---)	21 (61.8%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1 (8.3%)	11 (16.9%)	---(---)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Floyd County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 122</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	5 (41.7%)	35 (53.8%)	---(---)	11 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	5 (41.7%)	24 (36.9%)	---(---)	17 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
FTA Score 3	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	4 (33.3%)	28 (43.1%)	---(---)	10 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	6 (50.0%)	24 (36.9%)	---(---)	7 (20.6%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)	---(---)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Floyd County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 100</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	24	0	16	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,229	---(---)	\$3,475	\$10,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	---(---)	\$2,125	\$10,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$9,600	\$10,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	41	0	18	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,280	---(---)	\$1,777	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	27 (79.4%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	65 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Floyd County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 100</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	54.0 (83.1%)	---(---)	20.0 (58.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	7.0 (10.8%)	---(---)	10.0 (29.4%)	1.0 (100.0%)
2 days	2.0 (3.1%)	---(---)	3.0 (8.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	2.0 (3.1%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	---	1	1
Median number of days	0	---	0	1
Range of days	0 to 15	--- to ---	0 to 20	1 to 1
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Floyd County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 112	12	65	0	34	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	---	135	---	189	---
Median days between release and FTA date	---	38	---	173	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	14 to 277	--- to ---	14 to 368	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	53	88	---	144	---
Median days between release and new offense date	41	9	---	53	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 77	1 to 350	--- to ---	26 to 639	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	53	93	---	59	---
Median days between release and new offense date	41	9	---	51	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 77	1 to 350	--- to ---	26 to 84	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	52	---	296	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	14	---	104	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	6 to 138	--- to ---	54 to 639	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	54	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	54	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	54 to 54	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Floyd County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 122</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	24	---	16	1	---	8
Average days	0	433	---	428	771	---	148
Median days	0	176	---	222	771	---	79
Range of days	0 to 0	49 to 1,116	--- to ---	16 to 900	771 to 771	--- to ---	7 to 386
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	12	41	---	18	0	---	2
Average days	232	231	---	229	0	---	41
Median days	93	78	---	99	0	---	36
Range of days	7 to 959	18 to 899	--- to ---	54 to 901	0 to 0	--- to ---	32 to 51
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	8 (66.7%)	29 (44.6%)	0 (0%)	16 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	8 (80.0%)
Dismissed	2 (16.7%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (8.3%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (20.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (8.3%)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0%)	8 (23.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	8 (100.0%)	25 (80.6%)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Fluvanna County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 065 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 26,873	Geographic area: 287 square miles
Population Density: 93 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 79.2%	Households with a computer: 93.7%
Black: 14.4%	Households with broadband internet: 88.9%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 5.2%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$44,149
Hispanic origin: 3.6%	Median household income: \$78,885
Male: 46.4%	Below poverty level: 2.8%
Female: 53.6%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 43.6	No health insurance: 8.3%
High school graduate or above: 92.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 1.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 550 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.1
Crimes against persons: 162 offenses	Total adult arrests: 291
Crimes against property: 266 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 108
Crimes against society: 122 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 183

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fluvanna County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 469  
Related to new arrests: 414 (88.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 25 (5.3%)  
Other excluded: 30 (6.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 434 (92.5%)

Released on summons: 243 (51.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 156 (33.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 23 (4.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (2.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 94 (20.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 76 (16.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 60 (12.8%)
4. Drug: 22 (4.7%)
5. Assault: 18 (3.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 50 (10.7%)  
General district court: 363 (77.4%)  
Juvenile court: 47 (10.0%)  
Multiple courts: 9 (1.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 35 (7.5%)

Held without bond: 25 (5.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (2.1%)

6. Supervision Violations: 10 (2.1%)
7. Prisoner Offenses: 9 (1.9%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 7 (1.5%)
9. Family Offense: 6 (1.3%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fluvanna County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fluvanna County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 389</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (3.7%)	8 (7.5%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27 (11.1%)	23 (21.7%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27 (11.1%)	22 (20.8%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (1.2%)	8 (7.5%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.4%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Fluvanna County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	164 (67.5%)	70 (66.0%)	13 (61.9%)	11 (73.3%)	4 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
Female	79 (32.5%)	33 (31.1%)	8 (38.1%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	15 (60.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	94 (38.7%)	22 (20.8%)	5 (23.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
26-35 years old	62 (25.5%)	30 (28.3%)	5 (23.8%)	6 (40.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
36-45 years old	47 (19.3%)	24 (22.6%)	5 (23.8%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	19 (7.8%)	18 (17.0%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
56-65 years old	8 (3.3%)	11 (10.4%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	7 (2.9%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	147 (60.5%)	64 (60.4%)	11 (52.4%)	10 (66.7%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)
Black	80 (32.9%)	35 (33.0%)	10 (47.6%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (6.6%)	6 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	104 (98.1%)	19 (90.5%)	14 (93.3%)	4 (100.0%)	---(---)	23 (92.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	243 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	34 (14.0%)	54 (50.9%)	11 (52.4%)	9 (60.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	18 (72.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	207 (85.2%)	49 (46.2%)	10 (47.6%)	6 (40.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.8%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Fluvanna County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	22 (20.8%)	17 (81.0%)	11 (73.3%)	4 (100.0%)	---(---)	25 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	242 (99.6%)	84 (79.2%)	4 (19.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.4%)	4 (19.0%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.5%)	6 (28.6%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	182 (74.9%)	82 (77.4%)	4 (19.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	37 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	23 (9.5%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	17 (7.0%)	14 (13.2%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	5 (2.1%)	8 (7.5%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	41 (16.9%)	26 (24.5%)	9 (42.9%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	17 (68.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	38 (15.6%)	20 (18.9%)	8 (38.1%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	15 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	21 (8.6%)	17 (16.0%)	6 (28.6%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	13 (52.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.2%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	103 (42.4%)	49 (46.2%)	14 (66.7%)	8 (53.3%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	17 (68.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	46 (18.9%)	19 (17.9%)	5 (23.8%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge	33 (13.6%)	20 (18.9%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (4.5%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	17 (7.0%)	12 (11.3%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.6%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fluvanna County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	111 (45.7%)	54 (50.9%)	6 (28.6%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	74 (30.5%)	31 (29.2%)	9 (42.9%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
FTA Score 3	32 (13.2%)	8 (7.5%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
FTA Score 4	7 (2.9%)	10 (9.4%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.6%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	68 (28.0%)	40 (37.7%)	4 (19.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
NCA Score 2	99 (40.7%)	36 (34.0%)	8 (38.1%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 3	31 (12.8%)	10 (9.4%)	4 (19.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 4	19 (7.8%)	9 (8.5%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (2.9%)	7 (6.6%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.6%)	4 (3.8%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Fluvanna County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 145</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	21	17	11	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,928	\$4,235	\$2,363	\$4,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,875	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$20,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	84	4	4	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,267	\$4,125	\$2,750	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,375	\$1,875	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$3,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (86.7%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	105 (100.0%)	21 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Fluvanna County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 146</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	91.0 (85.8%)	6.0 (28.6%)	11.0 (73.3%)	1.0 (25.0%)
1 day	10.0 (9.4%)	2.0 (9.5%)	3.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.9%)	1.0 (4.8%)	1.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (25.0%)
3 days	1.0 (0.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (19.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (9.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (9.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (2.8%)	3.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
Average number of days	3	13	0	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 242	0 to 87	0 to 2	0 to 47
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Fluvanna County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 389	243	106	21	15	4
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	81	121	228	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	23	37	228	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 199	14 to 257	228 to 228	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	167	172	88	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	23	100	88	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 571	4 to 622	97 to 317	88 to 88	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	166	207	88	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	20	152	88	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 571	4 to 622	97 to 317	88 to 88	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	40	226	106	143	---
Median days between release and new offense date	13	170	104	143	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 94	133 to 347	103 to 109	143 to 143	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	225	109	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	165	109	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	155 to 347	109 to 109	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fluvanna County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	22	17	11	4	---	25
Average days	0	304	390	346	245	---	286
Median days	0	121	166	158	111	---	193
Range of days	0 to 0	52 to 812	73 to 851	65 to 1,136	78 to 621	--- to ---	8 to 764
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	242	84	4	4	0	---	0
Average days	128	275	207	161	0	---	0
Median days	55	133	139	94	0	---	0
Range of days	0 to 741	11 to 949	76 to 432	44 to 368	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	197 (81.1%)	68 (64.2%)	12 (57.1%)	11 (73.3%)	3 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	22 (88.0%)
Dismissed	22 (9.1%)	6 (5.7%)	2 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	16 (6.6%)	17 (16.0%)	3 (14.3%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (8.0%)
Not guilty	5 (2.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	3 (1.2%)	14 (13.2%)	4 (19.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	190 (96.4%)	43 (63.2%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (3.6%)	24 (35.3%)	8 (66.7%)	7 (70.0%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	13 (59.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (40.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Franklin City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 620 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 8,015	Geographic area: 8 square miles
Population Density: 965 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 37.4%	Households with a computer: 88.2%
Black: 54.6%	Households with broadband internet: 79.4%
Asian: 2.3%	Unemployment rate: 8.3%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$25,900
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$49,811
Male: 45.6%	Below poverty level: 9.4%
Female: 54.4%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 40.3	No health insurance: 4.7%
High school graduate or above: 83.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 9.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 18.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 902 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 96.6
Crimes against persons: 197 offenses	Total adult arrests: 452
Crimes against property: 554 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 266
Crimes against society: 151 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 186

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Franklin City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 333  
Related to new arrests: 288 (86.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 12 (3.6%)  
Other excluded: 33 (9.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)  
General district court: 249 (74.8%)  
Juvenile court: 71 (21.3%)  
Multiple courts: 13 (3.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 313 (94.0%)

Released on summons: 130 (39.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 104 (31.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 75 (22.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (1.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 20 (6.0%)

Held without bond: 16 (4.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 4 (1.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 28 (8.4%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 23 (6.9%)
3. Larceny: 19 (5.7%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 15 (4.5%)
5. Assault: 10 (3.0%)
6. Weapon/Firearm: 10 (3.0%)
7. Drug: 9 (2.7%)
8. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 6 (1.8%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 5 (1.5%)
10. Fraud: 5 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Franklin City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Franklin City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 272</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (11.5%)	11 (14.3%)	---(---)	9 (13.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	21 (16.2%)	12 (15.6%)	---(---)	27 (41.5%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20 (15.4%)	11 (14.3%)	---(---)	23 (35.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (3.8%)	6 (7.8%)	---(---)	9 (13.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.5%)	3 (3.9%)	---(---)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Franklin City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 288</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	69 (53.1%)	44 (57.1%)	---(---)	55 (84.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (93.8%)
Female	61 (46.9%)	33 (42.9%)	---(---)	10 (15.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	44 (33.8%)	19 (24.7%)	---(---)	13 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	43 (33.1%)	24 (31.2%)	---(---)	26 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (62.5%)
36-45 years old	13 (10.0%)	8 (10.4%)	---(---)	10 (15.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
46-55 years old	14 (10.8%)	13 (16.9%)	---(---)	9 (13.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	10 (7.7%)	7 (9.1%)	---(---)	4 (6.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
>65 years old	3 (2.3%)	6 (7.8%)	---(---)	3 (4.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	22 (16.9%)	15 (19.5%)	---(---)	21 (32.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Black	104 (80.0%)	62 (80.5%)	---(---)	43 (66.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (93.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	75 (97.4%)	---(---)	59 (90.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	16 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (6.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	130 (100.0%)	2 (2.6%)	---(---)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	39 (30.0%)	45 (58.4%)	---(---)	39 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (62.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	84 (64.6%)	31 (40.3%)	---(---)	23 (35.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
Undetermined	7 (5.4%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	3 (4.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Franklin City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 288</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	15 (19.5%)	---(---)	36 (55.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (93.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	130 (100.0%)	62 (80.5%)	---(---)	29 (44.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.7%)	---(---)	14 (21.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.2%)	---(---)	10 (15.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	---(---)	10 (15.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	96 (73.8%)	61 (79.2%)	---(---)	29 (44.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	16 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	18 (13.8%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Franklin City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 288</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (10.0%)	4 (5.2%)	---(---)	12 (18.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (56.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	7 (5.4%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	18 (27.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (43.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (3.1%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	23 (17.7%)	11 (14.3%)	---(---)	34 (52.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	11 (68.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	23 (17.7%)	13 (16.9%)	---(---)	30 (46.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	11 (68.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	19 (14.6%)	9 (11.7%)	---(---)	21 (32.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	13 (81.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.5%)	3 (3.9%)	---(---)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (31.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	58 (44.6%)	37 (48.1%)	---(---)	53 (81.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	13 (81.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	19 (14.6%)	11 (14.3%)	---(---)	25 (38.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (37.5%)
Prior FTA charge	25 (19.2%)	10 (13.0%)	---(---)	17 (26.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (2.3%)	1 (1.3%)	---(---)	5 (7.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (18.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	10 (7.7%)	4 (5.2%)	---(---)	9 (13.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Franklin City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 288</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	54 (41.5%)	37 (48.1%)	---(---)	9 (13.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
FTA Score 2	37 (28.5%)	30 (39.0%)	---(---)	32 (49.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (31.2%)
FTA Score 3	19 (14.6%)	7 (9.1%)	---(---)	15 (23.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (31.2%)
FTA Score 4	9 (6.9%)	3 (3.9%)	---(---)	8 (12.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (18.8%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	34 (26.2%)	31 (40.3%)	---(---)	7 (10.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
NCA Score 2	51 (39.2%)	27 (35.1%)	---(---)	18 (27.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.2%)
NCA Score 3	16 (12.3%)	14 (18.2%)	---(---)	15 (23.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)
NCA Score 4	11 (8.5%)	3 (3.9%)	---(---)	14 (21.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (31.2%)
NCA Score 5	6 (4.6%)	2 (2.6%)	---(---)	10 (15.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (31.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Franklin City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 141</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	15	0	36	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,233	---(---)	\$4,770	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$250 to \$25,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	61	0	29	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,639	---(---)	\$1,775	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$4,500	---(---)	\$250 to \$5,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	62 (95.4%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.1%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	76 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Franklin City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 142</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	75.0 (97.4%)	---(---)	37.0 (56.9%)	---(---)
1 day	2.0 (2.6%)	---(---)	5.0 (7.7%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.1%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.1%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (4.6%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (9.2%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (7.7%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.1%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	4	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 72	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Franklin City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 272	130	77	0	65	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	95	119	---	153	---
Median days between release and FTA date	29	20	---	56	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	11 to 259	7 to 294	--- to ---	24 to 434	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	201	---	118	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	60	---	23	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 274	14 to 655	--- to ---	1 to 450	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	67	195	---	118	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	49	---	23	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 274	14 to 655	--- to ---	1 to 450	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	53	192	---	73	---
Median days between release and new offense date	13	25	---	14	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 128	15 to 655	--- to ---	1 to 192	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	85	---	43	---
Median days between release and new offense date	56	49	---	14	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 128	23 to 159	--- to ---	1 to 96	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Franklin City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 288</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	15	---	36	---	---	15
Average days	0	326	---	374	---	---	311
Median days	0	189	---	209	---	---	81
Range of days	0 to 0	100 to 708	--- to ---	38 to 898	--- to ---	--- to ---	6 to 839
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	130	62	---	29	---	---	1
Average days	158	210	---	218	---	---	308
Median days	53	79	---	76	---	---	308
Range of days	0 to 895	10 to 917	--- to ---	30 to 874	--- to ---	--- to ---	308 to 308
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	56 (43.1%)	33 (42.9%)	0 (0%)	28 (43.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	7 (43.8%)
Dismissed	34 (26.2%)	11 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	5 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6.2%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (7.7%)	17 (22.1%)	0 (0%)	17 (26.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (18.8%)
Not guilty	23 (17.7%)	8 (10.4%)	0 (0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (12.5%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	6 (4.6%)	8 (10.4%)	0 (0%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	3 (18.8%)
Other	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	57 (100.0%)	26 (76.5%)	---(---)	12 (42.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	8 (23.5%)	---(---)	11 (39.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Franklin County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 067 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 56,231  
Population Density: 81 per square mile  
White: 88.6%  
Black: 7.8%  
Asian: 0.6%  
Other races: 0.4%  
Hispanic origin: 2.8%  
Male: 49.2%  
Female: 50.8%  
Median age: 48.0  
High school graduate or above: 88.4%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.7%

Geographic area: 690 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9  
Households with a computer: 86.7%  
Households with broadband internet: 78.3%  
Unemployment rate: 5.4%  
Per capita income: \$32,084  
Median household income: \$56,779  
Below poverty level: 10.8%  
Gini index: 0.47  
No health insurance: 9.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,612 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 544 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,204 offenses  
Crimes against society: 864 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.1  
Total adult arrests: 2,320  
Group A adult arrests: 967  
Group B adult arrest: 1,353

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Franklin County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,486  
Related to new arrests: 1,077 (72.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 221 (14.9%)  
Other excluded: 188 (12.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 285 (19.2%)  
General district court: 935 (62.9%)  
Juvenile court: 229 (15.4%)  
Multiple courts: 37 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,349 (90.8%)

Released on summons: 561 (37.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 472 (31.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 228 (15.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 88 (5.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 137 (9.2%)

Held without bond: 31 (2.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 104 (7.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 132 (8.9%)
- Drug: 115 (7.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 114 (7.7%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 93 (6.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 65 (4.4%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 62 (4.2%)
- Larceny: 54 (3.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 40 (2.7%)
- Assault: 34 (2.3%)
- Protective Orders: 14 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Franklin County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Franklin County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,044</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	71 (12.7%)	51 (16.7%)	---(---)	32 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	87 (15.5%)	70 (22.9%)	---(---)	67 (38.1%)	1 (100.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70 (12.5%)	54 (17.6%)	---(---)	53 (30.1%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	34 (6.1%)	34 (11.1%)	---(---)	37 (21.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (1.2%)	12 (3.9%)	---(---)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Franklin County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,077</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	373 (66.5%)	211 (69.0%)	---(---)	131 (74.4%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (83.9%)
Female	187 (33.3%)	95 (31.0%)	---(---)	45 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	144 (25.7%)	63 (20.6%)	---(---)	29 (16.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
26-35 years old	181 (32.3%)	86 (28.1%)	---(---)	62 (35.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (45.2%)
36-45 years old	114 (20.3%)	59 (19.3%)	---(---)	50 (28.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (25.8%)
46-55 years old	69 (12.3%)	52 (17.0%)	---(---)	27 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.7%)
56-65 years old	34 (6.1%)	36 (11.8%)	---(---)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
>65 years old	15 (2.7%)	10 (3.3%)	---(---)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Unknown	4 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	411 (73.3%)	241 (78.8%)	---(---)	139 (79.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (87.1%)
Black	111 (19.8%)	48 (15.7%)	---(---)	29 (16.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (6.8%)	17 (5.6%)	---(---)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	279 (91.2%)	---(---)	161 (91.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (87.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.6%)	---(---)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Undetermined	561 (100.0%)	16 (5.2%)	---(---)	12 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	134 (23.9%)	151 (49.3%)	---(---)	118 (67.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (87.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	412 (73.4%)	122 (39.9%)	---(---)	53 (30.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Undetermined	15 (2.7%)	33 (10.8%)	---(---)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Franklin County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,077</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	101 (33.0%)	---(---)	132 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	30 (96.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	561 (100.0%)	205 (67.0%)	---(---)	44 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.6%)	---(---)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	51 (16.7%)	---(---)	48 (27.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.9%)	---(---)	31 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (7.8%)	---(---)	45 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (54.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	374 (66.7%)	195 (63.7%)	---(---)	41 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	89 (15.9%)	2 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	98 (17.5%)	8 (2.6%)	---(---)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Franklin County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,077</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	45 (8.0%)	21 (6.9%)	---(---)	32 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	33 (5.9%)	19 (6.2%)	---(---)	32 (18.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (35.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	---(---)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	110 (19.6%)	66 (21.6%)	---(---)	86 (48.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (64.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	102 (18.2%)	55 (18.0%)	---(---)	81 (46.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	19 (61.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.7%)	---(---)	2 (1.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	67 (11.9%)	54 (17.6%)	---(---)	58 (33.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (45.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (2.5%)	17 (5.6%)	---(---)	18 (10.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (25.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	271 (48.3%)	154 (50.3%)	---(---)	137 (77.8%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (87.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	124 (22.1%)	69 (22.5%)	---(---)	61 (34.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (45.2%)
Prior FTA charge	119 (21.2%)	62 (20.3%)	---(---)	71 (40.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (51.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	48 (8.6%)	28 (9.2%)	---(---)	41 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (29.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	82 (14.6%)	34 (11.1%)	---(---)	42 (23.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (41.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	27 (4.8%)	18 (5.9%)	---(---)	24 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (25.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Franklin County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,077</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	254 (45.3%)	140 (45.8%)	---(---)	26 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
FTA Score 2	163 (29.1%)	97 (31.7%)	---(---)	65 (36.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (35.5%)
FTA Score 3	70 (12.5%)	40 (13.1%)	---(---)	40 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
FTA Score 4	40 (7.1%)	16 (5.2%)	---(---)	29 (16.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (16.1%)
FTA Score 5	18 (3.2%)	13 (4.2%)	---(---)	15 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (19.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	191 (34.0%)	110 (35.9%)	---(---)	20 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	197 (35.1%)	108 (35.3%)	---(---)	46 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
NCA Score 3	73 (13.0%)	39 (12.7%)	---(---)	48 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (32.3%)
NCA Score 4	53 (9.4%)	32 (10.5%)	---(---)	35 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (29.0%)
NCA Score 5	24 (4.3%)	13 (4.2%)	---(---)	14 (8.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (1.6%)	4 (1.3%)	---(---)	13 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Franklin County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 477</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	99	0	131	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,595	---(---)	\$4,377	\$2,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$40,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	199	0	45	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,438	---(---)	\$2,644	\$0	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	161 (91.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	298 (100.0%)	---(---)	13 (7.4%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Franklin County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 483</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	276.0 (90.2%)	---(---)	100.0 (56.8%)	1.0 (100.0%)
1 day	30.0 (9.8%)	---(---)	42.0 (23.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7.0 (4.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (3.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	3	0
Median number of days	0	---	0	0
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 134	0 to 0
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Franklin County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	561	306	0	176	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	81	108	---	108	---
Median days between release and FTA date	20	12	---	58	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 343	2 to 566	--- to ---	9 to 291	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	84	137	---	122	188
Median days between release and new offense date	20	22	---	24	188
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 338	1 to 677	--- to ---	1 to 441	188 to 188
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	92	142	---	120	188
Median days between release and new offense date	20	26	---	24	188
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 338	1 to 677	--- to ---	1 to 442	188 to 188
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	98	148	---	162	---
Median days between release and new offense date	37	23	---	27	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 338	2 to 489	--- to ---	1 to 597	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	114	152	---	243	---
Median days between release and new offense date	36	16	---	91	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	20 to 494	2 to 489	--- to ---	7 to 587	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Franklin County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,077</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	101	---	131	1	2	30
Average days	0	293	---	316	434	278	253
Median days	0	135	---	150	434	253	124
Range of days	0 to 0	5 to 882	--- to ---	36 to 1,074	434 to 434	228 to 329	53 to 599
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	561	205	---	45	0	0	1
Average days	166	285	---	216	0	0	27
Median days	70	127	---	115	0	0	27
Range of days	0 to 1,036	3 to 1,011	--- to ---	9 to 824	0 to 0	0 to 0	27 to 27
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	288 (51.3%)	130 (42.5%)	0 (0%)	107 (60.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (77.4%)
Dismissed	101 (18.0%)	35 (11.4%)	0 (0%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Nolle prosequi	102 (18.2%)	86 (28.1%)	0 (0%)	36 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Not guilty	60 (10.7%)	18 (5.9%)	0 (0%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	9 (1.6%)	37 (12.1%)	0 (0%)	19 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	273 (94.8%)	100 (75.8%)	---(---)	62 (56.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	15 (5.2%)	30 (22.7%)	---(---)	37 (33.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (29.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	---(---)	10 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (45.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Frederick County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 069 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 88,054  
Population Density: 213 per square mile  
White: 89.6%  
Black: 3.8%  
Asian: 1.5%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 9.0%  
Male: 50.0%  
Female: 50.0%  
Median age: 40.7  
High school graduate or above: 88.4%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.8%

Geographic area: 413 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6  
Households with a computer: 90.6%  
Households with broadband internet: 85.0%  
Unemployment rate: 4.6%  
Per capita income: \$38,442  
Median household income: \$80,011  
Below poverty level: 3.4%  
Gini index: 0.4  
No health insurance: 8.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,500 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 778 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,671 offenses  
Crimes against society: 1,051 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.8  
Total adult arrests: 2,619  
Group A adult arrests: 1,001  
Group B adult arrest: 1,618

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Frederick County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,794  
Related to new arrests: 2,395 (85.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 149 (5.3%)  
Other excluded: 250 (8.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 179 (6.4%)  
General district court: 2,332 (83.5%)  
Juvenile court: 241 (8.6%)  
Multiple courts: 42 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,609 (93.4%)

Released on summons: 1,454 (52.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 728 (26.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 365 (13.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 62 (2.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 185 (6.6%)

Held without bond: 87 (3.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 88 (3.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 486 (17.4%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 440 (15.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 312 (11.2%)
- Drug: 215 (7.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 91 (3.3%)

- Larceny: 86 (3.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 68 (2.4%)
- Traffic - All Others: 56 (2.0%)
- Assault: 55 (2.0%)
- Fraud: 34 (1.2%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Frederick County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Frederick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,297</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	94 (6.5%)	64 (12.8%)	12 (30.8%)	51 (21.1%)	6 (9.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	138 (9.5%)	76 (15.2%)	12 (30.8%)	58 (24.0%)	18 (29.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	126 (8.7%)	65 (13.0%)	12 (30.8%)	50 (20.7%)	16 (25.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	46 (3.2%)	29 (5.8%)	6 (15.4%)	26 (10.7%)	5 (8.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.4%)	6 (1.2%)	2 (5.1%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Frederick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,393</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,000 (68.8%)	341 (68.2%)	22 (56.4%)	180 (74.4%)	45 (72.6%)	5 (55.6%)	79 (90.8%)
Female	452 (31.1%)	159 (31.8%)	16 (41.0%)	62 (25.6%)	17 (27.4%)	4 (44.4%)	8 (9.2%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	450 (30.9%)	138 (27.6%)	5 (12.8%)	38 (15.7%)	7 (11.3%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (14.9%)
26-35 years old	396 (27.2%)	151 (30.2%)	23 (59.0%)	94 (38.8%)	20 (32.3%)	5 (55.6%)	43 (49.4%)
36-45 years old	281 (19.3%)	119 (23.8%)	9 (23.1%)	62 (25.6%)	21 (33.9%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (17.2%)
46-55 years old	175 (12.0%)	61 (12.2%)	2 (5.1%)	30 (12.4%)	9 (14.5%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (12.6%)
56-65 years old	87 (6.0%)	25 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (6.2%)	5 (8.1%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (4.6%)
>65 years old	52 (3.6%)	6 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	13 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,077 (74.1%)	392 (78.4%)	33 (84.6%)	199 (82.2%)	55 (88.7%)	7 (77.8%)	64 (73.6%)
Black	175 (12.0%)	83 (16.6%)	3 (7.7%)	38 (15.7%)	6 (9.7%)	2 (22.2%)	18 (20.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.2%)	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	196 (13.5%)	20 (4.0%)	3 (7.7%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	381 (76.2%)	35 (89.7%)	151 (62.4%)	51 (82.3%)	5 (55.6%)	69 (79.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	117 (23.4%)	3 (7.7%)	85 (35.1%)	8 (12.9%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (13.8%)
Undetermined	1,454 (100.0%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (2.6%)	6 (2.5%)	3 (4.8%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (6.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	186 (12.8%)	228 (45.6%)	29 (74.4%)	117 (48.3%)	37 (59.7%)	9 (100.0%)	60 (69.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,241 (85.4%)	248 (49.6%)	10 (25.6%)	120 (49.6%)	25 (40.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (28.7%)
Undetermined	27 (1.9%)	24 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Frederick County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,393</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	116 (23.2%)	28 (71.8%)	174 (71.9%)	49 (79.0%)	6 (66.7%)	73 (83.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,454 (100.0%)	384 (76.8%)	11 (28.2%)	68 (28.1%)	13 (21.0%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (13.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	57 (11.4%)	12 (30.8%)	74 (30.6%)	19 (30.6%)	5 (55.6%)	27 (31.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	23 (4.6%)	9 (23.1%)	53 (21.9%)	13 (21.0%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (17.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	35 (7.0%)	4 (10.3%)	39 (16.1%)	15 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (29.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	904 (62.2%)	365 (73.0%)	7 (17.9%)	44 (18.2%)	11 (17.7%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (13.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	425 (29.2%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	125 (8.6%)	16 (3.2%)	4 (10.3%)	23 (9.5%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Frederick County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,393</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	60 (4.1%)	26 (5.2%)	5 (12.8%)	24 (9.9%)	11 (17.7%)	2 (22.2%)	19 (21.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	40 (2.8%)	26 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (10.3%)	4 (6.5%)	6 (66.7%)	31 (35.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (1.2%)	4 (0.8%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (1.7%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	179 (12.3%)	69 (13.8%)	10 (25.6%)	80 (33.1%)	23 (37.1%)	6 (66.7%)	59 (67.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	176 (12.1%)	55 (11.0%)	13 (33.3%)	84 (34.7%)	20 (32.3%)	5 (55.6%)	57 (65.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.6%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (6.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	115 (7.9%)	43 (8.6%)	5 (12.8%)	39 (16.1%)	12 (19.4%)	3 (33.3%)	32 (36.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	25 (1.7%)	11 (2.2%)	1 (2.6%)	9 (3.7%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (11.1%)	8 (9.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	482 (33.1%)	179 (35.8%)	26 (66.7%)	131 (54.1%)	40 (64.5%)	4 (44.4%)	60 (69.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	201 (13.8%)	66 (13.2%)	11 (28.2%)	55 (22.7%)	17 (27.4%)	2 (22.2%)	36 (41.4%)
Prior FTA charge	115 (7.9%)	50 (10.0%)	5 (12.8%)	41 (16.9%)	10 (16.1%)	4 (44.4%)	25 (28.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	35 (2.4%)	10 (2.0%)	1 (2.6%)	7 (2.9%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (12.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	48 (3.3%)	27 (5.4%)	2 (5.1%)	20 (8.3%)	5 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	13 (0.9%)	6 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Frederick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,393</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	899 (61.8%)	306 (61.2%)	13 (33.3%)	94 (38.8%)	18 (29.0%)	3 (33.3%)	20 (23.0%)
FTA Score 2	392 (27.0%)	133 (26.6%)	18 (46.2%)	99 (40.9%)	30 (48.4%)	1 (11.1%)	34 (39.1%)
FTA Score 3	68 (4.7%)	40 (8.0%)	5 (12.8%)	32 (13.2%)	8 (12.9%)	3 (33.3%)	16 (18.4%)
FTA Score 4	55 (3.8%)	19 (3.8%)	3 (7.7%)	13 (5.4%)	6 (9.7%)	2 (22.2%)	14 (16.1%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	635 (43.7%)	239 (47.8%)	11 (28.2%)	82 (33.9%)	18 (29.0%)	3 (33.3%)	18 (20.7%)
NCA Score 2	541 (37.2%)	171 (34.2%)	16 (41.0%)	71 (29.3%)	15 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)
NCA Score 3	134 (9.2%)	47 (9.4%)	3 (7.7%)	45 (18.6%)	14 (22.6%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (20.7%)
NCA Score 4	67 (4.6%)	29 (5.8%)	6 (15.4%)	21 (8.7%)	6 (9.7%)	4 (44.4%)	24 (27.6%)
NCA Score 5	37 (2.5%)	12 (2.4%)	1 (2.6%)	18 (7.4%)	8 (12.9%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (16.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.4%)	2 (0.4%)	2 (5.1%)	5 (2.1%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Frederick County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 845</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	116	28	174	49	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,777	\$4,767	\$3,494	\$5,618	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,875	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$26,550	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	377	11	68	13	9
Average bond amount at release	\$3,095	\$3,818	\$2,610	\$3,038	\$3,722
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$7,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	219 (90.5%)	60 (96.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (9.5%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	493 (100.0%)	39 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Frederick County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 843</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	409 (81.8%)	17 (43.6%)	155 (64.0%)	17 (27.4%)	
1 day	69 (13.8%)	9 (23.1%)	47 (19.4%)	15 (24.2%)	
2 days	6 (1.2%)	2 (5.1%)	8 (3.3%)	4 (6.5%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (1.7%)	3 (4.8%)	
4 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.6%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	4 (0.8%)	3 (7.7%)	7 (2.9%)	7 (11.3%)	
11-15 days	2 (0.4%)	2 (5.1%)	5 (2.1%)	9 (14.5%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.4%)	2 (5.1%)	2 (0.8%)	3 (4.8%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.6%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	6 (1.2%)	1 (2.6%)	8 (3.3%)	2 (3.2%)	
Average number of days	1	5	6	6	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 208	0 to 75	0 to 398	0 to 91	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Frederick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,297	1,454	500	39	242	62
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	127	172	192	154	245
Median days between release and FTA date	54	45	70	56	172
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 591	13 to 626	53 to 532	9 to 706	14 to 447
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>18</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	119	152	142	164
Median days between release and new offense date	18	28	73	26	86
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 377	1 to 538	12 to 492	2 to 501	53 to 493
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	89	121	156	143	172
Median days between release and new offense date	19	25	73	34	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 464	1 to 538	12 to 492	2 to 501	53 to 493
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	154	116	153	202
Median days between release and new offense date	27	49	62	32	93
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 410	4 to 475	12 to 230	2 to 430	90 to 493
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	35	284	---	202	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	198	---	63	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 74	51 to 475	--- to ---	10 to 430	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Frederick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,393</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	116	28	174	49	6	73
Average days	0	395	389	374	439	222	252
Median days	0	185	152	208	220	183	124
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 1,153	55 to 857	8 to 1,111	56 to 1,008	36 to 460	8 to 888
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,452	384	11	68	13	3	14
Average days	137	254	230	234	228	91	106
Median days	56	129	170	130	106	56	45
Range of days	0 to 973	7 to 1,031	98 to 372	38 to 854	91 to 812	13 to 161	1 to 449
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,098 (75.5%)	324 (64.8%)	24 (61.5%)	157 (64.9%)	36 (58.1%)	8 (88.9%)	70 (80.5%)
Dismissed	178 (12.2%)	48 (9.6%)	1 (2.6%)	8 (3.3%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	133 (9.1%)	66 (13.2%)	6 (15.4%)	37 (15.3%)	11 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)
Not guilty	13 (0.9%)	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	31 (2.1%)	57 (11.4%)	8 (20.5%)	40 (16.5%)	14 (22.6%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (4.6%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,057 (96.0%)	209 (63.1%)	16 (64.0%)	73 (45.9%)	15 (40.5%)	4 (50.0%)	8 (11.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	44 (4.0%)	117 (35.3%)	7 (28.0%)	71 (44.7%)	15 (40.5%)	4 (50.0%)	29 (41.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)	2 (8.0%)	15 (9.4%)	7 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (47.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Fredericksburg City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 630 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 29,059  
Population Density: 2,767 per square mile  
White: 61.5%  
Black: 18.9%  
Asian: 3.8%  
Other races: 5.0%  
Hispanic origin: 11.1%  
Male: 45.9%  
Female: 54.1%  
Median age: 30.7  
High school graduate or above: 92.2%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 42.4%

Geographic area: 10 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.8  
Households with a computer: 94.3%  
Households with broadband internet: 88.2%  
Unemployment rate: 7.1%  
Per capita income: \$36,785  
Median household income: \$69,528  
Below poverty level: 8.1%  
Gini index: 0.45  
No health insurance: 9.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,645 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 635 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,538 offenses  
Crimes against society: 472 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 84.3  
Total adult arrests: 1,684  
Group A adult arrests: 750  
Group B adult arrest: 934

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fredericksburg City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,542  
Related to new arrests: 1,179 (76.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 171 (11.1%)  
Other excluded: 192 (12.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 182 (11.8%)  
General district court: 1,202 (78.0%)  
Juvenile court: 127 (8.2%)  
Multiple courts: 31 (2.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,363 (88.4%)

Released on summons: 658 (42.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 407 (26.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 264 (17.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 34 (2.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 179 (11.6%)

Held without bond: 53 (3.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 121 (7.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 198 (12.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 120 (7.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 113 (7.3%)
- Drug: 109 (7.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 104 (6.7%)

- Larceny: 84 (5.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 70 (4.5%)
- Assault: 53 (3.4%)
- Fraud: 22 (1.4%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 22 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fredericksburg City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Fredericksburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,121</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	44 (6.7%)	22 (10.4%)	5 (12.2%)	21 (12.7%)	9 (20.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	80 (12.2%)	36 (17.0%)	16 (39.0%)	48 (28.9%)	19 (43.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	73 (11.1%)	31 (14.6%)	10 (24.4%)	38 (22.9%)	13 (29.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27 (4.1%)	14 (6.6%)	8 (19.5%)	27 (16.3%)	16 (36.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (1.5%)	5 (2.4%)	3 (7.3%)	5 (3.0%)	3 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Fredericksburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,179</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	450 (68.4%)	135 (63.7%)	26 (63.4%)	115 (69.3%)	32 (72.7%)	5 (100.0%)	42 (79.2%)
Female	208 (31.6%)	76 (35.8%)	15 (36.6%)	51 (30.7%)	12 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	239 (36.3%)	65 (30.7%)	8 (19.5%)	41 (24.7%)	8 (18.2%)	3 (60.0%)	8 (15.1%)
26-35 years old	175 (26.6%)	68 (32.1%)	15 (36.6%)	56 (33.7%)	16 (36.4%)	2 (40.0%)	24 (45.3%)
36-45 years old	122 (18.5%)	43 (20.3%)	10 (24.4%)	40 (24.1%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)
46-55 years old	60 (9.1%)	20 (9.4%)	3 (7.3%)	24 (14.5%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)
56-65 years old	42 (6.4%)	12 (5.7%)	5 (12.2%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)
>65 years old	14 (2.1%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Unknown	6 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	365 (55.5%)	121 (57.1%)	16 (39.0%)	88 (53.0%)	27 (61.4%)	3 (60.0%)	21 (39.6%)
Black	264 (40.1%)	87 (41.0%)	24 (58.5%)	75 (45.2%)	17 (38.6%)	2 (40.0%)	32 (60.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	22 (3.3%)	4 (1.9%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	200 (94.3%)	41 (100.0%)	148 (89.2%)	44 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	35 (66.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (17.0%)
Undetermined	658 (100.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (17.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	123 (18.7%)	102 (48.1%)	30 (73.2%)	81 (48.8%)	20 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	39 (73.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	528 (80.2%)	104 (49.1%)	11 (26.8%)	83 (50.0%)	22 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	14 (26.4%)
Undetermined	7 (1.1%)	6 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Fredericksburg City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,179</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (24.1%)	19 (46.3%)	89 (53.6%)	37 (84.1%)	1 (20.0%)	49 (92.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	658 (100.0%)	161 (75.9%)	22 (53.7%)	77 (46.4%)	7 (15.9%)	4 (80.0%)	4 (7.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	21 (9.9%)	9 (22.0%)	44 (26.5%)	20 (45.5%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (24.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (8.0%)	8 (19.5%)	21 (12.7%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (28.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.7%)	1 (2.4%)	20 (12.0%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (26.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	354 (53.8%)	154 (72.6%)	18 (43.9%)	65 (39.2%)	6 (13.6%)	3 (60.0%)	4 (7.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	183 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	121 (18.4%)	7 (3.3%)	4 (9.8%)	12 (7.2%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Fredericksburg City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,179</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	35 (5.3%)	15 (7.1%)	5 (12.2%)	29 (17.5%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	35 (5.3%)	8 (3.8%)	5 (12.2%)	33 (19.9%)	12 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (32.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (1.2%)	2 (0.9%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	99 (15.0%)	40 (18.9%)	19 (46.3%)	68 (41.0%)	22 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (54.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	83 (12.6%)	33 (15.6%)	14 (34.1%)	68 (41.0%)	23 (52.3%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (52.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	60 (9.1%)	20 (9.4%)	10 (24.4%)	41 (24.7%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (39.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (2.3%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (4.9%)	8 (4.8%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	249 (37.8%)	84 (39.6%)	32 (78.0%)	97 (58.4%)	35 (79.5%)	2 (40.0%)	36 (67.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	101 (15.3%)	33 (15.6%)	11 (26.8%)	45 (27.1%)	19 (43.2%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (41.5%)
Prior FTA charge	82 (12.5%)	32 (15.1%)	8 (19.5%)	40 (24.1%)	19 (43.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (47.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (3.8%)	10 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.4%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	39 (5.9%)	10 (4.7%)	5 (12.2%)	22 (13.3%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (28.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.4%)	10 (6.0%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fredericksburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,179</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	379 (57.6%)	119 (56.1%)	7 (17.1%)	58 (34.9%)	7 (15.9%)	3 (60.0%)	16 (30.2%)
FTA Score 2	171 (26.0%)	55 (25.9%)	24 (58.5%)	55 (33.1%)	16 (36.4%)	2 (40.0%)	11 (20.8%)
FTA Score 3	55 (8.4%)	25 (11.8%)	7 (17.1%)	32 (19.3%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)
FTA Score 4	28 (4.3%)	11 (5.2%)	3 (7.3%)	14 (8.4%)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (28.3%)
FTA Score 5	9 (1.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	250 (38.0%)	94 (44.3%)	6 (14.6%)	42 (25.3%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (26.4%)
NCA Score 2	256 (38.9%)	66 (31.1%)	14 (34.1%)	43 (25.9%)	15 (34.1%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (13.2%)
NCA Score 3	66 (10.0%)	26 (12.3%)	13 (31.7%)	32 (19.3%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (13.2%)
NCA Score 4	41 (6.2%)	14 (6.6%)	4 (9.8%)	26 (15.7%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.8%)
NCA Score 5	23 (3.5%)	9 (4.2%)	2 (4.9%)	14 (8.4%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.9%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (4.9%)	9 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Fredericksburg City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 442</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	48	12	89	36	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,208	\$2,500	\$2,792	\$2,895	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	152	15	77	8	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,082	\$1,133	\$2,142	\$2,687	\$2,800
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$4,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	156 (94.0%)	41 (93.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	200 (100.0%)	27 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Fredericksburg City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	181 (85.4%)	16 (39.0%)	104 (62.7%)	20 (45.5%)	
1 day	17 (8.0%)	11 (26.8%)	33 (19.9%)	10 (22.7%)	
2 days	4 (1.9%)	2 (4.9%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	
3 days	2 (0.9%)	3 (7.3%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (2.3%)	
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	4 (2.4%)	3 (6.8%)	
11-15 days	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)	4 (9.1%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.3%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	2 (0.9%)	2 (4.9%)	6 (3.6%)	4 (9.1%)	
Average number of days	2	4	3	8	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 393	0 to 45	0 to 76	0 to 116	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Fredericksburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,121	658	212	41	166	44
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	94	97	101	150	81
Median days between release and FTA date	19	11	32	90	30
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 322	4 to 405	25 to 177	12 to 427	14 to 203
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	65	137	150	131	106
Median days between release and new offense date	20	25	83	28	27
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 326	1 to 669	6 to 323	1 to 666	5 to 399
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	69	135	155	153	141
Median days between release and new offense date	20	48	86	37	19
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 326	2 to 401	20 to 296	1 to 666	5 to 601
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	159	210	112	132
Median days between release and new offense date	25	31	94	29	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 326	1 to 669	6 to 558	6 to 397	12 to 399
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	89	335	334	137	192
Median days between release and new offense date	32	168	222	69	113
Range of days between release and new offense date	22 to 245	1 to 669	169 to 558	34 to 397	14 to 399

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Fredericksburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,179</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	51	19	89	36	1	49
Average days	0	275	329	329	295	33	160
Median days	0	119	187	182	161	33	64
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 831	32 to 802	42 to 1,219	69 to 1,170	33 to 33	3 to 734
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	658	161	22	77	8	4	4
Average days	151	223	292	215	140	137	85
Median days	63	93	108	123	40	36	46
Range of days	0 to 1,021	6 to 980	26 to 773	14 to 909	28 to 292	24 to 420	35 to 201
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	425 (64.6%)	137 (64.6%)	26 (63.4%)	99 (59.6%)	32 (72.7%)	5 (100.0%)	43 (81.1%)
Dismissed	122 (18.5%)	17 (8.0%)	2 (4.9%)	6 (3.6%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	71 (10.8%)	29 (13.7%)	3 (7.3%)	23 (13.9%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)
Not guilty	28 (4.3%)	6 (2.8%)	1 (2.4%)	9 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	8 (1.2%)	23 (10.8%)	9 (22.0%)	29 (17.5%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)
Other	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	387 (91.1%)	82 (61.7%)	12 (44.4%)	30 (30.0%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	38 (8.9%)	50 (37.6%)	14 (51.9%)	63 (63.0%)	22 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)	22 (51.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.7%)	7 (7.0%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (46.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Galax City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 640 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 6,402	Geographic area: 8 square miles
Population Density: 780 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.6
White: 83.9%	Households with a computer: 87.6%
Black: 9.8%	Households with broadband internet: 75.7%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 7.7%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$24,521
Hispanic origin: 19.0%	Median household income: \$35,184
Male: 45.4%	Below poverty level: 17.6%
Female: 54.6%	Gini index: 0.53
Median age: 42.3	No health insurance: 20.4%
High school graduate or above: 75.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 670 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 89.1
Crimes against persons: 119 offenses	Total adult arrests: 566
Crimes against property: 398 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 357
Crimes against society: 153 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 209

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Galax City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 472  
Related to new arrests: 371 (78.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 28 (5.9%)  
Other excluded: 73 (15.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)  
General district court: 419 (88.8%)  
Juvenile court: 48 (10.2%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (1.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 444 (94.1%)

Released on summons: 175 (37.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 162 (34.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 95 (20.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (2.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 28 (5.9%)

Held without bond: 14 (3.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (1.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 72 (15.3%)
- Larceny: 58 (12.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 49 (10.4%)
- Drug: 35 (7.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 34 (7.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 24 (5.1%)
- Assault: 16 (3.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 8 (1.7%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 8 (1.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 7 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Galax City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Galax City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 351</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	8 (4.6%)	17 (18.3%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (24.6%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24 (13.7%)	27 (29.0%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (37.7%)	4 (33.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	23 (13.1%)	23 (24.7%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (34.8%)	4 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (5.1%)	8 (8.6%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (26.1%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Galax City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 371</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	106 (60.6%)	61 (65.6%)	1 (50.0%)	46 (66.7%)	10 (83.3%)	6 (100.0%)	12 (85.7%)
Female	69 (39.4%)	32 (34.4%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	56 (32.0%)	20 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (7.1%)
26-35 years old	42 (24.0%)	27 (29.0%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (23.2%)	5 (41.7%)	3 (50.0%)	7 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	38 (21.7%)	21 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (34.8%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (21.4%)
46-55 years old	24 (13.7%)	12 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.5%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
56-65 years old	7 (4.0%)	7 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.2%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)
>65 years old	6 (3.4%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	148 (84.6%)	82 (88.2%)	2 (100.0%)	56 (81.2%)	11 (91.7%)	5 (83.3%)	12 (85.7%)
Black	16 (9.1%)	8 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (6.3%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (7.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	88 (94.6%)	2 (100.0%)	55 (79.7%)	11 (91.7%)	4 (66.7%)	11 (78.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.8%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (21.4%)
Undetermined	175 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	47 (26.9%)	62 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	45 (65.2%)	11 (91.7%)	6 (100.0%)	12 (85.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	128 (73.1%)	28 (30.1%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (31.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Galax City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 371</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (68.1%)	11 (91.7%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (71.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	175 (100.0%)	77 (82.8%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (31.9%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (66.7%)	4 (28.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (29.0%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (21.7%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (21.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.5%)	6 (50.0%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (28.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	87 (49.7%)	68 (73.1%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (29.0%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (66.7%)	4 (28.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	46 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	42 (24.0%)	9 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Galax City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 371</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	15 (8.6%)	7 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.5%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (21.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	16 (9.1%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.1%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (35.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.7%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	30 (17.1%)	13 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (30.4%)	9 (75.0%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (50.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	37 (21.1%)	22 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (31.9%)	9 (75.0%)	2 (33.3%)	6 (42.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	22 (12.6%)	20 (21.5%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (17.4%)	6 (50.0%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (28.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (4.6%)	3 (3.2%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	78 (44.6%)	43 (46.2%)	1 (50.0%)	39 (56.5%)	10 (83.3%)	3 (50.0%)	11 (78.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	41 (23.4%)	17 (18.3%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (21.7%)	5 (41.7%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	10 (5.7%)	8 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (1.7%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (4.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Galax City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 371</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	86 (49.1%)	47 (50.5%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (42.0%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (14.3%)
FTA Score 2	63 (36.0%)	34 (36.6%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (33.3%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (42.9%)
FTA Score 3	16 (9.1%)	7 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.5%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (7.1%)
FTA Score 4	4 (2.3%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.2%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (35.7%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	60 (34.3%)	39 (41.9%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (33.3%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	63 (36.0%)	30 (32.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (31.9%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (28.6%)
NCA Score 3	26 (14.9%)	12 (12.9%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (10.1%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)
NCA Score 4	12 (6.9%)	8 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.0%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (21.4%)
NCA Score 5	5 (2.9%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.2%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (7.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (2.3%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Galax City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b> <b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 176</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	16	0	47	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,843	\$0	\$2,744	\$3,545	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	71	2	22	1	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,253	\$2,500	\$2,227	\$1,000	\$7,083
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$35,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	63 (91.3%)	10 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	87 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Galax City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 176</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	69.0 (74.2%)	1.0 (50.0%)	26.0 (37.7%)	5.0 (41.7%)
1 day	18.0 (19.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	22.0 (31.9%)	1.0 (8.3%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (7.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	2.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	1.0 (1.4%)	3.0 (25.0%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (8.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.9%)	1.0 (8.3%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (7.2%)	1.0 (8.3%)
Average number of days	1	3	13	11
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 35	0 to 7	0 to 368	0 to 67
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Galax City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 351	175	93	2	69	12
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	188	110	44	282	529
Median days between release and FTA date	30	34	44	186	525
Range of days between release and FTA date	15 to 614	2 to 392	44 to 44	16 to 620	522 to 536
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	111	95	96	185	284
Median days between release and new offense date	16	28	96	72	137
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 735	1 to 344	96 to 96	14 to 530	118 to 657
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	96	96	172	284
Median days between release and new offense date	19	26	96	67	137
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 735	1 to 344	96 to 96	14 to 533	118 to 657
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	155	96	225	168
Median days between release and new offense date	14	40	96	72	143
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 166	32 to 563	96 to 96	14 to 757	118 to 219
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	165	57	96	222	---
Median days between release and new offense date	165	44	96	130	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	165 to 166	32 to 82	96 to 96	36 to 530	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Galax City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 371</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	16	0	47	11	2	10
Average days	0	409	0	406	323	217	195
Median days	0	178	0	190	173	209	131
Range of days	0 to 0	45 to 1,031	0 to 0	26 to 1,156	34 to 940	202 to 232	17 to 452
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	175	77	2	22	1	4	4
Average days	165	202	281	248	373	46	114
Median days	50	89	270	117	373	32	50
Range of days	5 to 736	18 to 929	259 to 303	61 to 975	373 to 373	11 to 73	46 to 294
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	131 (74.9%)	52 (55.9%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (68.1%)	10 (83.3%)	6 (100.0%)	11 (78.6%)
Dismissed	28 (16.0%)	12 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (5.1%)	18 (19.4%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)
Not guilty	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	5 (2.9%)	11 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.8%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	124 (94.7%)	48 (90.6%)	0 (0%)	31 (66.0%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (5.3%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0%)	14 (29.8%)	3 (30.0%)	5 (83.3%)	7 (63.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (27.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Giles County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 071 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 16,760  
Population Density: 46 per square mile  
White: 95.9%  
Black: 1.8%  
Asian: 0.5%  
Other races: 0.0%  
Hispanic origin: 1.8%  
Male: 48.7%  
Female: 51.3%  
Median age: 44.7  
High school graduate or above: 90.0%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.5%

Geographic area: 357 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6  
Households with a computer: 82.5%  
Households with broadband internet: 77.0%  
Unemployment rate: 6.2%  
Per capita income: \$27,679  
Median household income: \$57,279  
Below poverty level: 5.6%  
Gini index: 0.38  
No health insurance: 8.1%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 581 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 91 offenses  
Crimes against property: 307 offenses  
Crimes against society: 183 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.4  
Total adult arrests: 472  
Group A adult arrests: 238  
Group B adult arrest: 234

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Giles County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 737  
Related to new arrests: 599 (81.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 63 (8.5%)  
Other excluded: 75 (10.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (13.6%)  
General district court: 552 (74.9%)  
Juvenile court: 67 (9.1%)  
Multiple courts: 18 (2.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 661 (89.7%)

Released on summons: 337 (45.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 187 (25.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 126 (17.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (1.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 76 (10.3%)

Held without bond: 31 (4.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.7%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 40 (5.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 127 (17.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 71 (9.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 52 (7.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 43 (5.8%)
- Larceny: 33 (4.5%)

- Supervision Violations: 33 (4.5%)
- Drug: 32 (4.3%)
- Fraud: 17 (2.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 15 (2.0%)
- Assault: 13 (1.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Giles County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Giles County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 563</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (2.7%)	20 (15.5%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (19.2%)	3 (18.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	47 (13.9%)	21 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (29.5%)	3 (18.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42 (12.5%)	17 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.9%)	3 (18.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (4.5%)	12 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.7%)	1 (6.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Giles County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 599</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	222 (65.9%)	86 (66.7%)	2 (66.7%)	59 (75.6%)	9 (56.2%)	5 (100.0%)	26 (83.9%)
Female	113 (33.5%)	43 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (24.4%)	7 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Undetermined	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	105 (31.2%)	27 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (19.4%)
26-35 years old	93 (27.6%)	37 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (29.5%)	6 (37.5%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (22.6%)
36-45 years old	57 (16.9%)	26 (20.2%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (33.3%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (45.2%)
46-55 years old	50 (14.8%)	19 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (20.5%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
56-65 years old	17 (5.0%)	18 (14.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (7.7%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
>65 years old	14 (4.2%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	268 (79.5%)	126 (97.7%)	2 (66.7%)	77 (98.7%)	16 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	29 (93.5%)
Black	38 (11.3%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	25 (7.4%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	104 (80.6%)	2 (66.7%)	59 (75.6%)	13 (81.2%)	5 (100.0%)	18 (58.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (18.6%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (24.4%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (29.0%)
Undetermined	337 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	33 (9.8%)	82 (63.6%)	1 (33.3%)	59 (75.6%)	13 (81.2%)	5 (100.0%)	28 (90.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	300 (89.0%)	43 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (24.4%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Undetermined	4 (1.2%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Giles County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 599</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	38 (29.5%)	2 (66.7%)	46 (59.0%)	14 (87.5%)	5 (100.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	337 (100.0%)	91 (70.5%)	1 (33.3%)	32 (41.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (14.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (15.4%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.9%)	5 (31.2%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (12.4%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (25.6%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (60.0%)	12 (38.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	196 (58.2%)	86 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	30 (38.5%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	112 (33.2%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	29 (8.6%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Giles County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 599</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	15 (4.5%)	11 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.5%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (12.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	16 (4.7%)	6 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.9%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (19.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.9%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	47 (13.9%)	26 (20.2%)	1 (33.3%)	33 (42.3%)	7 (43.8%)	4 (80.0%)	13 (41.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	51 (15.1%)	26 (20.2%)	1 (33.3%)	32 (41.0%)	6 (37.5%)	3 (60.0%)	14 (45.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	40 (11.9%)	15 (11.6%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (25.6%)	4 (25.0%)	4 (80.0%)	12 (38.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (2.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.4%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (22.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	101 (30.0%)	49 (38.0%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (64.1%)	8 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	17 (54.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	38 (11.3%)	18 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (23.1%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (32.3%)
Prior FTA charge	29 (8.6%)	11 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (20.5%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (1.2%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (3.6%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Giles County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 599</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	211 (62.6%)	71 (55.0%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (28.2%)	7 (43.8%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (38.7%)
FTA Score 2	85 (25.2%)	41 (31.8%)	1 (33.3%)	39 (50.0%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (40.0%)	13 (41.9%)
FTA Score 3	27 (8.0%)	11 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.3%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (9.7%)
FTA Score 4	6 (1.8%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.3%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (3.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	150 (44.5%)	58 (45.0%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (26.9%)	7 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (32.3%)
NCA Score 2	122 (36.2%)	37 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (26.9%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (25.8%)
NCA Score 3	25 (7.4%)	24 (18.6%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (20.5%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
NCA Score 4	24 (7.1%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (19.2%)	5 (31.2%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (9.7%)
NCA Score 5	3 (0.9%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (6.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (1.8%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Giles County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 223</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	37	2	46	14	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,500	\$2,000	\$3,570	\$8,339	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$3,125	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$250 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	84	1	32	2	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,339	\$1,000	\$2,085	\$3,750	\$3,700
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$3,125	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$750 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (93.6%)	13 (81.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	121 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (1.3%)	3 (18.8%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Giles County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 226</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	113.0 (87.6%)	2.0 (66.7%)	34.0 (43.6%)	4.0 (25.0%)
1 day	15.0 (11.6%)	1.0 (33.3%)	16.0 (20.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (11.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (6.2%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.6%)	2.0 (12.5%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (7.7%)	2.0 (12.5%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	2.0 (12.5%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.3%)	1.0 (6.2%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	3.0 (18.8%)
Average number of days	0	0	6	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 35	0 to 1	0 to 227	0 to 42
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Giles County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 563	337	129	3	78	16
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	75	132	205	244	255
Median days between release and FTA date	50	54	205	107	222
Range of days between release and FTA date	22 to 153	16 to 388	205 to 205	56 to 630	216 to 322
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	59	131	---	172	59
Median days between release and new offense date	8	49	---	22	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 492	4 to 468	--- to ---	1 to 681	20 to 90
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	57	92	---	166	59
Median days between release and new offense date	8	45	---	37	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 492	8 to 288	--- to ---	1 to 474	20 to 90
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	53	168	---	177	69
Median days between release and new offense date	15	46	---	3	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 282	4 to 468	--- to ---	2 to 681	69 to 69
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	32	14	---	3	---
Median days between release and new offense date	5	14	---	3	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 106	14 to 14	--- to ---	3 to 3	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Giles County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 599</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	38	2	46	14	5	25
Average days	0	380	354	416	526	173	177
Median days	0	144	302	154	268	92	60
Range of days	0 to 0	42 to 1,035	250 to 459	36 to 1,129	96 to 1,049	78 to 267	13 to 642
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	337	91	1	32	2	0	6
Average days	142	222	221	213	498	0	32
Median days	50	99	221	93	344	0	7
Range of days	6 to 896	8 to 831	221 to 221	37 to 822	191 to 806	0 to 0	4 to 98
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	230 (68.2%)	68 (52.7%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (59.0%)	9 (56.2%)	5 (100.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Dismissed	67 (19.9%)	29 (22.5%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (5.1%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	26 (7.7%)	17 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Not guilty	7 (2.1%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	7 (2.1%)	10 (7.8%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (15.4%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	229 (98.7%)	62 (92.5%)	0 (0%)	34 (73.9%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.3%)	5 (7.5%)	0 (0%)	9 (19.6%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (6.5%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (36.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Gloucester County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 073 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 37,362  
Population Density: 171 per square mile  
White: 87.3%  
Black: 9.9%  
Asian: 0.8%  
Other races: 0.3%  
Hispanic origin: 3.7%  
Male: 49.2%  
Female: 50.8%  
Median age: 44.9  
High school graduate or above: 89.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.0%

Geographic area: 217 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3  
Households with a computer: 91.0%  
Households with broadband internet: 86.1%  
Unemployment rate: 5.4%  
Per capita income: \$34,565  
Median household income: \$71,649  
Below poverty level: 5.3%  
Gini index: 0.38  
No health insurance: 6.2%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,678 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 430 offenses  
Crimes against property: 878 offenses  
Crimes against society: 370 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 41.1  
Total adult arrests: 695  
Group A adult arrests: 383  
Group B adult arrest: 312

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Gloucester County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 930  
Related to new arrests: 705 (75.8%)  
Related to prior conviction: 130 (14.0%)  
Other excluded: 95 (10.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 78 (8.4%)  
General district court: 680 (73.1%)  
Juvenile court: 152 (16.3%)  
Multiple courts: 20 (2.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 835 (89.8%)

Released on summons: 394 (42.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 233 (25.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 150 (16.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 58 (6.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 95 (10.2%)

Held without bond: 34 (3.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 61 (6.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 99 (10.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 86 (9.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 84 (9.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 61 (6.6%)
- Drug: 59 (6.3%)

- Larceny: 55 (5.9%)
- Assault: 36 (3.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 35 (3.8%)
- Contempt Of Court: 22 (2.4%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 18 (1.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Gloucester County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Gloucester County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 671</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	50 (12.7%)	13 (9.8%)	6 (26.1%)	14 (19.7%)	5 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	60 (15.2%)	24 (18.0%)	6 (26.1%)	23 (32.4%)	12 (24.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	59 (15.0%)	24 (18.0%)	5 (21.7%)	19 (26.8%)	8 (16.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (4.1%)	8 (6.0%)	4 (17.4%)	12 (16.9%)	8 (16.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (1.0%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.0%)	2 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Gloucester County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 705</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	270 (68.5%)	78 (58.6%)	12 (52.2%)	51 (71.8%)	37 (74.0%)	---(---)	24 (70.6%)
Female	124 (31.5%)	55 (41.4%)	11 (47.8%)	20 (28.2%)	13 (26.0%)	---(---)	10 (29.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	113 (28.7%)	30 (22.6%)	10 (43.5%)	6 (8.5%)	5 (10.0%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)
26-35 years old	104 (26.4%)	34 (25.6%)	6 (26.1%)	28 (39.4%)	14 (28.0%)	---(---)	16 (47.1%)
36-45 years old	94 (23.9%)	33 (24.8%)	3 (13.0%)	15 (21.1%)	14 (28.0%)	---(---)	9 (26.5%)
46-55 years old	49 (12.4%)	15 (11.3%)	3 (13.0%)	17 (23.9%)	10 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.9%)
56-65 years old	22 (5.6%)	13 (9.8%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (2.8%)	5 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)
>65 years old	12 (3.0%)	8 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	292 (74.1%)	114 (85.7%)	22 (95.7%)	56 (78.9%)	41 (82.0%)	---(---)	29 (85.3%)
Black	77 (19.5%)	18 (13.5%)	1 (4.3%)	14 (19.7%)	9 (18.0%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	21 (5.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	129 (97.0%)	23 (100.0%)	70 (98.6%)	50 (100.0%)	---(---)	34 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	394 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	114 (28.9%)	59 (44.4%)	11 (47.8%)	36 (50.7%)	27 (54.0%)	---(---)	25 (73.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	248 (62.9%)	69 (51.9%)	12 (52.2%)	35 (49.3%)	23 (46.0%)	---(---)	9 (26.5%)
Undetermined	32 (8.1%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Gloucester County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 705</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	35 (26.3%)	7 (30.4%)	43 (60.6%)	31 (62.0%)	---(---)	30 (88.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	393 (99.7%)	98 (73.7%)	16 (69.6%)	28 (39.4%)	19 (38.0%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	15 (11.3%)	4 (17.4%)	13 (18.3%)	9 (18.0%)	---(---)	11 (32.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)	2 (8.7%)	19 (26.8%)	15 (30.0%)	---(---)	8 (23.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.8%)	1 (4.3%)	9 (12.7%)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	7 (20.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	305 (77.4%)	98 (73.7%)	13 (56.5%)	26 (36.6%)	14 (28.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	32 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	56 (14.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	2 (2.8%)	5 (10.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 705</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	32 (8.1%)	3 (2.3%)	2 (8.7%)	11 (15.5%)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	6 (17.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	16 (4.1%)	5 (3.8%)	2 (8.7%)	12 (16.9%)	6 (12.0%)	---(---)	11 (32.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (2.5%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	79 (20.1%)	18 (13.5%)	4 (17.4%)	30 (42.3%)	19 (38.0%)	---(---)	27 (79.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	67 (17.0%)	13 (9.8%)	4 (17.4%)	27 (38.0%)	17 (34.0%)	---(---)	19 (55.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	49 (12.4%)	16 (12.0%)	2 (8.7%)	22 (31.0%)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)	12 (35.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (3.0%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	181 (45.9%)	47 (35.3%)	11 (47.8%)	47 (66.2%)	35 (70.0%)	---(---)	27 (79.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	72 (18.3%)	14 (10.5%)	4 (17.4%)	21 (29.6%)	11 (22.0%)	---(---)	21 (61.8%)
Prior FTA charge	63 (16.0%)	8 (6.0%)	2 (8.7%)	19 (26.8%)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)	17 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	20 (5.1%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.5%)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	7 (20.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	45 (11.4%)	4 (3.0%)	1 (4.3%)	16 (22.5%)	7 (14.0%)	---(---)	8 (23.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (3.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	6 (17.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Gloucester County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 705</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	186 (47.2%)	83 (62.4%)	11 (47.8%)	19 (26.8%)	13 (26.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)
FTA Score 2	127 (32.2%)	41 (30.8%)	9 (39.1%)	27 (38.0%)	27 (54.0%)	---(---)	14 (41.2%)
FTA Score 3	42 (10.7%)	7 (5.3%)	2 (8.7%)	16 (22.5%)	6 (12.0%)	---(---)	8 (23.5%)
FTA Score 4	19 (4.8%)	2 (1.5%)	1 (4.3%)	6 (8.5%)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	5 (14.7%)
FTA Score 5	10 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	129 (32.7%)	67 (50.4%)	6 (26.1%)	16 (22.5%)	12 (24.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)
NCA Score 2	147 (37.3%)	46 (34.6%)	10 (43.5%)	15 (21.1%)	15 (30.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)
NCA Score 3	53 (13.5%)	10 (7.5%)	4 (17.4%)	17 (23.9%)	12 (24.0%)	---(---)	12 (35.3%)
NCA Score 4	36 (9.1%)	8 (6.0%)	3 (13.0%)	16 (22.5%)	10 (20.0%)	---(---)	9 (26.5%)
NCA Score 5	10 (2.5%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.9%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	4 (11.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Gloucester County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 277</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	35	7	43	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,950	\$4,785	\$2,232	\$4,612	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,750	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	98	16	28	19	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,884	\$3,031	\$1,821	\$2,421	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,375	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (98.6%)	49 (98.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	133 (100.0%)	23 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Gloucester County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 277</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	120.0 (90.2%)	16.0 (69.6%)	49.0 (69.0%)	16.0 (32.0%)
1 day	9.0 (6.8%)	2.0 (8.7%)	12.0 (16.9%)	7.0 (14.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.8%)	1.0 (4.3%)	1.0 (1.4%)	4.0 (8.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.4%)	1.0 (2.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.3%)	3.0 (4.2%)	6.0 (12.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (13.0%)	2.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.2%)	9.0 (18.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (8.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.0%)
21-25 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	6	1	0	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 848	0 to 5	0 to 10	0 to 25
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Gloucester County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 671	394	133	23	71	50
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	71	160	74	230	152
Median days between release and FTA date	16	97	10	46	53
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 248	13 to 459	9 to 278	28 to 639	12 to 404
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	79	121	118	154	117
Median days between release and new offense date	25	41	58	48	40
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 483	3 to 415	3 to 313	6 to 609	10 to 353
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	94	144	136	166	76
Median days between release and new offense date	25	45	87	53	26
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 485	18 to 481	25 to 313	6 to 609	10 to 283
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	112	126	62	194	224
Median days between release and new offense date	59	23	37	106	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 310	3 to 313	3 to 109	19 to 609	43 to 561
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	252	---	110	103
Median days between release and new offense date	27	138	---	102	103
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 150	24 to 481	--- to ---	19 to 163	103 to 103

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Gloucester County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 705</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	35	7	43	31	---	30
Average days	0	312	427	326	373	---	155
Median days	0	92	189	137	191	---	94
Range of days	0 to 0	33 to 856	76 to 831	30 to 962	74 to 934	--- to ---	31 to 517
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	392	98	16	28	19	---	4
Average days	131	189	212	146	120	---	47
Median days	52	73	85	67	55	---	32
Range of days	0 to 855	9 to 919	53 to 852	39 to 815	32 to 812	--- to ---	29 to 72
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	269 (68.3%)	80 (60.2%)	17 (73.9%)	50 (70.4%)	33 (66.0%)	0 (0%)	30 (88.2%)
Dismissed	70 (17.8%)	18 (13.5%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (4.2%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (2.8%)	16 (12.0%)	2 (8.7%)	9 (12.7%)	6 (12.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (8.8%)
Not guilty	15 (3.8%)	7 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	7 (1.8%)	12 (9.0%)	3 (13.0%)	7 (9.9%)	6 (12.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	22 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	227 (85.0%)	49 (61.3%)	9 (52.9%)	22 (43.1%)	9 (27.3%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	40 (15.0%)	30 (37.5%)	8 (47.1%)	21 (41.2%)	20 (60.6%)	---(---)	17 (56.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.7%)	4 (12.1%)	---(---)	11 (36.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Goochland County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 075 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 23,472	Geographic area: 280 square miles
Population Density: 83 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
White: 79.4%	Households with a computer: 90.3%
Black: 14.8%	Households with broadband internet: 85.9%
Asian: 1.5%	Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$52,605
Hispanic origin: 2.9%	Median household income: \$97,146
Male: 49.8%	Below poverty level: 1.5%
Female: 50.2%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 48.6	No health insurance: 3.8%
High school graduate or above: 93.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 43.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 655 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.0
Crimes against persons: 119 offenses	Total adult arrests: 162
Crimes against property: 429 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 61
Crimes against society: 107 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 101

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Goochland County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 550  
Related to new arrests: 507 (92.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 24 (4.4%)  
Other excluded: 19 (3.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 27 (4.9%)  
General district court: 478 (86.9%)  
Juvenile court: 38 (6.9%)  
Multiple courts: 7 (1.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 536 (97.5%)

Released on summons: 375 (68.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 92 (16.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 61 (11.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 14 (2.5%)

Held without bond: 10 (1.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 221 (40.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 88 (16.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 48 (8.7%)
4. Drug: 17 (3.1%)
5. Assault: 12 (2.2%)

6. Larceny: 10 (1.8%)
7. Supervision Violations: 9 (1.6%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.1%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (0.9%)
10. Protective Orders: 4 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Goochland County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Goochland County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 496</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	11 (2.9%)	11 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25 (6.7%)	13 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.2%)	1 (50.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25 (6.7%)	12 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8 (2.1%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.3%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Goochland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 507</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	253 (67.5%)	48 (68.6%)	1 (100.0%)	38 (79.2%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
Female	122 (32.5%)	22 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	142 (37.9%)	14 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	96 (25.6%)	15 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (35.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)
36-45 years old	53 (14.1%)	16 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.9%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
46-55 years old	50 (13.3%)	17 (24.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	22 (5.9%)	6 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
>65 years old	11 (2.9%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	223 (59.5%)	52 (74.3%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (64.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Black	89 (23.7%)	17 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (31.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	55 (14.7%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	66 (94.3%)	1 (100.0%)	45 (93.8%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	375 (100.0%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	19 (5.1%)	25 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	349 (93.1%)	43 (61.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (47.9%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	7 (1.9%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Goochland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 507</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	18 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (66.7%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	375 (100.0%)	52 (74.3%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.7%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	304 (81.1%)	46 (65.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	64 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (1.9%)	6 (8.6%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 507</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	18 (4.8%)	7 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.7%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	10 (2.7%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	46 (12.3%)	11 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (45.8%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (60.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	32 (8.5%)	7 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (39.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	23 (6.1%)	6 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.1%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	126 (33.6%)	31 (44.3%)	1 (100.0%)	35 (72.9%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (70.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	55 (14.7%)	10 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (45.8%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	44 (11.7%)	14 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (31.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	14 (3.7%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	23 (6.1%)	6 (8.6%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (20.8%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.3%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Goochland County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 507</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	232 (61.9%)	36 (51.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 2	90 (24.0%)	21 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	26 (6.9%)	6 (8.6%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 4	16 (4.3%)	6 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	151 (40.3%)	31 (44.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	151 (40.3%)	25 (35.7%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	40 (10.7%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	15 (4.0%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	8 (2.1%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.8%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Goochland County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 122</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	18	0	32	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,972	\$0	\$5,046	\$5,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,375	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$50,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	52	1	16	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,336	\$2,500	\$3,062	\$0	\$15,000
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$0	\$15,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$15,000 to \$15,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (85.4%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	70 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Goochland County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 121</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	64.0 (91.4%)	1.0 (100.0%)	25.0 (52.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
1 day	6.0 (8.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (14.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	0	0	7	9	
Median number of days	0	0	0	5	
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 120	1 to 17	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Goochland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 496	375	70	1	48	2
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	132	192	---	143	---
Median days between release and FTA date	67	101	---	77	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	28 to 346	22 to 605	--- to ---	8 to 325	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	177	---	111	148
Median days between release and new offense date	28	51	---	27	148
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 269	22 to 575	--- to ---	7 to 302	148 to 148
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	144	---	119	148
Median days between release and new offense date	28	45	---	23	148
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 269	22 to 534	--- to ---	7 to 302	148 to 148
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	134	271	---	99	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	69	---	65	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 390	51 to 575	--- to ---	24 to 228	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	74	218	---	109	---
Median days between release and new offense date	74	60	---	92	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	74 to 74	51 to 534	--- to ---	75 to 144	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Goochland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 507</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	18	0	32	2	1	10
Average days	0	309	0	320	269	363	320
Median days	0	197	0	111	263	363	222
Range of days	0 to 0	108 to 935	0 to 0	46 to 953	258 to 280	363 to 363	58 to 668
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	375	52	1	16	0	0	0
Average days	120	245	120	219	0	0	0
Median days	42	124	120	107	0	0	0
Range of days	11 to 793	52 to 873	120 to 120	61 to 755	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	321 (85.6%)	42 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (56.2%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)
Dismissed	39 (10.4%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (2.9%)	14 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Not guilty	3 (0.8%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.3%)	9 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	314 (97.5%)	25 (58.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (2.5%)	18 (41.9%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (57.1%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Grayson County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 077 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistral Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 15,651  
Population Density: 35 per square mile  
White: 92.1%  
Black: 5.6%  
Asian: 1.0%  
Other races: 0.6%  
Hispanic origin: 3.6%  
Male: 51.6%  
Female: 48.4%  
Median age: 48.4  
High school graduate or above: 83.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.0%

Geographic area: 441 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8  
Households with a computer: 82.7%  
Households with broadband internet: 74.4%  
Unemployment rate: 5.7%  
Per capita income: \$24,770  
Median household income: \$41,558  
Below poverty level: 11.6%  
Gini index: 0.47  
No health insurance: 12.6%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 491 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 122 offenses  
Crimes against property: 255 offenses  
Crimes against society: 114 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.6  
Total adult arrests: 357  
Group A adult arrests: 182  
Group B adult arrest: 175

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Grayson County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 258  
Related to new arrests: 176 (68.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 34 (13.2%)  
Other excluded: 48 (18.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 70 (27.1%)  
General district court: 116 (45.0%)  
Juvenile court: 65 (25.2%)  
Multiple courts: 7 (2.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 210 (81.4%)

Released on summons: 8 (3.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 113 (43.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 82 (31.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (2.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 48 (18.6%)

Held without bond: 22 (8.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.8%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 24 (9.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 37 (14.3%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 20 (7.8%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (6.2%)
4. Assault: 13 (5.0%)
5. Supervision Violations: 11 (4.3%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 8 (3.1%)
7. Fraud: 6 (2.3%)
8. Larceny: 6 (2.3%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 5 (1.9%)
10. Traffic - Operator's License: 5 (1.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Grayson County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Grayson County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 152</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.6%)	---(---)	7 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (25.0%)	14 (17.1%)	---(---)	11 (21.6%)	2 (18.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	2 (25.0%)	13 (15.9%)	---(---)	8 (15.7%)	1 (9.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (12.5%)	9 (11.0%)	---(---)	7 (13.7%)	2 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Grayson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 176</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	6 (75.0%)	59 (72.0%)	---(---)	38 (74.5%)	10 (90.9%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (90.9%)
Female	2 (25.0%)	22 (26.8%)	---(---)	13 (25.5%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	3 (37.5%)	18 (22.0%)	---(---)	8 (15.7%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
26-35 years old	2 (25.0%)	24 (29.3%)	---(---)	13 (25.5%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (36.4%)
36-45 years old	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.1%)	---(---)	13 (25.5%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (27.3%)
46-55 years old	0 (0.0%)	17 (20.7%)	---(---)	10 (19.6%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (13.6%)
56-65 years old	2 (25.0%)	6 (7.3%)	---(---)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
>65 years old	1 (12.5%)	3 (3.7%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	8 (100.0%)	72 (87.8%)	---(---)	45 (88.2%)	11 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	19 (86.4%)
Black	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.3%)	---(---)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	66 (80.5%)	---(---)	37 (72.5%)	11 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (86.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.1%)	---(---)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Undetermined	8 (100.0%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5 (62.5%)	54 (65.9%)	---(---)	34 (66.7%)	9 (81.8%)	2 (100.0%)	19 (86.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2 (25.0%)	24 (29.3%)	---(---)	17 (33.3%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Undetermined	1 (12.5%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Grayson County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 176</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	20 (24.4%)	---(---)	38 (74.5%)	11 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	8 (100.0%)	62 (75.6%)	---(---)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	---(---)	15 (29.4%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.1%)	---(---)	6 (11.8%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	---(---)	15 (29.4%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	8 (100.0%)	62 (75.6%)	---(---)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 176</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	---(---)	4 (7.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (27.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	9 (17.6%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (27.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.0%)	---(---)	18 (35.3%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (54.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	---(---)	21 (41.2%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (54.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	2 (25.0%)	9 (11.0%)	---(---)	13 (25.5%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (12.5%)	3 (3.7%)	---(---)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1 (12.5%)	25 (30.5%)	---(---)	32 (62.7%)	9 (81.8%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (68.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.0%)	---(---)	12 (23.5%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Prior FTA charge	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	---(---)	9 (17.6%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 176</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	7 (87.5%)	54 (65.9%)	---(---)	15 (29.4%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
FTA Score 2	1 (12.5%)	19 (23.2%)	---(---)	25 (49.0%)	6 (54.5%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (45.5%)
FTA Score 3	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	---(---)	8 (15.7%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (18.2%)
FTA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	5 (62.5%)	50 (61.0%)	---(---)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
NCA Score 2	3 (37.5%)	15 (18.3%)	---(---)	13 (25.5%)	8 (72.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
NCA Score 3	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.6%)	---(---)	18 (35.3%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (27.3%)
NCA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	7 (13.7%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (22.7%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Grayson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i><u>Detained Defendants</u></i>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 141</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	20	0	39	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,775	---(---)	\$4,705	\$5,954	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	---(---)	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	57	0	12	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,596	---(---)	\$2,208	\$0	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$12,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$5,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	39 (76.5%)	8 (72.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (11.8%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	77 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (11.8%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Grayson County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 144</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	68.0 (82.9%)	---(---)	28.0 (54.9%)	2.0 (18.2%)
1 day	7.0 (8.5%)	---(---)	6.0 (11.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	4.0 (7.8%)	2.0 (18.2%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (11.8%)	2.0 (18.2%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (27.3%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.9%)	1.0 (9.1%)
26-30 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (3.7%)	---(---)	3.0 (5.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	7	---	12	11
Median number of days	0	---	0	6
Range of days	0 to 387	--- to ---	0 to 355	0 to 22
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 152	8	82	0	51	11
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	---	68	---	165	---
Median days between release and FTA date	---	15	---	66	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	12 to 405	--- to ---	17 to 310	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	96	95	---	241	185
Median days between release and new offense date	83	32	---	69	130
Range of days between release and new offense date	71 to 122	6 to 311	--- to ---	29 to 591	76 to 294
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	96	122	---	200	294
Median days between release and new offense date	83	31	---	75	294
Range of days between release and new offense date	71 to 122	6 to 321	--- to ---	49 to 591	294 to 294
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	122	118	---	272	193
Median days between release and new offense date	122	35	---	112	134
Range of days between release and new offense date	122 to 122	8 to 577	--- to ---	29 to 517	76 to 311
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	122	176	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	122	52	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	122 to 122	35 to 425	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 176</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	20	---	39	11	2	22
Average days	0	411	---	384	460	128	290
Median days	0	187	---	211	277	87	126
Range of days	0 to 0	56 to 825	--- to ---	28 to 975	107 to 832	46 to 211	49 to 1,190
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	8	62	---	12	0	0	0
Average days	268	277	---	138	0	0	0
Median days	64	74	---	107	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 797	11 to 947	--- to ---	55 to 234	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	4 (50.0%)	27 (32.9%)	0 (0%)	36 (70.6%)	7 (63.6%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (90.9%)
Dismissed	1 (12.5%)	20 (24.4%)	0 (0%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (25.0%)	13 (15.9%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (12.5%)	14 (17.1%)	0 (0%)	8 (15.7%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	4 (100.0%)	25 (89.3%)	---(---)	26 (72.2%)	6 (85.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (23.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)	8 (22.2%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (42.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Greene County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 079 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 19,734  
Population Density: 126 per square mile  
White: 83.0%  
Black: 7.7%  
Asian: 2.1%  
Other races: 4.0%  
Hispanic origin: 6.0%  
Male: 47.9%  
Female: 52.1%  
Median age: 38.5  
High school graduate or above: 87.9%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.0%

Geographic area: 155 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.2  
Households with a computer: 93.0%  
Households with broadband internet: 87.4%  
Unemployment rate: 5.2%  
Per capita income: \$33,913  
Median household income: \$67,266  
Below poverty level: 7.1%  
Gini index: 0.39  
No health insurance: 10.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 755 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 204 offenses  
Crimes against property: 352 offenses  
Crimes against society: 199 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.0  
Total adult arrests: 407  
Group A adult arrests: 241  
Group B adult arrest: 166

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Greene County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 441  
Related to new arrests: 376 (85.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 29 (6.6%)  
Other excluded: 36 (8.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 46 (10.4%)  
General district court: 333 (75.5%)  
Juvenile court: 56 (12.7%)  
Multiple courts: 6 (1.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 415 (94.1%)

Released on summons: 246 (55.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 134 (30.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 24 (5.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (2.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 26 (5.9%)

Held without bond: 10 (2.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (3.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 62 (14.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 54 (12.2%)
- Larceny: 30 (6.8%)
- Drug: 24 (5.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 23 (5.2%)

- Assault: 22 (5.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 15 (3.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (2.7%)
- Protective Orders: 7 (1.6%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 6 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Greene County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Greene County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 365</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	17 (6.9%)	16 (18.6%)	2 (18.2%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29 (11.8%)	25 (29.1%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (42.9%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	28 (11.4%)	20 (23.3%)	2 (18.2%)	4 (26.7%)	3 (42.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (3.7%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.8%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Greene County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 376</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	155 (63.0%)	50 (58.1%)	9 (81.8%)	12 (80.0%)	7 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)
Female	91 (37.0%)	35 (40.7%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	76 (30.9%)	20 (23.3%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (6.7%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
26-35 years old	84 (34.1%)	25 (29.1%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)
36-45 years old	39 (15.9%)	17 (19.8%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)
46-55 years old	22 (8.9%)	17 (19.8%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	15 (6.1%)	7 (8.1%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	10 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	164 (66.7%)	60 (69.8%)	11 (100.0%)	12 (80.0%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Black	45 (18.3%)	24 (27.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	36 (14.6%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	74 (86.0%)	11 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	246 (100.0%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	68 (27.6%)	50 (58.1%)	8 (72.7%)	9 (60.0%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (60.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	175 (71.1%)	33 (38.4%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Undetermined	3 (1.2%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Greene County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 376</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	26 (30.2%)	4 (36.4%)	11 (73.3%)	6 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	246 (100.0%)	60 (69.8%)	7 (63.6%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.3%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.1%)	1 (9.1%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	141 (57.3%)	57 (66.3%)	5 (45.5%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	65 (26.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	40 (16.3%)	3 (3.5%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Greene County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 376</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (6.5%)	13 (15.1%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (40.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	5 (2.0%)	5 (5.8%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	31 (12.6%)	18 (20.9%)	6 (54.5%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	37 (15.0%)	18 (20.9%)	7 (63.6%)	12 (80.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	22 (8.9%)	14 (16.3%)	4 (36.4%)	6 (40.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.6%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	90 (36.6%)	49 (57.0%)	10 (90.9%)	13 (86.7%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	34 (13.8%)	19 (22.1%)	7 (63.6%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	34 (13.8%)	19 (22.1%)	4 (36.4%)	7 (46.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (70.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (4.5%)	5 (5.8%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	19 (7.7%)	9 (10.5%)	2 (18.2%)	4 (26.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (2.4%)	3 (3.5%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Greene County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 376</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	143 (58.1%)	33 (38.4%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
FTA Score 2	61 (24.8%)	30 (34.9%)	5 (45.5%)	7 (46.7%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	22 (8.9%)	10 (11.6%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 4	15 (6.1%)	12 (14.0%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	92 (37.4%)	26 (30.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 2	102 (41.5%)	31 (36.0%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 3	24 (9.8%)	13 (15.1%)	3 (27.3%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	20 (8.1%)	7 (8.1%)	4 (36.4%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (1.6%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	5 (5.8%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Greene County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 119</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	26	4	11	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,865	\$6,250	\$2,818	\$5,583	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$2,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	59	7	4	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,186	\$3,928	\$1,375	\$1,500	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$875	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$1,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (80.0%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	85 (100.0%)	11 (100.0%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Greene County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 119</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	76.0 (88.4%)	5.0 (45.5%)	9.0 (60.0%)	3.0 (42.9%)
1 day	4.0 (4.7%)	1.0 (9.1%)	3.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	2.0 (2.3%)	1.0 (9.1%)	1.0 (6.7%)	2.0 (28.6%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (18.2%)	1.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (14.3%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	4.0 (4.7%)	1.0 (9.1%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	4	10	15	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 127	0 to 65	0 to 208	0 to 16
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Greene County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 365	246	86	11	15	7
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	162	72	109	181	561
Median days between release and FTA date	24	9	69	144	561
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 508	7 to 287	30 to 189	30 to 262	561 to 561
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	109	89	61	113	227
Median days between release and new offense date	21	5	52	20	98
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 436	1 to 540	44 to 78	1 to 311	97 to 487
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	146	115	61	63	227
Median days between release and new offense date	23	4	52	15	98
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 703	1 to 540	44 to 78	1 to 207	97 to 487
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	143	111	---	182	99
Median days between release and new offense date	21	68	---	118	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 518	3 to 215	--- to ---	29 to 311	99 to 99
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	348	111	---	---	99
Median days between release and new offense date	263	99	---	---	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	178 to 518	3 to 181	--- to ---	--- to ---	99 to 99

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Greene County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 376</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	26	4	11	6	1	8
Average days	0	240	415	359	376	54	265
Median days	0	103	205	212	135	54	144
Range of days	0 to 0	44 to 891	181 to 854	51 to 923	51 to 721	54 to 54	33 to 518
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	246	60	7	4	1	0	2
Average days	154	172	200	203	105	0	74
Median days	50	79	113	92	105	0	68
Range of days	1 to 956	11 to 816	83 to 606	86 to 458	105 to 105	0 to 0	63 to 86
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	152 (61.8%)	52 (60.5%)	7 (63.6%)	9 (60.0%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (60.0%)
Dismissed	51 (20.7%)	5 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Nolle prosequi	13 (5.3%)	18 (20.9%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Not guilty	17 (6.9%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	12 (4.9%)	7 (8.1%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Other	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	149 (96.8%)	30 (58.8%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (70.0%)	4 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (3.2%)	21 (41.2%)	3 (42.9%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Greenville County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 081 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 11,403  
Population Density: 38 per square mile  
White: 37.2%  
Black: 58.4%  
Asian: 0.1%  
Other races: 0.3%  
Hispanic origin: 2.5%  
Male: 62.2%  
Female: 37.8%  
Median age: 39.7  
High school graduate or above: 78.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.3%

Geographic area: 295 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8  
Households with a computer: 83.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 71.7%  
Unemployment rate: 6.6%  
Per capita income: \$20,011  
Median household income: \$49,756  
Below poverty level: 8.9%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 10.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 7.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 276 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 66 offenses  
Crimes against property: 145 offenses  
Crimes against society: 65 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.4  
Total adult arrests: 199  
Group A adult arrests: 71  
Group B adult arrest: 128

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Greenville County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,851  
Related to new arrests: 4,763 (98.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 54 (1.1%)  
Other excluded: 34 (0.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 45 (0.9%)  
General district court: 4,775 (98.4%)  
Juvenile court: 29 (0.6%)  
Multiple courts: 2 (0.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 4,799 (98.9%)

Released on summons: 4,657 (96.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 62 (1.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 72 (1.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (0.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 52 (1.1%)

Held without bond: 18 (0.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 33 (0.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,948 (81.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 112 (2.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 20 (0.4%)
4. Drug: 18 (0.4%)
5. Supervision Violations: 15 (0.3%)

6. Assault: 14 (0.3%)
7. Fail To Appear: 10 (0.2%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 8 (0.2%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 6 (0.1%)
10. Larceny: 4 (0.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Greenville County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Greenville County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,744</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	8 (0.2%)	9 (29.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	48 (1.0%)	8 (25.8%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	48 (1.0%)	8 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Greenville County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,763</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	2,849 (61.2%)	21 (67.7%)	1 (50.0%)	40 (85.1%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (88.9%)
Female	1,808 (38.8%)	10 (32.3%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (14.9%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,036 (22.2%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (27.8%)
26-35 years old	1,119 (24.0%)	12 (38.7%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (34.0%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	842 (18.1%)	8 (25.8%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
46-55 years old	743 (16.0%)	5 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
56-65 years old	528 (11.3%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	388 (8.3%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	2,443 (52.5%)	7 (22.6%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (29.8%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (38.9%)
Black	1,411 (30.3%)	22 (71.0%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (57.4%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (55.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	37 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	764 (16.4%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	26 (83.9%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (51.1%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (55.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (44.7%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (27.8%)
Undetermined	4,657 (100.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	15 (0.3%)	19 (61.3%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (55.3%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (61.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	4,586 (98.5%)	11 (35.5%)	2 (100.0%)	21 (44.7%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (38.9%)
Undetermined	56 (1.2%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Greenville County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,763</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)	2 (100.0%)	30 (63.8%)	7 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	4,657 (100.0%)	23 (74.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (36.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.4%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (50.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4,558 (97.9%)	23 (74.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	92 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Greenville County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,763</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	29 (0.6%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	5 (0.1%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	62 (1.3%)	10 (32.3%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (61.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	57 (1.2%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (27.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	42 (0.9%)	8 (25.8%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (17.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (61.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (0.2%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	381 (8.2%)	19 (61.3%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (42.6%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (61.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	94 (2.0%)	9 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
Prior FTA charge	52 (1.1%)	4 (12.9%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (25.5%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (0.2%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	25 (0.5%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.1%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Greenville County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,763</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,219 (90.6%)	12 (38.7%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (55.3%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (38.9%)
FTA Score 2	341 (7.3%)	14 (45.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
FTA Score 3	46 (1.0%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)
FTA Score 4	13 (0.3%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,607 (77.5%)	11 (35.5%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (44.7%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
NCA Score 2	920 (19.8%)	9 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	61 (1.3%)	7 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	18 (0.4%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)
NCA Score 5	14 (0.3%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Greenville County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 87</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	8	2	30	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,875	\$7,500	\$6,000	\$6,333	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,875	\$6,250	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	22	0	17	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,636	\$0	\$2,588	\$3,500	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$8,500	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (95.7%)	7 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	30 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Greenville County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 87</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	24.0 (77.4%)	1.0 (50.0%)	31.0 (66.0%)	2.0 (28.6%)
1 day	7.0 (22.6%)	1.0 (50.0%)	9.0 (19.1%)	1.0 (14.3%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (8.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (28.6%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (14.3%)
Average number of days	0	0	1	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 1	0 to 50	0 to 72
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Greenville County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,744	4,657	31	2	47	7
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	108	110	194	113	---
Median days between release and FTA date	45	65	194	34	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 302	8 to 237	194 to 194	6 to 349	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	69	173	523	366	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	86	523	307	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 388	48 to 479	523 to 523	113 to 739	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	69	173	---	366	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	86	---	307	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 388	48 to 479	--- to ---	113 to 739	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	388	187	523	595	---
Median days between release and new offense date	388	127	523	595	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	388 to 388	68 to 306	523 to 523	595 to 595	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	68	---	595	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	68	---	595	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	68 to 68	--- to ---	595 to 595	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Greenville County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,763</b>	<b>4,657</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	8	2	30	6	0	18
Average days	0	395	424	374	210	0	225
Median days	0	172	366	218	156	0	126
Range of days	0 to 0	108 to 772	309 to 539	42 to 1,194	110 to 374	0 to 0	4 to 707
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	4,657	23	0	17	1	1	0
Average days	103	200	0	218	751	14	0
Median days	44	102	0	118	751	14	0
Range of days	1 to 723	30 to 506	0 to 0	46 to 716	751 to 751	14 to 14	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,596 (98.7%)	14 (45.2%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (68.1%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (88.9%)
Dismissed	49 (1.1%)	6 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (0.1%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.1%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Not guilty	5 (0.1%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	4 (0.1%)	6 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	4,593 (99.9%)	8 (53.3%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (39.4%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (0.1%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (57.6%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (37.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Halifax County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 083 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 34,295	Geographic area: 817 square miles
Population Density: 41 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 61.3%	Households with a computer: 69.2%
Black: 34.5%	Households with broadband internet: 60.8%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 7.0%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$24,368
Hispanic origin: 2.1%	Median household income: \$43,714
Male: 47.7%	Below poverty level: 10.7%
Female: 52.3%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 46.3	No health insurance: 7.3%
High school graduate or above: 82.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,450 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.8
Crimes against persons: 263 offenses	Total adult arrests: 947
Crimes against property: 791 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 413
Crimes against society: 396 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 534

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Halifax County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,140  
Related to new arrests: 929 (81.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 96 (8.4%)  
Other excluded: 115 (10.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 135 (11.8%)  
General district court: 856 (75.1%)  
Juvenile court: 133 (11.7%)  
Multiple courts: 16 (1.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,018 (89.3%)

Released on summons: 483 (42.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 287 (25.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 214 (18.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 34 (3.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 122 (10.7%)

Held without bond: 56 (4.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 61 (5.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 184 (16.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 118 (10.4%)
- Drug: 85 (7.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 61 (5.4%)
- Larceny: 41 (3.6%)

- Assault: 37 (3.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (3.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 36 (3.2%)
- Fraud: 19 (1.7%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 19 (1.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Halifax County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Halifax County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 868</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	51 (10.6%)	19 (10.2%)	1 (5.6%)	19 (16.5%)	9 (13.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	50 (10.4%)	22 (11.8%)	3 (16.7%)	32 (27.8%)	8 (12.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	48 (9.9%)	18 (9.6%)	3 (16.7%)	29 (25.2%)	6 (9.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (2.3%)	7 (3.7%)	1 (5.6%)	19 (16.5%)	6 (9.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.8%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (5.6%)	7 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Halifax County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 929</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	312 (64.6%)	123 (65.8%)	15 (83.3%)	80 (69.6%)	46 (70.8%)	5 (100.0%)	46 (82.1%)
Female	170 (35.2%)	63 (33.7%)	3 (16.7%)	35 (30.4%)	19 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	148 (30.6%)	39 (20.9%)	3 (16.7%)	18 (15.7%)	10 (15.4%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (17.9%)
26-35 years old	130 (26.9%)	55 (29.4%)	5 (27.8%)	38 (33.0%)	26 (40.0%)	1 (20.0%)	18 (32.1%)
36-45 years old	92 (19.0%)	40 (21.4%)	4 (22.2%)	31 (27.0%)	15 (23.1%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (19.6%)
46-55 years old	61 (12.6%)	23 (12.3%)	3 (16.7%)	12 (10.4%)	9 (13.8%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (23.2%)
56-65 years old	28 (5.8%)	21 (11.2%)	2 (11.1%)	10 (8.7%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (5.4%)
>65 years old	17 (3.5%)	9 (4.8%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (5.2%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Unknown	7 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	201 (41.6%)	95 (50.8%)	7 (38.9%)	53 (46.1%)	41 (63.1%)	2 (40.0%)	28 (50.0%)
Black	256 (53.0%)	79 (42.2%)	9 (50.0%)	59 (51.3%)	23 (35.4%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (39.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	26 (5.4%)	13 (7.0%)	2 (11.1%)	3 (2.6%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (10.7%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	172 (92.0%)	17 (94.4%)	102 (88.7%)	61 (93.8%)	5 (100.0%)	37 (66.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.8%)	1 (5.6%)	13 (11.3%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.3%)
Undetermined	483 (100.0%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.6%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	114 (23.6%)	117 (62.6%)	12 (66.7%)	84 (73.0%)	43 (66.2%)	4 (80.0%)	42 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	361 (74.7%)	63 (33.7%)	6 (33.3%)	29 (25.2%)	22 (33.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (23.2%)
Undetermined	8 (1.7%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Halifax County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 929</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	47 (25.1%)	13 (72.2%)	68 (59.1%)	56 (86.2%)	4 (80.0%)	46 (82.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	483 (100.0%)	140 (74.9%)	5 (27.8%)	47 (40.9%)	9 (13.8%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (17.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.0%)	7 (38.9%)	24 (20.9%)	14 (21.5%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (12.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (14.8%)	17 (26.2%)	2 (40.0%)	15 (26.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.5%)	6 (33.3%)	21 (18.3%)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (33.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	331 (68.5%)	129 (69.0%)	5 (27.8%)	41 (35.7%)	9 (13.8%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (17.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	90 (18.6%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	62 (12.8%)	9 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Halifax County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 929</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	29 (6.0%)	15 (8.0%)	3 (16.7%)	14 (12.2%)	8 (12.3%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (17.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	15 (3.1%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (5.6%)	23 (20.0%)	10 (15.4%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (23.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (2.3%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	75 (15.5%)	36 (19.3%)	5 (27.8%)	50 (43.5%)	35 (53.8%)	3 (60.0%)	34 (60.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	75 (15.5%)	34 (18.2%)	4 (22.2%)	54 (47.0%)	31 (47.7%)	3 (60.0%)	36 (64.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	69 (14.3%)	28 (15.0%)	7 (38.9%)	35 (30.4%)	22 (33.8%)	3 (60.0%)	28 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (2.1%)	10 (5.3%)	1 (5.6%)	7 (6.1%)	10 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	204 (42.2%)	71 (38.0%)	10 (55.6%)	77 (67.0%)	46 (70.8%)	4 (80.0%)	34 (60.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	81 (16.8%)	17 (9.1%)	4 (22.2%)	38 (33.0%)	22 (33.8%)	2 (40.0%)	22 (39.3%)
Prior FTA charge	76 (15.7%)	21 (11.2%)	2 (11.1%)	33 (28.7%)	22 (33.8%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (41.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	28 (5.8%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (5.6%)	10 (8.7%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	37 (7.7%)	10 (5.3%)	1 (5.6%)	16 (13.9%)	14 (21.5%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (23.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.7%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Halifax County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 929</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	249 (51.6%)	104 (55.6%)	7 (38.9%)	30 (26.1%)	13 (20.0%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	136 (28.2%)	57 (30.5%)	7 (38.9%)	46 (40.0%)	29 (44.6%)	3 (60.0%)	18 (32.1%)
FTA Score 3	50 (10.4%)	18 (9.6%)	3 (16.7%)	24 (20.9%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.4%)
FTA Score 4	21 (4.3%)	8 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.6%)	10 (15.4%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (14.3%)
FTA Score 5	11 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	4 (3.5%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	168 (34.8%)	82 (43.9%)	6 (33.3%)	24 (20.9%)	11 (16.9%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (21.4%)
NCA Score 2	184 (38.1%)	59 (31.6%)	6 (33.3%)	29 (25.2%)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.7%)
NCA Score 3	60 (12.4%)	24 (12.8%)	2 (11.1%)	25 (21.7%)	18 (27.7%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	37 (7.7%)	15 (8.0%)	3 (16.7%)	24 (20.9%)	16 (24.6%)	2 (40.0%)	16 (28.6%)
NCA Score 5	11 (2.3%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.1%)	5 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (1.7%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (5.2%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (8.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Halifax County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 377</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	42	13	68	56	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,916	\$3,153	\$3,294	\$5,196	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,125	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	132	5	47	9	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,132	\$2,900	\$2,095	\$3,888	\$2,700
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,250	\$2,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	107 (93.0%)	58 (89.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	174 (100.0%)	18 (100.0%)	4 (3.5%)	6 (9.2%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Halifax County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 385</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	168 (89.8%)	15 (83.3%)	74 (64.3%)	27 (41.5%)	
1 day	18 (9.6%)	2 (11.1%)	15 (13.0%)	4 (6.2%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.1%)	2 (3.1%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	3 (4.6%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	11 (16.9%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.5%)	8 (12.3%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.2%)	4 (6.2%)	
Average number of days	0	1	9	11	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 10	0 to 23	0 to 433	0 to 156	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Halifax County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 868	483	187	18	115	65
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	102	172	269	141	129
Median days between release and FTA date	43	19	269	31	49
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 283	1 to 738	269 to 269	10 to 439	23 to 359
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	178	206	109	101
Median days between release and new offense date	18	26	102	13	21
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 463	1 to 695	31 to 415	1 to 565	9 to 252
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	166	210	105	182
Median days between release and new offense date	21	26	107	14	29
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 463	10 to 695	42 to 415	1 to 565	9 to 563
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	104	190	31	159	101
Median days between release and new offense date	31	52	31	14	25
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 422	1 to 558	31 to 31	1 to 631	9 to 271
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	150	129	31	131	271
Median days between release and new offense date	65	89	31	14	271
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 422	42 to 209	31 to 31	1 to 444	271 to 271

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Halifax County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 929</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	47	13	68	56	4	46
Average days	0	347	398	352	316	83	226
Median days	0	132	233	171	139	57	100
Range of days	0 to 0	36 to 936	54 to 882	26 to 944	41 to 1,083	36 to 148	1 to 815
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	482	140	5	47	9	1	10
Average days	142	198	154	197	166	25	80
Median days	57	56	76	89	76	25	36
Range of days	0 to 925	26 to 903	47 to 281	25 to 580	43 to 431	25 to 25	28 to 208
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	364 (75.4%)	98 (52.4%)	11 (61.1%)	67 (58.3%)	40 (61.5%)	5 (100.0%)	44 (78.6%)
Dismissed	69 (14.3%)	33 (17.6%)	4 (22.2%)	13 (11.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Nolle prosequi	38 (7.9%)	38 (20.3%)	1 (5.6%)	24 (20.9%)	13 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)
Not guilty	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	9 (1.9%)	16 (8.6%)	2 (11.1%)	10 (8.7%)	6 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.9%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	344 (94.5%)	72 (72.0%)	4 (36.4%)	36 (52.2%)	15 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (35.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	20 (5.5%)	27 (27.0%)	6 (54.5%)	27 (39.1%)	17 (42.5%)	4 (80.0%)	13 (28.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (8.7%)	8 (20.0%)	1 (20.0%)	16 (35.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Hampton City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 650 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 8 **Judicial District:** 8 **Magistrial Region:** 8  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 135,169  
Population Density: 2,624 per square mile  
White: 40.2%  
Black: 50.2%  
Asian: 2.3%  
Other races: 1.6%  
Hispanic origin: 6.1%  
Male: 48.1%  
Female: 51.9%  
Median age: 36.3  
High school graduate or above: 91.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.7%

Geographic area: 51 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5  
Households with a computer: 92.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 85.6%  
Unemployment rate: 8.5%  
Per capita income: \$30,596  
Median household income: \$57,041  
Below poverty level: 10.8%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 7.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 9,283 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 1,986 offenses  
Crimes against property: 5,645 offenses  
Crimes against society: 1,652 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 60.9  
Total adult arrests: 4,230  
Group A adult arrests: 2,167  
Group B adult arrest: 2,063

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hampton City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,865  
Related to new arrests: 4,023 (82.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 465 (9.6%)  
Other excluded: 377 (7.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 301 (6.2%)  
General district court: 3,657 (75.2%)  
Juvenile court: 832 (17.1%)  
Multiple courts: 75 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 4,684 (96.3%)

Released on summons: 3,049 (62.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 931 (19.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 600 (12.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 104 (2.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 181 (3.7%)

Held without bond: 81 (1.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 95 (2.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 960 (19.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 525 (10.8%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 139 (2.9%)
4. Larceny: 126 (2.6%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 120 (2.5%)

6. Drug: 114 (2.3%)
7. Supervision Violations: 108 (2.2%)
8. Assault: 89 (1.8%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 63 (1.3%)
10. Fail To Appear: 26 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hampton City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hampton City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,937</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	273 (9.0%)	81 (18.0%)	6 (18.8%)	64 (17.9%)	7 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	440 (14.4%)	123 (27.4%)	14 (43.8%)	111 (31.0%)	11 (22.4%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	412 (13.5%)	110 (24.5%)	13 (40.6%)	96 (26.8%)	11 (22.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	107 (3.5%)	38 (8.5%)	6 (18.8%)	53 (14.8%)	3 (6.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	40 (1.3%)	12 (2.7%)	2 (6.2%)	19 (5.3%)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Hampton City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,023</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,922 (63.0%)	288 (64.1%)	23 (71.9%)	282 (78.8%)	38 (77.6%)	3 (60.0%)	76 (93.8%)
Female	1,127 (37.0%)	161 (35.9%)	9 (28.1%)	75 (20.9%)	11 (22.4%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (6.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,106 (36.3%)	111 (24.7%)	8 (25.0%)	61 (17.0%)	8 (16.3%)	3 (60.0%)	19 (23.5%)
26-35 years old	919 (30.1%)	154 (34.3%)	12 (37.5%)	127 (35.5%)	27 (55.1%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (29.6%)
36-45 years old	480 (15.7%)	101 (22.5%)	4 (12.5%)	77 (21.5%)	9 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (19.8%)
46-55 years old	263 (8.6%)	43 (9.6%)	3 (9.4%)	54 (15.1%)	3 (6.1%)	2 (40.0%)	11 (13.6%)
56-65 years old	187 (6.1%)	31 (6.9%)	5 (15.6%)	27 (7.5%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.3%)
>65 years old	74 (2.4%)	9 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Unknown	20 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	927 (30.4%)	148 (33.0%)	11 (34.4%)	101 (28.2%)	16 (32.7%)	3 (60.0%)	12 (14.8%)
Black	1,954 (64.1%)	289 (64.4%)	20 (62.5%)	253 (70.7%)	31 (63.3%)	2 (40.0%)	68 (84.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	33 (1.1%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	135 (4.4%)	8 (1.8%)	1 (3.1%)	4 (1.1%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	422 (94.0%)	30 (93.8%)	343 (95.8%)	40 (81.6%)	4 (80.0%)	65 (80.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.7%)	1 (3.1%)	7 (2.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)
Undetermined	3,049 (100.0%)	15 (3.3%)	1 (3.1%)	8 (2.2%)	7 (14.3%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (13.6%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	509 (16.7%)	253 (56.3%)	27 (84.4%)	209 (58.4%)	23 (46.9%)	5 (100.0%)	62 (76.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,473 (81.1%)	182 (40.5%)	5 (15.6%)	144 (40.2%)	25 (51.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (22.2%)
Undetermined	67 (2.2%)	14 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Hampton City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,023</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	199 (44.3%)	21 (65.6%)	270 (75.4%)	45 (91.8%)	5 (100.0%)	71 (87.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,049 (100.0%)	250 (55.7%)	11 (34.4%)	88 (24.6%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.3%)	6 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	96 (21.4%)	4 (12.5%)	79 (22.1%)	6 (12.2%)	2 (40.0%)	13 (16.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	50 (11.1%)	10 (31.2%)	95 (26.5%)	15 (30.6%)	2 (40.0%)	15 (18.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	43 (9.6%)	7 (21.9%)	68 (19.0%)	17 (34.7%)	1 (20.0%)	31 (38.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,480 (81.3%)	247 (55.0%)	11 (34.4%)	78 (21.8%)	3 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	353 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	216 (7.1%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.8%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Hampton City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,023</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	237 (7.8%)	37 (8.2%)	8 (25.0%)	56 (15.6%)	7 (14.3%)	2 (40.0%)	24 (29.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	92 (3.0%)	28 (6.2%)	6 (18.8%)	46 (12.8%)	6 (12.2%)	2 (40.0%)	26 (32.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	46 (1.5%)	5 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	433 (14.2%)	72 (16.0%)	17 (53.1%)	157 (43.9%)	16 (32.7%)	4 (80.0%)	50 (61.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	434 (14.2%)	62 (13.8%)	13 (40.6%)	162 (45.3%)	16 (32.7%)	4 (80.0%)	46 (56.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.2%)	5 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	392 (12.9%)	74 (16.5%)	10 (31.2%)	135 (37.7%)	13 (26.5%)	3 (60.0%)	43 (53.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	85 (2.8%)	23 (5.1%)	3 (9.4%)	26 (7.3%)	3 (6.1%)	2 (40.0%)	18 (22.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,118 (36.7%)	199 (44.3%)	22 (68.8%)	255 (71.2%)	28 (57.1%)	4 (80.0%)	60 (74.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	457 (15.0%)	71 (15.8%)	11 (34.4%)	112 (31.3%)	9 (18.4%)	2 (40.0%)	35 (43.2%)
Prior FTA charge	480 (15.7%)	82 (18.3%)	16 (50.0%)	146 (40.8%)	18 (36.7%)	4 (80.0%)	40 (49.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	142 (4.7%)	26 (5.8%)	8 (25.0%)	45 (12.6%)	4 (8.2%)	2 (40.0%)	18 (22.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	270 (8.9%)	48 (10.7%)	7 (21.9%)	89 (24.9%)	10 (20.4%)	3 (60.0%)	27 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	66 (2.2%)	19 (4.2%)	3 (9.4%)	21 (5.9%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (13.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hampton City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,023</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,686 (55.3%)	222 (49.4%)	8 (25.0%)	85 (23.7%)	18 (36.7%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (21.0%)
FTA Score 2	753 (24.7%)	136 (30.3%)	7 (21.9%)	108 (30.2%)	12 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.0%)
FTA Score 3	327 (10.7%)	59 (13.1%)	8 (25.0%)	96 (26.8%)	12 (24.5%)	1 (20.0%)	19 (23.5%)
FTA Score 4	157 (5.1%)	23 (5.1%)	6 (18.8%)	47 (13.1%)	6 (12.2%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (21.0%)
FTA Score 5	36 (1.2%)	7 (1.6%)	1 (3.1%)	21 (5.9%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (13.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.3%)	2 (0.4%)	2 (6.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,105 (36.2%)	173 (38.5%)	6 (18.8%)	71 (19.8%)	14 (28.6%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (13.6%)
NCA Score 2	1,196 (39.2%)	174 (38.8%)	6 (18.8%)	86 (24.0%)	18 (36.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.6%)
NCA Score 3	345 (11.3%)	51 (11.4%)	7 (21.9%)	78 (21.8%)	5 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.0%)
NCA Score 4	193 (6.3%)	30 (6.7%)	7 (21.9%)	75 (20.9%)	6 (12.2%)	2 (40.0%)	22 (27.2%)
NCA Score 5	90 (3.0%)	14 (3.1%)	3 (9.4%)	41 (11.5%)	2 (4.1%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (18.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	39 (1.3%)	7 (1.6%)	3 (9.4%)	7 (2.0%)	4 (8.2%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Hampton City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 885</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	195	20	270	45	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,298	\$5,050	\$5,523	\$18,644	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$42,500	\$500 to \$100,000	\$1,000 to \$140,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	247	11	88	4	5
Average bond amount at release	\$1,589	\$1,181	\$2,482	\$7,375	\$4,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$3,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$2,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$5,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	348 (97.2%)	47 (95.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.7%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	442 (100.0%)	31 (100.0%)	4 (1.1%)	1 (2.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Hampton City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 888</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	382 (85.1%)	13 (40.6%)	224 (62.6%)	13 (26.5%)	
1 day	38 (8.5%)	2 (6.2%)	20 (5.6%)	2 (4.1%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	8 (2.2%)	1 (2.0%)	
3 days	2 (0.4%)	3 (9.4%)	12 (3.4%)	5 (10.2%)	
4 days	4 (0.9%)	1 (3.1%)	13 (3.6%)	4 (8.2%)	
5 days	2 (0.4%)	6 (18.8%)	10 (2.8%)	4 (8.2%)	
6-10 days	2 (0.4%)	3 (9.4%)	24 (6.7%)	7 (14.3%)	
11-15 days	5 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.9%)	4 (8.2%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.7%)	1 (2.0%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.7%)	1 (2.0%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	10 (2.2%)	3 (9.4%)	18 (5.0%)	7 (14.3%)	
Average number of days	4	10	9	19	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 479	0 to 165	0 to 353	0 to 256	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Hampton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,937	3,049	449	32	358	49
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	90	174	170	154	351
Median days between release and FTA date	23	54	119	46	272
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 420	3 to 668	105 to 269	2 to 634	165 to 528
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	95	167	143	136	163
Median days between release and new offense date	26	42	51	45	88
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 728	1 to 655	24 to 507	1 to 711	48 to 416
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	180	145	151	178
Median days between release and new offense date	25	49	51	47	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 728	1 to 655	25 to 517	1 to 661	48 to 416
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	120	141	171	143	163
Median days between release and new offense date	42	31	80	58	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 614	2 to 559	24 to 507	5 to 711	65 to 331
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	129	185	126	198	331
Median days between release and new offense date	43	78	112	88	331
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 614	7 to 559	98 to 154	5 to 701	331 to 331

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hampton City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,023</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	198	21	270	45	5	71
Average days	0	379	440	355	500	150	313
Median days	0	170	167	157	349	82	140
Range of days	0 to 0	34 to 1,143	28 to 1,099	3 to 1,182	100 to 1,117	52 to 238	2 to 1,104
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	3,046	251	11	88	4	0	10
Average days	162	256	167	277	452	0	100
Median days	61	116	75	143	233	0	8
Range of days	0 to 1,252	0 to 1,041	51 to 353	5 to 1,089	227 to 944	0 to 0	2 to 490
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,731 (56.8%)	177 (39.4%)	15 (46.9%)	110 (30.7%)	13 (26.5%)	3 (60.0%)	44 (54.3%)
Dismissed	751 (24.6%)	60 (13.4%)	3 (9.4%)	49 (13.7%)	6 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.4%)
Nolle prosequi	197 (6.5%)	104 (23.2%)	9 (28.1%)	100 (27.9%)	10 (20.4%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (21.0%)
Not guilty	245 (8.0%)	33 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.5%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	119 (3.9%)	75 (16.7%)	5 (15.6%)	83 (23.2%)	16 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.1%)
Other	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,681 (96.7%)	136 (75.1%)	8 (53.3%)	66 (60.0%)	8 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	58 (3.3%)	44 (24.3%)	7 (46.7%)	43 (39.1%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (20.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	26 (59.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Hanover County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 085 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 106,538	Geographic area: 467 square miles
Population Density: 227 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 85.2%	Households with a computer: 94.3%
Black: 8.9%	Households with broadband internet: 88.3%
Asian: 1.6%	Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Other races: 1.0%	Per capita income: \$43,003
Hispanic origin: 3.1%	Median household income: \$91,444
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 3.1%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 42.7	No health insurance: 4.9%
High school graduate or above: 93.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 4,490 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.7
Crimes against persons: 1,047 offenses	Total adult arrests: 3,366
Crimes against property: 2,225 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,591
Crimes against society: 1,218 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,775

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hanover County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,411  
Related to new arrests: 3,912 (88.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 286 (6.5%)  
Other excluded: 213 (4.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 211 (4.8%)  
General district court: 3,859 (87.5%)  
Juvenile court: 297 (6.7%)  
Multiple courts: 44 (1.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 4,235 (96.0%)

Released on summons: 2,999 (68.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 755 (17.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 434 (9.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 47 (1.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 176 (4.0%)

Held without bond: 59 (1.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 112 (2.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,051 (23.8%) | 6. Supervision Violations: 108 (2.4%)   |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 773 (17.5%)            | 7. Larceny: 98 (2.2%)                   |
| 3. Traffic - All Others: 307 (7.0%)                     | 8. Assault: 92 (2.1%)                   |
| 4. Drug: 276 (6.3%)                                     | 9. Weapon/Firearm: 70 (1.6%)            |
| 5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 205 (4.6%)      | 10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 62 (1.4%) |

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hanover County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hanover County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,848</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	184 (6.1%)	52 (10.8%)	5 (9.6%)	45 (23.2%)	12 (9.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	255 (8.5%)	85 (17.7%)	21 (40.4%)	53 (27.3%)	38 (30.9%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	244 (8.1%)	79 (16.5%)	20 (38.5%)	51 (26.3%)	38 (30.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	46 (1.5%)	32 (6.7%)	7 (13.5%)	22 (11.3%)	9 (7.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.3%)	9 (1.9%)	1 (1.9%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (0.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Hanover County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,912</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	2,001 (66.7%)	314 (65.4%)	34 (65.4%)	149 (76.8%)	99 (80.5%)	5 (100.0%)	50 (84.7%)
Female	998 (33.3%)	165 (34.4%)	18 (34.6%)	44 (22.7%)	24 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,079 (36.0%)	106 (22.1%)	14 (26.9%)	37 (19.1%)	23 (18.7%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (16.9%)
26-35 years old	894 (29.8%)	140 (29.2%)	9 (17.3%)	71 (36.6%)	42 (34.1%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (42.4%)
36-45 years old	463 (15.4%)	90 (18.8%)	14 (26.9%)	44 (22.7%)	32 (26.0%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (23.7%)
46-55 years old	302 (10.1%)	75 (15.6%)	7 (13.5%)	23 (11.9%)	16 (13.0%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (10.2%)
56-65 years old	174 (5.8%)	60 (12.5%)	5 (9.6%)	16 (8.2%)	9 (7.3%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (3.4%)
>65 years old	75 (2.5%)	9 (1.9%)	3 (5.8%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Unknown	12 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,313 (43.8%)	324 (67.5%)	41 (78.8%)	109 (56.2%)	81 (65.9%)	4 (80.0%)	37 (62.7%)
Black	1,281 (42.7%)	144 (30.0%)	11 (21.2%)	81 (41.8%)	40 (32.5%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (35.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	27 (0.9%)	6 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	376 (12.5%)	6 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	458 (95.4%)	50 (96.2%)	158 (81.4%)	118 (95.9%)	5 (100.0%)	46 (78.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	16 (3.3%)	2 (3.8%)	34 (17.5%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.9%)
Undetermined	2,999 (100.0%)	6 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	369 (12.3%)	184 (38.3%)	29 (55.8%)	107 (55.2%)	67 (54.5%)	4 (80.0%)	46 (78.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,598 (86.6%)	279 (58.1%)	23 (44.2%)	83 (42.8%)	56 (45.5%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (22.0%)
Undetermined	32 (1.1%)	17 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Hanover County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,912</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	174 (36.2%)	33 (63.5%)	141 (72.7%)	99 (80.5%)	2 (40.0%)	53 (89.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,990 (99.7%)	306 (63.7%)	19 (36.5%)	53 (27.3%)	24 (19.5%)	3 (60.0%)	6 (10.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	9 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.7%)	1 (1.9%)	7 (3.6%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	98 (20.4%)	19 (36.5%)	63 (32.5%)	37 (30.1%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (20.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	30 (6.2%)	9 (17.3%)	43 (22.2%)	36 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (30.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	38 (7.9%)	4 (7.7%)	28 (14.4%)	24 (19.5%)	1 (20.0%)	19 (32.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,169 (72.3%)	294 (61.3%)	14 (26.9%)	41 (21.1%)	13 (10.6%)	3 (60.0%)	6 (10.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	577 (19.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	244 (8.1%)	11 (2.3%)	5 (9.6%)	12 (6.2%)	11 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	9 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,912</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	191 (6.4%)	26 (5.4%)	4 (7.7%)	37 (19.1%)	17 (13.8%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (22.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	77 (2.6%)	14 (2.9%)	5 (9.6%)	31 (16.0%)	15 (12.2%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (23.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	36 (1.2%)	7 (1.5%)	2 (3.8%)	6 (3.1%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	401 (13.4%)	84 (17.5%)	15 (28.8%)	97 (50.0%)	56 (45.5%)	5 (100.0%)	37 (62.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	360 (12.0%)	45 (9.4%)	12 (23.1%)	96 (49.5%)	51 (41.5%)	5 (100.0%)	35 (59.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (1.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	266 (8.9%)	52 (10.8%)	13 (25.0%)	59 (30.4%)	37 (30.1%)	3 (60.0%)	24 (40.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	62 (2.1%)	8 (1.7%)	1 (1.9%)	10 (5.2%)	10 (8.1%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (16.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,119 (37.3%)	202 (42.1%)	33 (63.5%)	129 (66.5%)	94 (76.4%)	5 (100.0%)	43 (72.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	489 (16.3%)	59 (12.3%)	12 (23.1%)	55 (28.4%)	46 (37.4%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (42.4%)
Prior FTA charge	388 (12.9%)	55 (11.5%)	8 (15.4%)	73 (37.6%)	35 (28.5%)	4 (80.0%)	26 (44.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	111 (3.7%)	11 (2.3%)	1 (1.9%)	22 (11.3%)	8 (6.5%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (15.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	225 (7.5%)	28 (5.8%)	6 (11.5%)	56 (28.9%)	25 (20.3%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (23.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	59 (2.0%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (1.9%)	18 (9.3%)	8 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hanover County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,912</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,752 (58.4%)	260 (54.2%)	18 (34.6%)	57 (29.4%)	25 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.7%)
FTA Score 2	759 (25.3%)	157 (32.7%)	24 (46.2%)	57 (29.4%)	58 (47.2%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (28.8%)
FTA Score 3	251 (8.4%)	47 (9.8%)	7 (13.5%)	41 (21.1%)	23 (18.7%)	2 (40.0%)	11 (18.6%)
FTA Score 4	148 (4.9%)	13 (2.7%)	3 (5.8%)	27 (13.9%)	15 (12.2%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (22.0%)
FTA Score 5	29 (1.0%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,154 (38.5%)	212 (44.2%)	9 (17.3%)	45 (23.2%)	17 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.3%)
NCA Score 2	1,211 (40.4%)	164 (34.2%)	25 (48.1%)	39 (20.1%)	36 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.9%)
NCA Score 3	312 (10.4%)	63 (13.1%)	8 (15.4%)	40 (20.6%)	31 (25.2%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (16.9%)
NCA Score 4	142 (4.7%)	26 (5.4%)	6 (11.5%)	39 (20.1%)	28 (22.8%)	3 (60.0%)	16 (27.1%)
NCA Score 5	93 (3.1%)	12 (2.5%)	4 (7.7%)	20 (10.3%)	10 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	37 (1.2%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.7%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Hanover County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 846</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	173	33	141	98	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,579	\$2,424	\$2,269	\$3,232	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$50 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	300	18	53	25	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,078	\$2,388	\$1,698	\$2,120	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$10 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$4,500	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$4,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	166 (85.6%)	112 (91.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (13.4%)	10 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	473 (100.0%)	51 (100.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Hanover County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 849</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	420 (87.5%)	31 (59.6%)	131 (67.5%)	44 (35.8%)
1 day	46 (9.6%)	13 (25.0%)	25 (12.9%)	19 (15.4%)
2 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.6%)	6 (4.9%)
3 days	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.1%)	5 (4.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.1%)
5 days	2 (0.4%)	1 (1.9%)	4 (2.1%)	6 (4.9%)
6-10 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (1.9%)	4 (2.1%)	17 (13.8%)
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	3 (5.8%)	5 (2.6%)	5 (4.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	2 (1.6%)
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	4 (3.3%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Over 30 days	2 (0.4%)	2 (3.8%)	7 (3.6%)	8 (6.5%)
Average number of days	0	3	3	9
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 104	0 to 62	0 to 87	0 to 164
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Hanover County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,848	2,999	480	52	194	123
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	99	144	175	172	194
Median days between release and FTA date	23	58	60	75	48
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 568	9 to 645	27 to 428	9 to 615	29 to 720
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>38</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	126	161	118	167
Median days between release and new offense date	20	31	66	21	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 627	1 to 522	22 to 461	1 to 501	9 to 543
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>38</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	89	138	171	134	171
Median days between release and new offense date	22	34	78	28	85
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 627	1 to 522	22 to 461	1 to 501	9 to 543
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	116	130	189	155	147
Median days between release and new offense date	32	58	74	33	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 640	6 to 535	27 to 366	4 to 501	32 to 268
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	194	179	358	157	145
Median days between release and new offense date	57	51	358	56	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 511	6 to 535	358 to 358	4 to 396	68 to 268

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hanover County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,912</b>	<b>2,999</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	174	33	141	98	2	53
Average days	0	299	383	322	311	245	191
Median days	0	153	167	170	156	233	65
Range of days	0 to 0	12 to 837	76 to 995	16 to 1,109	22 to 1,001	221 to 270	13 to 884
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,988	306	19	53	25	3	6
Average days	108	271	212	229	248	43	55
Median days	37	95	133	109	128	30	9
Range of days	0 to 880	16 to 1,191	44 to 785	26 to 845	49 to 808	28 to 71	5 to 141
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,445 (81.5%)	282 (58.8%)	37 (71.2%)	131 (67.5%)	91 (74.0%)	4 (80.0%)	54 (91.5%)
Dismissed	323 (10.8%)	33 (6.9%)	5 (9.6%)	15 (7.7%)	7 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	83 (2.8%)	84 (17.5%)	1 (1.9%)	20 (10.3%)	12 (9.8%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (5.1%)
Not guilty	106 (3.5%)	18 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	35 (1.2%)	63 (13.1%)	9 (17.3%)	21 (10.8%)	11 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Other	7 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	2,322 (95.0%)	222 (77.6%)	23 (60.5%)	70 (53.4%)	34 (36.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	123 (5.0%)	64 (22.4%)	14 (36.8%)	56 (42.7%)	50 (53.8%)	3 (75.0%)	25 (45.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	5 (3.8%)	9 (9.7%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (38.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Harrisonburg City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 660 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 53,558  
Population Density: 3,095 per square mile  
White: 77.2%  
Black: 7.8%  
Asian: 3.5%  
Other races: 3.1%  
Hispanic origin: 20.0%  
Male: 48.6%  
Female: 51.4%  
Median age: 25.8  
High school graduate or above: 83.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.2%

Geographic area: 17 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9  
Households with a computer: 91.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 80.5%  
Unemployment rate: 6.4%  
Per capita income: \$23,580  
Median household income: \$49,117  
Below poverty level: 9.9%  
Gini index: 0.47  
No health insurance: 11.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,720 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 448 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,498 offenses  
Crimes against society: 774 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 45.2  
Total adult arrests: 2,089  
Group A adult arrests: 841  
Group B adult arrest: 1,248

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Harrisonburg City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 708  
Related to new arrests: 473 (66.8%)  
Related to prior conviction: 1 (0.1%)  
Other excluded: 234 (33.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)  
General district court: 590 (83.3%)  
Juvenile court: 115 (16.2%)  
Multiple courts: 3 (0.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 624 (88.1%)

Released on summons: 0 (0.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 452 (63.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 158 (22.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 84 (11.9%)

Held without bond: 57 (8.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 8 (1.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 18 (2.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 123 (17.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 66 (9.3%)
- Drug: 64 (9.0%)
- Larceny: 43 (6.1%)
- Assault: 40 (5.6%)

- Fraud: 29 (4.1%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 9 (1.3%)
- Trespass: 8 (1.1%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 7 (1.0%)
- Pretrial Violations: 7 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Harrisonburg City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Harrisonburg City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 407</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	---(---)	53 (22.7%)	6 (17.1%)	21 (22.3%)	7 (15.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	---(---)	60 (25.8%)	14 (40.0%)	36 (38.3%)	17 (37.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	---(---)	56 (24.0%)	12 (34.3%)	28 (29.8%)	13 (28.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	---(---)	20 (8.6%)	6 (17.1%)	25 (26.6%)	8 (17.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	---(---)	5 (2.1%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (3.2%)	1 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Harrisonburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	---(---)	152 (65.2%)	24 (68.6%)	67 (71.3%)	37 (82.2%)	8 (100.0%)	53 (93.0%)
Female	---(---)	81 (34.8%)	11 (31.4%)	27 (28.7%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)
Undetermined	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	---(---)	75 (32.2%)	10 (28.6%)	24 (25.5%)	12 (26.7%)	1 (12.5%)	19 (33.3%)
26-35 years old	---(---)	71 (30.5%)	10 (28.6%)	33 (35.1%)	14 (31.1%)	3 (37.5%)	21 (36.8%)
36-45 years old	---(---)	39 (16.7%)	6 (17.1%)	18 (19.1%)	8 (17.8%)	2 (25.0%)	5 (8.8%)
46-55 years old	---(---)	28 (12.0%)	5 (14.3%)	11 (11.7%)	7 (15.6%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (14.0%)
56-65 years old	---(---)	15 (6.4%)	3 (8.6%)	6 (6.4%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
>65 years old	---(---)	5 (2.1%)	1 (2.9%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Unknown	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	---(---)	179 (76.8%)	24 (68.6%)	70 (74.5%)	30 (66.7%)	5 (62.5%)	39 (68.4%)
Black	---(---)	46 (19.7%)	9 (25.7%)	19 (20.2%)	14 (31.1%)	3 (37.5%)	17 (29.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	---(---)	7 (3.0%)	2 (5.7%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	---(---)	221 (94.8%)	34 (97.1%)	88 (93.6%)	44 (97.8%)	6 (75.0%)	44 (77.2%)
Out-of-state resident	---(---)	9 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.4%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (8.8%)
Undetermined	---(---)	3 (1.3%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (14.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	---(---)	121 (51.9%)	22 (62.9%)	65 (69.1%)	27 (60.0%)	6 (75.0%)	43 (75.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	---(---)	100 (42.9%)	13 (37.1%)	28 (29.8%)	16 (35.6%)	2 (25.0%)	12 (21.1%)
Undetermined	---(---)	12 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Harrisonburg City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	---(---)	90 (38.6%)	22 (62.9%)	75 (79.8%)	35 (77.8%)	4 (50.0%)	44 (77.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	---(---)	143 (61.4%)	13 (37.1%)	19 (20.2%)	10 (22.2%)	4 (50.0%)	13 (22.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	---(---)	35 (15.0%)	9 (25.7%)	20 (21.3%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (14.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	---(---)	21 (9.0%)	2 (5.7%)	31 (33.0%)	7 (15.6%)	2 (25.0%)	10 (17.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	---(---)	32 (13.7%)	11 (31.4%)	19 (20.2%)	10 (22.2%)	1 (12.5%)	19 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	---(---)	141 (60.5%)	12 (34.3%)	17 (18.1%)	7 (15.6%)	3 (37.5%)	13 (22.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (1.1%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Harrisonburg City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	---(---)	14 (6.0%)	1 (2.9%)	11 (11.7%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	---(---)	18 (7.7%)	3 (8.6%)	23 (24.5%)	5 (11.1%)	3 (37.5%)	18 (31.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	---(---)	3 (1.3%)	1 (2.9%)	2 (2.1%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	---(---)	42 (18.0%)	11 (31.4%)	49 (52.1%)	18 (40.0%)	4 (50.0%)	29 (50.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	---(---)	33 (14.2%)	8 (22.9%)	51 (54.3%)	13 (28.9%)	4 (50.0%)	28 (49.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	---(---)	31 (13.3%)	6 (17.1%)	21 (22.3%)	8 (17.8%)	2 (25.0%)	18 (31.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	---(---)	7 (3.0%)	1 (2.9%)	4 (4.3%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	6 (10.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	---(---)	95 (40.8%)	23 (65.7%)	69 (73.4%)	26 (57.8%)	6 (75.0%)	37 (64.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	41 (17.6%)	14 (40.0%)	31 (33.0%)	13 (28.9%)	4 (50.0%)	19 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	---(---)	41 (17.6%)	7 (20.0%)	29 (30.9%)	12 (26.7%)	3 (37.5%)	18 (31.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	---(---)	16 (6.9%)	3 (8.6%)	11 (11.7%)	5 (11.1%)	3 (37.5%)	8 (14.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	---(---)	15 (6.4%)	4 (11.4%)	16 (17.0%)	5 (11.1%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (14.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	7 (3.0%)	2 (5.7%)	10 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Harrisonburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	---(---)	129 (55.4%)	12 (34.3%)	20 (21.3%)	16 (35.6%)	2 (25.0%)	15 (26.3%)
FTA Score 2	---(---)	62 (26.6%)	15 (42.9%)	42 (44.7%)	15 (33.3%)	3 (37.5%)	24 (42.1%)
FTA Score 3	---(---)	22 (9.4%)	5 (14.3%)	15 (16.0%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)
FTA Score 4	---(---)	14 (6.0%)	2 (5.7%)	12 (12.8%)	4 (8.9%)	2 (25.0%)	10 (17.5%)
FTA Score 5	---(---)	6 (2.6%)	1 (2.9%)	5 (5.3%)	2 (4.4%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (3.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	---(---)	92 (39.5%)	8 (22.9%)	14 (14.9%)	11 (24.4%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (15.8%)
NCA Score 2	---(---)	87 (37.3%)	14 (40.0%)	25 (26.6%)	13 (28.9%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (24.6%)
NCA Score 3	---(---)	25 (10.7%)	6 (17.1%)	21 (22.3%)	7 (15.6%)	2 (25.0%)	12 (21.1%)
NCA Score 4	---(---)	17 (7.3%)	6 (17.1%)	24 (25.5%)	9 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	14 (24.6%)
NCA Score 5	---(---)	9 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.4%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (12.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	---(---)	3 (1.3%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (3.2%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Harrisonburg City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 400</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	87	22	75	35	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,640	\$3,727	\$2,410	\$4,928	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	131	13	19	10	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,011	\$1,923	\$1,984	\$2,250	\$2,875
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,625	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$500 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	87 (92.6%)	42 (93.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.4%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	218 (100.0%)	35 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Harrisonburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 407</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	200.0 (85.8%)	24.0 (68.6%)	63.0 (67.0%)	17.0 (37.8%)
1 day	17.0 (7.3%)	5.0 (14.3%)	12.0 (12.8%)	5.0 (11.1%)
2 days	2.0 (0.9%)	1.0 (2.9%)	2.0 (2.1%)	5.0 (11.1%)
3 days	1.0 (0.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.1%)	2.0 (4.4%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.1%)	2.0 (4.4%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.9%)	6.0 (6.4%)	3.0 (6.7%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	2.0 (0.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)
26-30 days	1.0 (0.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	10.0 (4.3%)	3.0 (8.6%)	6.0 (6.4%)	9.0 (20.0%)
Average number of days	8	6	12	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 543	0 to 82	0 to 702	0 to 130
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Harrisonburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 407	0	233	35	94	45
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	---	132	200	176	283
Median days between release and FTA date	---	27	135	76	180
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	3 to 885	62 to 394	46 to 431	142 to 774
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	141	237	126	136
Median days between release and new offense date	---	27	97	11	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 885	33 to 795	1 to 449	17 to 337
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	148	248	160	155
Median days between release and new offense date	---	27	89	35	111
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 885	33 to 795	1 to 505	17 to 337
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	155	131	126	137
Median days between release and new offense date	---	34	85	20	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	25 to 470	43 to 246	5 to 346	63 to 279
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	78	188	167	331
Median days between release and new offense date	---	30	188	25	331
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	25 to 169	188 to 188	5 to 462	331 to 331

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Harrisonburg City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	---	89	22	75	35	4	44
Average days	---	356	485	317	372	165	243
Median days	---	191	301	174	179	76	123
Range of days	--- to ---	62 to 1,022	109 to 1,205	33 to 766	26 to 1,031	68 to 303	21 to 719
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	---	144	13	19	10	4	13
Average days	---	264	223	251	242	48	116
Median days	---	129	117	161	138	20	44
Range of days	--- to ---	21 to 1,144	36 to 615	34 to 552	43 to 565	20 to 127	12 to 548
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	0 (0%)	118 (50.6%)	25 (71.4%)	61 (64.9%)	31 (68.9%)	7 (87.5%)	44 (77.2%)
Dismissed	0 (0%)	32 (13.7%)	1 (2.9%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	53 (22.7%)	1 (2.9%)	21 (22.3%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (21.1%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0%)	28 (12.0%)	7 (20.0%)	9 (9.6%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	---(---)	92 (75.4%)	17 (65.4%)	37 (58.7%)	20 (64.5%)	3 (42.9%)	6 (13.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	---(---)	27 (22.1%)	8 (30.8%)	19 (30.2%)	8 (25.8%)	4 (57.1%)	19 (42.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	---(---)	3 (2.5%)	1 (3.8%)	7 (11.1%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (44.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Henrico County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 087 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 14 **Judicial District:** 14 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 330,076  
Population Density: 1,412 per square mile  
White: 55.1%  
Black: 29.7%  
Asian: 9.0%  
Other races: 2.1%  
Hispanic origin: 5.8%  
Male: 47.4%  
Female: 52.6%  
Median age: 39.1  
High school graduate or above: 92.5%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 44.3%

Geographic area: 233 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 8.3  
Households with a computer: 93.5%  
Households with broadband internet: 88.5%  
Unemployment rate: 6.4%  
Per capita income: \$41,437  
Median household income: \$72,295  
Below poverty level: 6.4%  
Gini index: 0.47  
No health insurance: 7.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 16,132 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 1,946 offenses  
Crimes against property: 11,455 offenses  
Crimes against society: 2,731 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.9  
Total adult arrests: 8,711  
Group A adult arrests: 4,347  
Group B adult arrest: 4,364

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Henrico County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 11,537  
Related to new arrests: 9,526 (82.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 982 (8.5%)  
Other excluded: 1,029 (8.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 470 (4.1%)  
General district court: 9,980 (86.5%)  
Juvenile court: 851 (7.4%)  
Multiple courts: 236 (2.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 10,747 (93.2%)

Released on summons: 6,788 (58.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 2,088 (18.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 1,200 (10.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 671 (5.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 790 (6.8%)

Held without bond: 428 (3.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 16 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 345 (3.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,220 (19.2%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 1,639 (14.2%)
- Drug: 630 (5.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 587 (5.1%)
- Larceny: 508 (4.4%)

- Supervision Violations: 294 (2.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 236 (2.0%)
- Assault: 210 (1.8%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 119 (1.0%)
- Traffic - All Others: 104 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Henrico County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Henrico County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 9,077</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	669 (9.9%)	204 (16.9%)	23 (13.1%)	133 (22.9%)	49 (15.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	1,013 (14.9%)	254 (21.1%)	62 (35.2%)	187 (32.1%)	129 (39.6%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	956 (14.1%)	237 (19.7%)	61 (34.7%)	165 (28.4%)	122 (37.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	240 (3.5%)	75 (6.2%)	16 (9.1%)	74 (12.7%)	41 (12.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	74 (1.1%)	23 (1.9%)	4 (2.3%)	17 (2.9%)	12 (3.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 9,521</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>428</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	4,180 (61.6%)	770 (63.9%)	109 (61.9%)	412 (70.8%)	270 (82.8%)	13 (81.2%)	359 (83.9%)
Female	2,605 (38.4%)	433 (35.9%)	67 (38.1%)	170 (29.2%)	55 (16.9%)	3 (18.8%)	69 (16.1%)
Undetermined	3 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2,515 (37.1%)	315 (26.1%)	41 (23.3%)	109 (18.7%)	61 (18.7%)	2 (12.5%)	71 (16.6%)
26-35 years old	2,080 (30.6%)	441 (36.6%)	69 (39.2%)	216 (37.1%)	122 (37.4%)	9 (56.2%)	166 (38.8%)
36-45 years old	1,015 (15.0%)	201 (16.7%)	33 (18.8%)	124 (21.3%)	86 (26.4%)	3 (18.8%)	85 (19.9%)
46-55 years old	606 (8.9%)	149 (12.4%)	17 (9.7%)	82 (14.1%)	36 (11.0%)	1 (6.2%)	69 (16.1%)
56-65 years old	380 (5.6%)	81 (6.7%)	13 (7.4%)	46 (7.9%)	14 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	34 (7.9%)
>65 years old	179 (2.6%)	18 (1.5%)	3 (1.7%)	5 (0.9%)	7 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)
Unknown	13 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	2,770 (40.8%)	506 (42.0%)	89 (50.6%)	194 (33.3%)	119 (36.5%)	8 (50.0%)	149 (34.8%)
Black	3,495 (51.5%)	655 (54.4%)	84 (47.7%)	377 (64.8%)	202 (62.0%)	8 (50.0%)	270 (63.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	108 (1.6%)	17 (1.4%)	2 (1.1%)	3 (0.5%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	13 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
Unknown	402 (5.9%)	26 (2.2%)	1 (0.6%)	8 (1.4%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.2%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,141 (94.7%)	167 (94.9%)	529 (90.9%)	296 (90.8%)	12 (75.0%)	315 (73.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	33 (2.7%)	2 (1.1%)	28 (4.8%)	15 (4.6%)	1 (6.2%)	46 (10.7%)
Undetermined	6,788 (100.0%)	31 (2.6%)	7 (4.0%)	25 (4.3%)	15 (4.6%)	3 (18.8%)	67 (15.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	942 (13.9%)	633 (52.5%)	105 (59.7%)	384 (66.0%)	211 (64.7%)	14 (87.5%)	343 (80.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5,793 (85.3%)	516 (42.8%)	67 (38.1%)	184 (31.6%)	113 (34.7%)	2 (12.5%)	83 (19.4%)
Undetermined	53 (0.8%)	56 (4.6%)	4 (2.3%)	14 (2.4%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Henrico County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 9,521</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>428</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	321 (26.6%)	130 (73.9%)	384 (66.0%)	277 (85.0%)	10 (62.5%)	369 (86.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	6,787 (100.0%)	884 (73.4%)	45 (25.6%)	198 (34.0%)	49 (15.0%)	6 (37.5%)	59 (13.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	2 (1.1%)	6 (1.0%)	10 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (4.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.6%)	1 (0.6%)	4 (0.7%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	119 (9.9%)	92 (52.3%)	102 (17.5%)	147 (45.1%)	6 (37.5%)	113 (26.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	92 (7.6%)	18 (10.2%)	177 (30.4%)	62 (19.0%)	3 (18.8%)	82 (19.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	100 (8.3%)	16 (9.1%)	95 (16.3%)	53 (16.3%)	1 (6.2%)	135 (31.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,417 (79.8%)	863 (71.6%)	38 (21.6%)	172 (29.6%)	31 (9.5%)	4 (25.0%)	46 (10.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,067 (15.7%)	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	303 (4.5%)	17 (1.4%)	7 (4.0%)	26 (4.5%)	18 (5.5%)	2 (12.5%)	13 (3.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Henrico County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 9,521</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>428</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	422 (6.2%)	103 (8.5%)	15 (8.5%)	123 (21.1%)	63 (19.3%)	6 (37.5%)	119 (27.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	161 (2.4%)	54 (4.5%)	12 (6.8%)	82 (14.1%)	54 (16.6%)	6 (37.5%)	98 (22.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	83 (1.2%)	21 (1.7%)	3 (1.7%)	21 (3.6%)	12 (3.7%)	1 (6.2%)	19 (4.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	966 (14.2%)	265 (22.0%)	52 (29.5%)	298 (51.2%)	195 (59.8%)	11 (68.8%)	277 (64.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	768 (11.3%)	181 (15.0%)	41 (23.3%)	260 (44.7%)	159 (48.8%)	12 (75.0%)	234 (54.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	18 (0.3%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.2%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (4.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	639 (9.4%)	190 (15.8%)	31 (17.6%)	191 (32.8%)	128 (39.3%)	8 (50.0%)	200 (46.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	135 (2.0%)	46 (3.8%)	9 (5.1%)	51 (8.8%)	41 (12.6%)	4 (25.0%)	69 (16.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,507 (36.9%)	539 (44.7%)	99 (56.2%)	413 (71.0%)	257 (78.8%)	13 (81.2%)	326 (76.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,179 (17.4%)	226 (18.8%)	41 (23.3%)	225 (38.7%)	127 (39.0%)	11 (68.8%)	198 (46.3%)
Prior FTA charge	892 (13.1%)	218 (18.1%)	34 (19.3%)	222 (38.1%)	127 (39.0%)	10 (62.5%)	183 (42.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	264 (3.9%)	54 (4.5%)	7 (4.0%)	61 (10.5%)	37 (11.3%)	6 (37.5%)	66 (15.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	540 (8.0%)	121 (10.0%)	24 (13.6%)	138 (23.7%)	84 (25.8%)	7 (43.8%)	135 (31.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	141 (2.1%)	33 (2.7%)	4 (2.3%)	39 (6.7%)	23 (7.1%)	3 (18.8%)	45 (10.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Henrico County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 9,521</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>428</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,987 (58.7%)	622 (51.6%)	71 (40.3%)	135 (23.2%)	54 (16.6%)	2 (12.5%)	87 (20.3%)
FTA Score 2	1,712 (25.2%)	345 (28.6%)	66 (37.5%)	196 (33.7%)	133 (40.8%)	4 (25.0%)	129 (30.1%)
FTA Score 3	542 (8.0%)	138 (11.5%)	25 (14.2%)	129 (22.2%)	66 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (21.0%)
FTA Score 4	344 (5.1%)	85 (7.1%)	11 (6.2%)	87 (14.9%)	56 (17.2%)	6 (37.5%)	84 (19.6%)
FTA Score 5	85 (1.3%)	13 (1.1%)	3 (1.7%)	27 (4.6%)	14 (4.3%)	3 (18.8%)	33 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	12 (0.2%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.4%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (1.2%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,611 (38.5%)	495 (41.1%)	53 (30.1%)	101 (17.4%)	40 (12.3%)	2 (12.5%)	69 (16.1%)
NCA Score 2	2,711 (39.9%)	389 (32.3%)	64 (36.4%)	141 (24.2%)	68 (20.9%)	2 (12.5%)	53 (12.4%)
NCA Score 3	705 (10.4%)	149 (12.4%)	29 (16.5%)	123 (21.1%)	84 (25.8%)	3 (18.8%)	86 (20.1%)
NCA Score 4	364 (5.4%)	96 (8.0%)	17 (9.7%)	112 (19.2%)	72 (22.1%)	3 (18.8%)	104 (24.3%)
NCA Score 5	207 (3.0%)	53 (4.4%)	11 (6.2%)	67 (11.5%)	41 (12.6%)	5 (31.2%)	73 (17.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	84 (1.2%)	23 (1.9%)	2 (1.1%)	38 (6.5%)	21 (6.4%)	1 (6.2%)	43 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Henrico County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,294</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	318	130	384	277	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,092	\$2,196	\$1,852	\$4,341	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$21,000	\$25 to \$12,500	\$100 to \$165,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	876	46	198	49	16
Average bond amount at release	\$1,822	\$3,954	\$1,696	\$2,438	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$77,006	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$13,000	\$500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	504 (86.6%)	293 (89.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	72 (12.4%)	32 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,194 (100.0%)	176 (100.0%)	5 (0.9%)	1 (0.3%)	16 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Henrico County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,289</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,063 (88.2%)	119 (67.6%)	349 (60.0%)	137 (42.0%)
1 day	97 (8.0%)	20 (11.4%)	120 (20.6%)	43 (13.2%)
2 days	4 (0.3%)	2 (1.1%)	16 (2.7%)	12 (3.7%)
3 days	3 (0.2%)	2 (1.1%)	12 (2.1%)	8 (2.5%)
4 days	1 (0.1%)	4 (2.3%)	9 (1.5%)	9 (2.8%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	9 (1.5%)	10 (3.1%)
6-10 days	6 (0.5%)	10 (5.7%)	23 (4.0%)	38 (11.7%)
11-15 days	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.1%)	21 (6.4%)
16-20 days	2 (0.2%)	4 (2.3%)	5 (0.9%)	13 (4.0%)
21-25 days	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	9 (2.8%)
26-30 days	8 (0.7%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (0.3%)	9 (2.8%)
Over 30 days	15 (1.2%)	9 (5.1%)	23 (4.0%)	17 (5.2%)
Average number of days	2	6	6	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 441	0 to 204	0 to 536	0 to 134
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

<b>Henrico County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense</b>					
Number of Defendants, N= 9,077	6,788	1,205	176	582	326
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>49</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	106	110	211	134	179
Median days between release and FTA date	15	15	60	42	86
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 537	1 to 561	12 to 586	1 to 752	16 to 682
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>129</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	100	137	149	101	144
Median days between release and new offense date	26	33	38	24	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 701	1 to 675	7 to 474	1 to 579	3 to 680
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>122</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	140	158	107	148
Median days between release and new offense date	26	33	47	25	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 701	1 to 675	9 to 474	1 to 579	3 to 680
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>41</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	122	170	168	130	153
Median days between release and new offense date	35	44	36	39	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 646	1 to 609	7 to 494	1 to 498	3 to 644
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	131	193	164	155	129
Median days between release and new offense date	39	69	82	43	40
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 647	2 to 609	23 to 357	1 to 521	4 to 334

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Henrico County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 9,521</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>428</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	321	130	384	277	10	369
Average days	0	282	345	271	306	256	205
Median days	0	145	186	143	160	140	88
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 985	29 to 1,212	1 to 1,082	21 to 1,175	52 to 548	2 to 901
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	6,788	884	46	198	49	6	59
Average days	209	252	281	243	217	38	100
Median days	119	119	150	111	109	12	36
Range of days	0 to 1,105	1 to 1,081	32 to 1,229	20 to 1,079	26 to 889	2 to 94	4 to 377
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,312 (63.5%)	673 (55.9%)	95 (54.0%)	351 (60.3%)	210 (64.4%)	11 (68.8%)	321 (75.0%)
Dismissed	1,901 (28.0%)	133 (11.0%)	24 (13.6%)	40 (6.9%)	18 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.3%)
Nolle prosequi	347 (5.1%)	250 (20.7%)	28 (15.9%)	129 (22.2%)	67 (20.6%)	3 (18.8%)	72 (16.8%)
Not guilty	100 (1.5%)	31 (2.6%)	2 (1.1%)	10 (1.7%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	127 (1.9%)	118 (9.8%)	27 (15.3%)	52 (8.9%)	29 (8.9%)	2 (12.5%)	17 (4.0%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	4,080 (94.4%)	414 (61.3%)	57 (58.2%)	150 (42.9%)	107 (50.2%)	5 (45.5%)	54 (16.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	244 (5.6%)	256 (37.9%)	37 (37.8%)	194 (55.4%)	93 (43.7%)	5 (45.5%)	156 (48.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.7%)	4 (4.1%)	6 (1.7%)	13 (6.1%)	1 (9.1%)	109 (34.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Henry County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 089 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 51,032  
Population Density: 133 per square mile  
White: 72.2%  
Black: 22.5%  
Asian: 0.6%  
Other races: 2.2%  
Hispanic origin: 5.6%  
Male: 48.1%  
Female: 51.9%  
Median age: 48.1  
High school graduate or above: 80.2%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.1%

Geographic area: 382 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3  
Households with a computer: 80.0%  
Households with broadband internet: 70.7%  
Unemployment rate: 7.6%  
Per capita income: \$23,051  
Median household income: \$38,511  
Below poverty level: 11.2%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 9.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.9%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,250 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 434 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,456 offenses  
Crimes against society: 360 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 40.3  
Total adult arrests: 1,361  
Group A adult arrests: 714  
Group B adult arrest: 647

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Henry County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,017  
Related to new arrests: 605 (59.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 203 (20.0%)  
Other excluded: 209 (20.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 205 (20.2%)  
General district court: 565 (55.6%)  
Juvenile court: 200 (19.7%)  
Multiple courts: 47 (4.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 801 (78.8%)

Released on summons: 82 (8.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 405 (39.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 283 (27.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 31 (3.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 216 (21.2%)

Held without bond: 87 (8.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.7%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 122 (12.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 123 (12.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 76 (7.5%)
- Drug: 74 (7.3%)
- Larceny: 68 (6.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 46 (4.5%)

- Assault: 45 (4.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (3.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 26 (2.6%)
- Fail To Appear: 26 (2.6%)
- Fraud: 20 (2.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Henry County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Henry County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 511</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (14.6%)	42 (19.6%)	---(---)	29 (13.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17 (20.7%)	59 (27.6%)	---(---)	60 (27.9%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	14 (17.1%)	50 (23.4%)	---(---)	51 (23.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (4.9%)	21 (9.8%)	---(---)	23 (10.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.3%)	---(---)	11 (5.1%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Henry County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 605</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	48 (58.5%)	130 (60.7%)	---(---)	164 (76.3%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)	71 (81.6%)
Female	34 (41.5%)	83 (38.8%)	---(---)	51 (23.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	25 (30.5%)	38 (17.8%)	---(---)	28 (13.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	13 (14.9%)
26-35 years old	19 (23.2%)	66 (30.8%)	---(---)	76 (35.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	34 (39.1%)
36-45 years old	11 (13.4%)	46 (21.5%)	---(---)	60 (27.9%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	19 (21.8%)
46-55 years old	18 (22.0%)	36 (16.8%)	---(---)	29 (13.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.2%)
56-65 years old	5 (6.1%)	22 (10.3%)	---(---)	16 (7.4%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	4 (4.6%)
>65 years old	2 (2.4%)	5 (2.3%)	---(---)	6 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Unknown	2 (2.4%)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	55 (67.1%)	130 (60.7%)	---(---)	140 (65.1%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	60 (69.0%)
Black	25 (30.5%)	77 (36.0%)	---(---)	71 (33.0%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	24 (27.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (2.4%)	7 (3.3%)	---(---)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	211 (98.6%)	---(---)	196 (91.2%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)	75 (86.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	17 (7.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)
Undetermined	82 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	31 (37.8%)	122 (57.0%)	---(---)	142 (66.0%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	63 (72.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	46 (56.1%)	66 (30.8%)	---(---)	65 (30.2%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	24 (27.6%)
Undetermined	5 (6.1%)	26 (12.1%)	---(---)	8 (3.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Henry County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 605</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	39 (18.2%)	---(---)	147 (68.4%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	73 (83.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	82 (100.0%)	175 (81.8%)	---(---)	68 (31.6%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	14 (16.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	14 (6.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.1%)	---(---)	31 (14.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.3%)	---(---)	34 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	19 (8.9%)	---(---)	62 (28.8%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	38 (43.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	59 (72.0%)	171 (79.9%)	---(---)	66 (30.7%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	14 (16.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	5 (6.1%)	2 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	18 (22.0%)	2 (0.9%)	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Henry County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 605</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (7.3%)	14 (6.5%)	---(---)	22 (10.2%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	13 (14.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	3 (3.7%)	7 (3.3%)	---(---)	36 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)	33 (37.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (15.9%)	37 (17.3%)	---(---)	86 (40.0%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	55 (63.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	19 (23.2%)	37 (17.3%)	---(---)	89 (41.4%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	53 (60.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	11 (13.4%)	26 (12.1%)	---(---)	69 (32.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	41 (47.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.2%)	7 (3.3%)	---(---)	24 (11.2%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	21 (24.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	43 (52.4%)	112 (52.3%)	---(---)	154 (71.6%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	65 (74.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	20 (24.4%)	47 (22.0%)	---(---)	75 (34.9%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)	46 (52.9%)
Prior FTA charge	25 (30.5%)	49 (22.9%)	---(---)	77 (35.8%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)	50 (57.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (13.4%)	16 (7.5%)	---(---)	34 (15.8%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	31 (35.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	18 (22.0%)	40 (18.7%)	---(---)	62 (28.8%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)	45 (51.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (11.0%)	13 (6.1%)	---(---)	29 (13.5%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	27 (31.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Henry County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 605</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	34 (41.5%)	97 (45.3%)	---(---)	54 (25.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.0%)
FTA Score 2	21 (25.6%)	63 (29.4%)	---(---)	77 (35.8%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	15 (17.2%)
FTA Score 3	12 (14.6%)	33 (15.4%)	---(---)	44 (20.5%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	16 (18.4%)
FTA Score 4	10 (12.2%)	16 (7.5%)	---(---)	30 (14.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	12 (13.8%)
FTA Score 5	3 (3.7%)	5 (2.3%)	---(---)	8 (3.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	21 (24.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	25 (30.5%)	76 (35.5%)	---(---)	45 (20.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.4%)
NCA Score 2	29 (35.4%)	86 (40.2%)	---(---)	57 (26.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	10 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	14 (17.1%)	23 (10.7%)	---(---)	44 (20.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	15 (17.2%)
NCA Score 4	8 (9.8%)	21 (9.8%)	---(---)	49 (22.8%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	26 (29.9%)
NCA Score 5	4 (4.9%)	6 (2.8%)	---(---)	12 (5.6%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	15 (17.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	---(---)	8 (3.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Henry County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 435</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	39	0	147	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,615	---(---)	\$7,720	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$65,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	174	0	68	0	7
Average bond amount at release	\$3,349	---(---)	\$2,585	---(---)	\$4,357
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$9,500	---(---)	\$750 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$9,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	177 (82.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (5.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	213 (100.0%)	---(---)	27 (12.6%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Henry County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 429</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	197 (92.1%)	---(---)	102 (47.4%)	---(---)
1 day	11 (5.1%)	---(---)	12 (5.6%)	---(---)
2 days	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	11 (5.1%)	---(---)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)
4 days	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)
5 days	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	5 (2.3%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	25 (11.6%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (5.1%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (2.3%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	30 (14.0%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	12	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 195	--- to ---	0 to 198	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Henry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 511	82	214	0	215	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	42	116	---	175	---
Median days between release and FTA date	12	29	---	35	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 150	1 to 600	--- to ---	5 to 575	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	136	129	---	163	---
Median days between release and new offense date	38	33	---	59	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 665	1 to 630	--- to ---	1 to 581	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	158	117	---	165	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	30	---	55	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 665	1 to 516	--- to ---	1 to 581	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	30	195	---	180	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	63	---	77	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 56	1 to 630	--- to ---	17 to 463	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	12	186	---	157	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	49	---	59	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 12	7 to 630	--- to ---	21 to 463	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Henry County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 605</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	39	---	147	---	3	73
Average days	0	354	---	365	---	216	284
Median days	0	225	---	202	---	161	147
Range of days	0 to 0	62 to 838	--- to ---	30 to 959	--- to ---	120 to 327	23 to 1,042
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	81	175	---	68	---	4	14
Average days	154	289	---	282	---	45	105
Median days	67	91	---	110	---	8	4
Range of days	0 to 741	14 to 1,126	--- to ---	23 to 1,029	--- to ---	2 to 91	2 to 860
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	64 (78.0%)	75 (35.0%)	0 (0%)	125 (58.1%)	0 (0%)	7 (100.0%)	69 (79.3%)
Dismissed	9 (11.0%)	60 (28.0%)	0 (0%)	32 (14.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (6.1%)	32 (15.0%)	0 (0%)	28 (13.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.5%)	0 (0%)	7 (3.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (2.4%)	31 (14.5%)	0 (0%)	23 (10.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
Other	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	46 (71.9%)	50 (64.1%)	---(---)	49 (37.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	18 (28.1%)	26 (33.3%)	---(---)	63 (48.5%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	29 (39.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	---(---)	18 (13.8%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	37 (50.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Highland County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 091 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 2,202	Geographic area: 414 square miles
Population Density: 5 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.1
White: 95.9%	Households with a computer: 79.4%
Black: 0.0%	Households with broadband internet: 73.2%
Asian: 3.6%	Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$30,911
Hispanic origin: 0.0%	Median household income: \$51,831
Male: 43.1%	Below poverty level: 5.8%
Female: 56.9%	Gini index: 0.38
Median age: 59.5	No health insurance: 7.9%
High school graduate or above: 89.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 41 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 14.7
Crimes against persons: 11 offenses	Total adult arrests: 26
Crimes against property: 21 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 15
Crimes against society: 9 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 11

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Highland County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 83  
Related to new arrests: 76 (91.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 2 (2.4%)  
Other excluded: 5 (6.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 9 (10.8%)  
General district court: 69 (83.1%)  
Juvenile court: 5 (6.0%)  
Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 79 (95.2%)

Released on summons: 61 (73.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 13 (15.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 3 (3.6%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (2.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 4 (4.8%)

Held without bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 4 (4.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 19 (22.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 8 (9.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 4 (4.8%)
4. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 3 (3.6%)
5. Violation Of Local Ordinance: 2 (2.4%)
6. Supervision Violations: 2 (2.4%)
7. Weapon/Firearm: 2 (2.4%)
8. Drug: 2 (2.4%)
9. Assault: 2 (2.4%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 1 (1.2%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Highland County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Highland County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (1.6%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (8.2%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	4 (6.6%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (4.9%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Highland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	44 (72.1%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Female	17 (27.9%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	15 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
26-35 years old	16 (26.2%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
36-45 years old	12 (19.7%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
46-55 years old	4 (6.6%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
56-65 years old	9 (14.8%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
>65 years old	5 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Race</b>							
White	57 (93.4%)	11 (84.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Black	3 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unknown	1 (1.6%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (84.6%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	61 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5 (8.2%)	9 (69.2%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	55 (90.2%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	1 (1.6%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Highland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Jailable Misdemeanor	61 (100.0%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	44 (72.1%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	14 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (4.9%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Highland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (1.6%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (8.2%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	7 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (6.6%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.6%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	14 (23.0%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	6 (9.8%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA charge	2 (3.3%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Highland County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	42 (68.9%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 2	13 (21.3%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 3	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 4	1 (1.6%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	34 (55.7%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 2	16 (26.2%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 3	3 (4.9%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 4	5 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Highland County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	6	0	1	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,166	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	7	0	1	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,928	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	13 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Highland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	13.0 (100.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (100.0%)	---(---)
1 day	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	0	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 0	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Highland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 76	61	13	0	2	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	106	28	---	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	106	28	---	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	106 to 106	28 to 28	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	76	85	---	45	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	85	---	45	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 146	85 to 85	--- to ---	45 to 45	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	71	85	---	45	---
Median days between release and new offense date	50	85	---	45	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 120	85 to 85	--- to ---	45 to 45	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	92	86	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	65	86	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 146	86 to 86	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	86	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	86	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	86 to 86	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Highland County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	6	---	1	---	---	---
Average days	0	310	---	700	---	---	---
Median days	0	123	---	700	---	---	---
Range of days	0 to 0	100 to 591	--- to ---	700 to 700	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	61	7	---	1	---	---	---
Average days	99	110	---	29	---	---	---
Median days	33	76	---	29	---	---	---
Range of days	0 to 708	23 to 207	--- to ---	29 to 29	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	37 (60.7%)	10 (76.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Dismissed	19 (31.1%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	36 (97.3%)	7 (70.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (2.7%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Hopewell City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 670 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 22,500	Geographic area: 10 square miles
Population Density: 2,163 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 50.0%	Households with a computer: 87.5%
Black: 43.2%	Households with broadband internet: 82.2%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 10.8%
Other races: 1.9%	Per capita income: \$23,173
Hispanic origin: 8.4%	Median household income: \$43,262
Male: 45.9%	Below poverty level: 20.7%
Female: 54.1%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 36.1	No health insurance: 8.5%
High school graduate or above: 84.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 12.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 23.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,675 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 62.6
Crimes against persons: 438 offenses	Total adult arrests: 705
Crimes against property: 589 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 512
Crimes against society: 648 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 193

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hopewell City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,045  
Related to new arrests: 2,802 (92.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 131 (4.3%)  
Other excluded: 112 (3.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 77 (2.5%)  
General district court: 2,777 (91.2%)  
Juvenile court: 156 (5.1%)  
Multiple courts: 35 (1.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,952 (96.9%)

Released on summons: 2,422 (79.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 307 (10.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 208 (6.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 15 (0.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 93 (3.1%)

Held without bond: 46 (1.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 46 (1.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,014 (66.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 168 (5.5%)
3. Drug: 63 (2.1%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 37 (1.2%)
5. Fail To Appear: 36 (1.2%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 29 (1.0%)
7. Supervision Violations: 25 (0.8%)
8. Assault: 24 (0.8%)
9. Larceny: 21 (0.7%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 20 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hopewell City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hopewell City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,755</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	118 (4.9%)	24 (16.2%)	9 (23.1%)	23 (24.7%)	8 (15.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	179 (7.4%)	36 (24.3%)	19 (48.7%)	23 (24.7%)	18 (34.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	168 (6.9%)	29 (19.6%)	18 (46.2%)	19 (20.4%)	15 (28.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41 (1.7%)	13 (8.8%)	10 (25.6%)	8 (8.6%)	7 (13.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (0.5%)	5 (3.4%)	2 (5.1%)	3 (3.2%)	2 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Hopewell City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,802</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,487 (61.4%)	97 (65.5%)	29 (74.4%)	76 (81.7%)	43 (81.1%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (93.5%)
Female	934 (38.6%)	49 (33.1%)	10 (25.6%)	17 (18.3%)	10 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	830 (34.3%)	33 (22.3%)	16 (41.0%)	18 (19.4%)	10 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (34.8%)
26-35 years old	676 (27.9%)	50 (33.8%)	13 (33.3%)	27 (29.0%)	23 (43.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (41.3%)
36-45 years old	422 (17.4%)	27 (18.2%)	5 (12.8%)	21 (22.6%)	11 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)
46-55 years old	243 (10.0%)	22 (14.9%)	5 (12.8%)	14 (15.1%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (8.7%)
56-65 years old	165 (6.8%)	13 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.9%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
>65 years old	82 (3.4%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,005 (41.5%)	59 (39.9%)	14 (35.9%)	29 (31.2%)	22 (41.5%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (28.3%)
Black	1,214 (50.1%)	85 (57.4%)	25 (64.1%)	61 (65.6%)	29 (54.7%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (69.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	189 (7.8%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	142 (95.9%)	38 (97.4%)	89 (95.7%)	53 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (93.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	1 (2.6%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Undetermined	2,422 (100.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	208 (8.6%)	99 (66.9%)	25 (64.1%)	60 (64.5%)	32 (60.4%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (69.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,198 (90.8%)	44 (29.7%)	14 (35.9%)	30 (32.3%)	21 (39.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (30.4%)
Undetermined	16 (0.7%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Hopewell City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,802</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (34.5%)	33 (84.6%)	52 (55.9%)	50 (94.3%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (93.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,422 (100.0%)	97 (65.5%)	6 (15.4%)	41 (44.1%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (12.8%)	15 (38.5%)	20 (21.5%)	17 (32.1%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (21.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.5%)	4 (10.3%)	11 (11.8%)	10 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (26.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.8%)	12 (30.8%)	18 (19.4%)	19 (35.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (30.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,365 (97.6%)	95 (64.2%)	6 (15.4%)	41 (44.1%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	36 (1.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	21 (0.9%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Hopewell City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,802</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	59 (2.4%)	12 (8.1%)	5 (12.8%)	18 (19.4%)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	40 (1.7%)	8 (5.4%)	9 (23.1%)	14 (15.1%)	14 (26.4%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (30.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (0.5%)	4 (2.7%)	1 (2.6%)	5 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	174 (7.2%)	44 (29.7%)	16 (41.0%)	56 (60.2%)	31 (58.5%)	1 (100.0%)	34 (73.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	151 (6.2%)	36 (24.3%)	14 (35.9%)	46 (49.5%)	27 (50.9%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (69.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	118 (4.9%)	33 (22.3%)	13 (33.3%)	43 (46.2%)	22 (41.5%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (60.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	26 (1.1%)	4 (2.7%)	3 (7.7%)	10 (10.8%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (23.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	507 (20.9%)	78 (52.7%)	25 (64.1%)	70 (75.3%)	35 (66.0%)	1 (100.0%)	35 (76.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	200 (8.3%)	32 (21.6%)	13 (33.3%)	24 (25.8%)	12 (22.6%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (28.3%)
Prior FTA charge	147 (6.1%)	38 (25.7%)	14 (35.9%)	36 (38.7%)	18 (34.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	33 (1.4%)	8 (5.4%)	4 (10.3%)	9 (9.7%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (17.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	79 (3.3%)	26 (17.6%)	7 (17.9%)	29 (31.2%)	17 (32.1%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (32.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	22 (0.9%)	5 (3.4%)	2 (5.1%)	6 (6.5%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Hopewell City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,802</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,840 (76.0%)	62 (41.9%)	13 (33.3%)	19 (20.4%)	16 (30.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.9%)
FTA Score 2	386 (15.9%)	44 (29.7%)	12 (30.8%)	33 (35.5%)	17 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (37.0%)
FTA Score 3	93 (3.8%)	29 (19.6%)	9 (23.1%)	23 (24.7%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.9%)
FTA Score 4	46 (1.9%)	12 (8.1%)	1 (2.6%)	13 (14.0%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.2%)
FTA Score 5	13 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	4 (10.3%)	5 (5.4%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (10.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,343 (55.5%)	48 (32.4%)	5 (12.8%)	13 (14.0%)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)
NCA Score 2	798 (32.9%)	44 (29.7%)	16 (41.0%)	17 (18.3%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.9%)
NCA Score 3	129 (5.3%)	29 (19.6%)	7 (17.9%)	22 (23.7%)	11 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.9%)
NCA Score 4	67 (2.8%)	19 (12.8%)	6 (15.4%)	27 (29.0%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (37.0%)
NCA Score 5	37 (1.5%)	8 (5.4%)	3 (7.7%)	9 (9.7%)	9 (17.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (10.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	5 (5.4%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Hopewell City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 322</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	50	33	52	50	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,874	\$3,545	\$2,351	\$6,180	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,375	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$700 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$50 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	87	5	41	3	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,692	\$2,000	\$1,746	\$1,333	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,250	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (91.4%)	48 (90.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	137 (100.0%)	38 (100.0%)	6 (6.5%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Hopewell City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 333</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	123 (83.1%)	12 (30.8%)	64 (68.8%)	26 (49.1%)	
1 day	10 (6.8%)	3 (7.7%)	21 (22.6%)	2 (3.8%)	
2 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (1.9%)	
3 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (1.9%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	
5 days	1 (0.7%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	
6-10 days	7 (4.7%)	10 (25.6%)	1 (1.1%)	6 (11.3%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.1%)	2 (2.2%)	2 (3.8%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (5.7%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	2 (1.4%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	
Average number of days	1	13	1	13	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 64	0 to 156	0 to 30	0 to 156	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Hopewell City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,755	2,422	148	39	93	53
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	115	93	187	126	96
Median days between release and FTA date	38	23	95	50	25
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 488	3 to 425	7 to 477	12 to 313	7 to 370
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	89	123	223	95	165
Median days between release and new offense date	21	29	73	25	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 596	1 to 391	8 to 705	1 to 464	16 to 524
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	93	116	225	102	177
Median days between release and new offense date	24	27	64	25	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 596	1 to 378	8 to 705	1 to 464	20 to 524
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	110	139	225	63	129
Median days between release and new offense date	46	25	154	29	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 507	7 to 497	18 to 472	4 to 116	16 to 321
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	103	61	158	40	31
Median days between release and new offense date	16	15	88	21	23
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 431	7 to 164	18 to 299	4 to 79	16 to 46

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Hopewell City Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,802</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	51	33	52	50	1	42
Average days	0	273	431	335	301	264	269
Median days	0	117	181	187	144	264	110
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 850	72 to 1,085	49 to 1,207	37 to 995	264 to 264	35 to 905
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,422	97	6	41	3	0	4
Average days	153	219	304	191	132	0	183
Median days	67	97	173	107	110	0	80
Range of days	0 to 882	24 to 892	80 to 824	1 to 806	106 to 175	0 to 0	29 to 406
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,202 (90.9%)	50 (33.8%)	19 (48.7%)	44 (47.3%)	27 (50.9%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (67.4%)
Dismissed	121 (5.0%)	25 (16.9%)	3 (7.7%)	5 (5.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Nolle prosequi	52 (2.1%)	54 (36.5%)	9 (23.1%)	25 (26.9%)	20 (37.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.6%)
Not guilty	9 (0.4%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	29 (1.2%)	15 (10.1%)	8 (20.5%)	16 (17.2%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Other	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	2,167 (98.2%)	39 (78.0%)	11 (55.0%)	31 (72.1%)	8 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	40 (1.8%)	11 (22.0%)	7 (35.0%)	11 (25.6%)	15 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (41.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (2.3%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (58.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Isle Of Wight County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 093 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 37,107  
Population Density: 117 per square mile  
White: 71.9%  
Black: 22.8%  
Asian: 0.9%  
Other races: 1.1%  
Hispanic origin: 3.5%  
Male: 49.1%  
Female: 50.9%  
Median age: 44.4  
High school graduate or above: 88.9%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.0%

Geographic area: 315 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0  
Households with a computer: 89.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 80.1%  
Unemployment rate: 5.0%  
Per capita income: \$39,024  
Median household income: \$77,870  
Below poverty level: 6.9%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 7.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,214 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 294 offenses  
Crimes against property: 668 offenses  
Crimes against society: 252 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.8  
Total adult arrests: 694  
Group A adult arrests: 323  
Group B adult arrest: 371

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Isle Of Wight County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,290  
Related to new arrests: 1,174 (91.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 51 (4.0%)  
Other excluded: 65 (5.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 45 (3.5%)  
General district court: 1,119 (86.7%)  
Juvenile court: 107 (8.3%)  
Multiple courts: 19 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,244 (96.4%)

Released on summons: 848 (65.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 192 (14.9%)  
Released on secured bond: 182 (14.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 46 (3.6%)

Held without bond: 23 (1.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 19 (1.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 254 (19.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 169 (13.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 126 (9.8%)
4. Traffic - All Others: 32 (2.5%)
5. Drug: 31 (2.4%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 30 (2.3%)
7. Supervision Violations: 24 (1.9%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 15 (1.2%)
9. Assault: 13 (1.0%)
10. Fraud: 10 (0.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Isle Of Wight County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Isle Of Wight County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,147</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	80 (9.4%)	14 (8.8%)	---(---)	9 (6.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	116 (13.7%)	27 (17.0%)	---(---)	24 (17.1%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	113 (13.3%)	25 (15.7%)	---(---)	21 (15.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (1.8%)	11 (6.9%)	---(---)	11 (7.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.8%)	6 (3.8%)	---(---)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Isle Of Wight County  Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,173</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	584 (68.9%)	94 (59.1%)	---(---)	107 (76.4%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	22 (95.7%)
Female	264 (31.1%)	63 (39.6%)	---(---)	33 (23.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	276 (32.5%)	44 (27.7%)	---(---)	28 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
26-35 years old	271 (32.0%)	54 (34.0%)	---(---)	39 (27.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (21.7%)
36-45 years old	137 (16.2%)	27 (17.0%)	---(---)	37 (26.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
46-55 years old	83 (9.8%)	21 (13.2%)	---(---)	22 (15.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.7%)
56-65 years old	55 (6.5%)	13 (8.2%)	---(---)	11 (7.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.3%)
>65 years old	18 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	8 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	328 (38.7%)	86 (54.1%)	---(---)	59 (42.1%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	9 (39.1%)
Black	456 (53.8%)	66 (41.5%)	---(---)	76 (54.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	13 (56.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	61 (7.2%)	6 (3.8%)	---(---)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	149 (93.7%)	---(---)	133 (95.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	21 (91.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)	---(---)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.3%)
Undetermined	848 (100.0%)	5 (3.1%)	---(---)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	47 (5.5%)	50 (31.4%)	---(---)	59 (42.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	12 (52.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	793 (93.5%)	100 (62.9%)	---(---)	79 (56.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Undetermined	8 (0.9%)	9 (5.7%)	---(---)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	2 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Isle Of Wight County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,173</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	32 (20.1%)	---(---)	80 (57.1%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	19 (82.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	848 (100.0%)	127 (79.9%)	---(---)	60 (42.9%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	4 (17.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.8%)	---(---)	28 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.5%)	---(---)	20 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	---(---)	26 (18.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	12 (52.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	661 (77.9%)	123 (77.4%)	---(---)	41 (29.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	4 (17.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	174 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	13 (1.5%)	4 (2.5%)	---(---)	19 (13.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Isle Of Wight County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,173</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	47 (5.5%)	6 (3.8%)	---(---)	20 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	18 (2.1%)	4 (2.5%)	---(---)	13 (9.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	7 (30.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	107 (12.6%)	14 (8.8%)	---(---)	48 (34.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	11 (47.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	116 (13.7%)	8 (5.0%)	---(---)	48 (34.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	10 (43.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	94 (11.1%)	14 (8.8%)	---(---)	35 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	8 (34.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (1.8%)	4 (2.5%)	---(---)	8 (5.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	314 (37.0%)	44 (27.7%)	---(---)	92 (65.7%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	11 (47.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	126 (14.9%)	7 (4.4%)	---(---)	42 (30.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA charge	107 (12.6%)	13 (8.2%)	---(---)	30 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (7.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	62 (7.3%)	4 (2.5%)	---(---)	16 (11.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Isle Of Wight County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,173</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	461 (54.4%)	110 (69.2%)	---(---)	43 (30.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	11 (47.8%)
FTA Score 2	238 (28.1%)	36 (22.6%)	---(---)	60 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (21.7%)
FTA Score 3	76 (9.0%)	11 (6.9%)	---(---)	18 (12.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (17.4%)
FTA Score 4	35 (4.1%)	2 (1.3%)	---(---)	15 (10.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	310 (36.6%)	90 (56.6%)	---(---)	33 (23.6%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	8 (34.8%)
NCA Score 2	335 (39.5%)	48 (30.2%)	---(---)	43 (30.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 3	100 (11.8%)	11 (6.9%)	---(---)	25 (17.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.7%)
NCA Score 4	49 (5.8%)	9 (5.7%)	---(---)	25 (17.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 5	13 (1.5%)	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	10 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Isle Of Wight County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 300</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	32	0	80	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,484	---(---)	\$3,884	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	125	0	60	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,808	---(---)	\$1,741	---(---)	\$1,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,375	---(---)	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$3,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	136 (97.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	157 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.7%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Isle Of Wight County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 299</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	147 (92.5%)	---(---)	88 (62.9%)	---(---)
1 day	8 (5.0%)	---(---)	14 (10.0%)	---(---)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)
3 days	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	2 (1.4%)	---(---)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	10 (7.1%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (2.9%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.1%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	7 (5.0%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	6	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 47	--- to ---	0 to 269	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Isle Of Wight County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,147	848	159	0	140	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	146	146	---	156	---
Median days between release and FTA date	51	36	---	67	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 541	6 to 529	--- to ---	6 to 312	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	103	126	---	165	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	48	---	20	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 485	1 to 394	--- to ---	4 to 781	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	106	151	---	174	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	68	---	20	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 485	1 to 394	--- to ---	4 to 781	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	78	165	---	184	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	108	---	45	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 219	29 to 486	--- to ---	5 to 601	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	138	370	---	124	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	260	---	97	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 553	134 to 559	--- to ---	71 to 177	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Isle Of Wight County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,173</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	32	---	80	---	1	19
Average days	0	285	---	399	---	3	276
Median days	0	174	---	220	---	3	194
Range of days	0 to 0	111 to 543	--- to ---	1 to 842	--- to ---	3 to 3	70 to 561
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	848	127	---	60	---	2	4
Average days	193	263	---	215	---	1	14
Median days	83	132	---	121	---	1	1
Range of days	0 to 916	40 to 954	--- to ---	7 to 657	--- to ---	1 to 2	0 to 35
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	467 (55.1%)	102 (64.2%)	0 (0%)	94 (67.1%)	0 (0%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Dismissed	174 (20.5%)	8 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	9 (6.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	32 (3.8%)	28 (17.6%)	0 (0%)	20 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Not guilty	151 (17.8%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	23 (2.7%)	14 (8.8%)	0 (0%)	16 (11.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	459 (97.9%)	87 (85.3%)	---(---)	45 (44.1%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	10 (2.1%)	15 (14.7%)	---(---)	44 (43.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	13 (12.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	12 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Williamsburg City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 830 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 9  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 91,066	Geographic area: 151 square miles
Population Density: 601 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.3
White: 77.8%	Households with a computer: 95.4%
Black: 13.1%	Households with broadband internet: 88.7%
Asian: 3.5%	Unemployment rate: 7.1%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$45,862
Hispanic origin: 6.1%	Median household income: \$91,675
Male: 47.8%	Below poverty level: 6.8%
Female: 52.2%	Gini index: 0.54
Median age: 46.8	No health insurance: 5.9%
High school graduate or above: 95.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 51.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 3,235 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan
Crimes against persons: 904 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,479
Crimes against property: 1,882 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 778
Crimes against society: 449 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 701

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Williamsburg City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,048  
Related to new arrests: 1,679 (82.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 187 (9.1%)  
Other excluded: 182 (8.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (4.9%)  
General district court: 1,657 (80.9%)  
Juvenile court: 252 (12.3%)  
Multiple courts: 39 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,879 (91.7%)

Released on summons: 1,061 (51.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 562 (27.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 216 (10.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 40 (2.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 169 (8.3%)

Held without bond: 65 (3.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 101 (4.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Traffic - Operator's License: 394 (19.2%)          | 6. Assault: 76 (3.7%)                  |
| 2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 242 (11.8%) | 7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 71 (3.5%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 165 (8.1%)    | 8. Larceny: 43 (2.1%)                  |
| 4. Drug: 125 (6.1%)                                   | 9. Fail To Appear: 26 (1.3%)           |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 88 (4.3%)                  | 10. Weapon/Firearm: 20 (1.0%)          |

Note: Court jurisdiction code 830 includes both James City County and Williamsburg City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Williamsburg City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,611</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	69 (6.5%)	30 (10.6%)	6 (6.5%)	25 (19.1%)	2 (4.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	119 (11.2%)	48 (17.0%)	17 (18.5%)	35 (26.7%)	10 (22.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	108 (10.2%)	44 (15.6%)	12 (13.0%)	28 (21.4%)	9 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (2.5%)	15 (5.3%)	10 (10.9%)	16 (12.2%)	4 (8.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.8%)	4 (1.4%)	7 (7.6%)	6 (4.6%)	2 (4.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Williamsburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	696 (65.6%)	178 (63.1%)	61 (66.3%)	97 (74.0%)	35 (77.8%)	3 (100.0%)	56 (86.2%)
Female	365 (34.4%)	104 (36.9%)	31 (33.7%)	33 (25.2%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	324 (30.5%)	76 (27.0%)	21 (22.8%)	25 (19.1%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (26.2%)
26-35 years old	330 (31.1%)	71 (25.2%)	33 (35.9%)	48 (36.6%)	15 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (26.2%)
36-45 years old	207 (19.5%)	64 (22.7%)	22 (23.9%)	33 (25.2%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	101 (9.5%)	38 (13.5%)	4 (4.3%)	10 (7.6%)	8 (17.8%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (9.2%)
56-65 years old	62 (5.8%)	23 (8.2%)	10 (10.9%)	12 (9.2%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.4%)
>65 years old	32 (3.0%)	10 (3.5%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	605 (57.0%)	175 (62.1%)	52 (56.5%)	66 (50.4%)	24 (53.3%)	2 (66.7%)	35 (53.8%)
Black	381 (35.9%)	102 (36.2%)	37 (40.2%)	65 (49.6%)	21 (46.7%)	1 (33.3%)	30 (46.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.9%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	64 (6.0%)	4 (1.4%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	262 (92.9%)	90 (97.8%)	117 (89.3%)	43 (95.6%)	2 (66.7%)	57 (87.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.0%)	2 (2.2%)	9 (6.9%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)
Undetermined	1,061 (100.0%)	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.8%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (3.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	168 (15.8%)	88 (31.2%)	46 (50.0%)	64 (48.9%)	12 (26.7%)	3 (100.0%)	44 (67.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	860 (81.1%)	189 (67.0%)	46 (50.0%)	67 (51.1%)	33 (73.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (32.3%)
Undetermined	33 (3.1%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	66 (23.4%)	51 (55.4%)	58 (44.3%)	31 (68.9%)	1 (33.3%)	54 (83.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,061 (100.0%)	216 (76.6%)	41 (44.6%)	73 (55.7%)	14 (31.1%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (16.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	5 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.4%)	15 (16.3%)	20 (15.3%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	27 (9.6%)	17 (18.5%)	13 (9.9%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (24.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.4%)	13 (14.1%)	24 (18.3%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (26.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	629 (59.3%)	212 (75.2%)	37 (40.2%)	63 (48.1%)	10 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	315 (29.7%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	117 (11.0%)	2 (0.7%)	4 (4.3%)	10 (7.6%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	63 (5.9%)	15 (5.3%)	7 (7.6%)	16 (12.2%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	38 (3.6%)	13 (4.6%)	10 (10.9%)	17 (13.0%)	7 (15.6%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (15.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	23 (2.2%)	4 (1.4%)	3 (3.3%)	6 (4.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	165 (15.6%)	42 (14.9%)	39 (42.4%)	44 (33.6%)	17 (37.8%)	2 (66.7%)	32 (49.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	141 (13.3%)	38 (13.5%)	24 (26.1%)	32 (24.4%)	12 (26.7%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	117 (11.0%)	29 (10.3%)	21 (22.8%)	29 (22.1%)	12 (26.7%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (36.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (2.5%)	4 (1.4%)	3 (3.3%)	8 (6.1%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	463 (43.6%)	87 (30.9%)	53 (57.6%)	71 (54.2%)	25 (55.6%)	2 (66.7%)	37 (56.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	241 (22.7%)	27 (9.6%)	22 (23.9%)	27 (20.6%)	12 (26.7%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (32.3%)
Prior FTA charge	132 (12.4%)	30 (10.6%)	24 (26.1%)	33 (25.2%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (21.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	44 (4.1%)	7 (2.5%)	6 (6.5%)	9 (6.9%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (13.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	69 (6.5%)	16 (5.7%)	12 (13.0%)	17 (13.0%)	5 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (10.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	25 (2.4%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (4.3%)	6 (4.6%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	527 (49.7%)	184 (65.2%)	33 (35.9%)	54 (41.2%)	20 (44.4%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (38.5%)
FTA Score 2	358 (33.7%)	64 (22.7%)	33 (35.9%)	41 (31.3%)	14 (31.1%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (36.9%)
FTA Score 3	89 (8.4%)	23 (8.2%)	18 (19.6%)	20 (15.3%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)
FTA Score 4	45 (4.2%)	7 (2.5%)	7 (7.6%)	12 (9.2%)	4 (8.9%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (10.8%)
FTA Score 5	11 (1.0%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.1%)	4 (3.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	375 (35.3%)	142 (50.4%)	25 (27.2%)	43 (32.8%)	15 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (27.7%)
NCA Score 2	413 (38.9%)	84 (29.8%)	24 (26.1%)	35 (26.7%)	12 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.4%)
NCA Score 3	135 (12.7%)	28 (9.9%)	22 (23.9%)	26 (19.8%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (18.5%)
NCA Score 4	77 (7.3%)	20 (7.1%)	15 (16.3%)	14 (10.7%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (30.8%)
NCA Score 5	15 (1.4%)	3 (1.1%)	5 (5.4%)	8 (6.1%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	17 (1.6%)	5 (1.8%)	1 (1.1%)	5 (3.8%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 544</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	64	51	58	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,582	\$3,696	\$2,655	\$6,209	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,425	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	209	41	73	14	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,930	\$2,341	\$2,027	\$2,678	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,125	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	124 (94.7%)	41 (91.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	273 (100.0%)	92 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Williamsburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 550</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	234 (83.0%)	28 (30.4%)	100 (76.3%)	16 (35.6%)
1 day	27 (9.6%)	17 (18.5%)	21 (16.0%)	10 (22.2%)
2 days	5 (1.8%)	9 (9.8%)	3 (2.3%)	4 (8.9%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.8%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.2%)
4 days	2 (0.7%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (1.5%)	2 (4.4%)
5 days	4 (1.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
6-10 days	3 (1.1%)	6 (6.5%)	1 (0.8%)	6 (13.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.2%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (2.1%)	8 (8.7%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.2%)
Average number of days	1	9	2	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 146	0 to 165	0 to 217	0 to 174
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,611	1,061	282	92	131	45
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	76	75	114	94	412
Median days between release and FTA date	14	16	76	36	291
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 538	7 to 534	69 to 237	9 to 410	171 to 654
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	145	153	138	170
Median days between release and new offense date	18	28	34	43	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 583	1 to 569	9 to 743	1 to 443	3 to 394
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	142	131	135	180
Median days between release and new offense date	18	33	40	38	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 583	1 to 569	9 to 351	1 to 486	3 to 394
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	200	166	182	139
Median days between release and new offense date	20	43	49	89	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 322	1 to 713	10 to 743	2 to 471	69 to 213
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	136	269	182	158	69
Median days between release and new offense date	52	116	31	86	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 322	19 to 713	10 to 743	22 to 272	69 to 69

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	66	51	58	31	1	54
Average days	0	285	251	376	343	192	208
Median days	0	135	109	154	86	192	87
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 890	25 to 789	32 to 975	38 to 928	192 to 192	27 to 929
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,060	216	41	73	14	2	11
Average days	116	247	227	214	185	43	54
Median days	44	88	63	94	80	22	20
Range of days	0 to 1,162	10 to 1,021	43 to 838	5 to 1,132	55 to 773	2 to 84	8 to 166
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	811 (76.4%)	132 (46.8%)	57 (62.0%)	78 (59.5%)	32 (71.1%)	3 (100.0%)	51 (78.5%)
Dismissed	80 (7.5%)	29 (10.3%)	6 (6.5%)	5 (3.8%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	114 (10.7%)	70 (24.8%)	16 (17.4%)	22 (16.8%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.8%)
Not guilty	22 (2.1%)	15 (5.3%)	2 (2.2%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	31 (2.9%)	36 (12.8%)	11 (12.0%)	22 (16.8%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
Other	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	769 (94.8%)	95 (70.9%)	19 (31.7%)	41 (51.2%)	10 (31.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (8.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	42 (5.2%)	39 (29.1%)	38 (63.3%)	37 (46.2%)	17 (53.1%)	2 (66.7%)	30 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	2 (2.5%)	5 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (32.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: King And Queen County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 097 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 7,011  
Population Density: 22 per square mile  
White: 66.8%  
Black: 28.3%  
Asian: 0.0%  
Other races: 1.8%  
Hispanic origin: 3.4%  
Male: 51.1%  
Female: 48.9%  
Median age: 48.0  
High school graduate or above: 90.7%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.8%

Geographic area: 315 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7  
Households with a computer: 80.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 68.1%  
Unemployment rate: 5.1%  
Per capita income: \$34,873  
Median household income: \$65,385  
Below poverty level: 4.5%  
Gini index: 0.43  
No health insurance: 5.1%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 212 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 59 offenses  
Crimes against property: 84 offenses  
Crimes against society: 69 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.4  
Total adult arrests: 166  
Group A adult arrests: 96  
Group B adult arrest: 70

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King And Queen County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 492  
Related to new arrests: 463 (94.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 19 (3.9%)  
Other excluded: 10 (2.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 14 (2.8%)  
General district court: 457 (92.9%)  
Juvenile court: 19 (3.9%)  
Multiple courts: 2 (0.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 480 (97.6%)

Released on summons: 367 (74.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 63 (12.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 43 (8.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 12 (2.4%)

Held without bond: 4 (0.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 167 (33.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 111 (22.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 39 (7.9%)
4. Drug: 20 (4.1%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 10 (2.0%)

6. Supervision Violations: 9 (1.8%)
7. Assault: 8 (1.6%)
8. Alcohol: 5 (1.0%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 5 (1.0%)
10. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 5 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King And Queen County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King And Queen County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 459</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (3.3%)	3 (6.4%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29 (7.9%)	11 (23.4%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (21.7%)	5 (38.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25 (6.8%)	10 (21.3%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (21.7%)	5 (38.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (1.9%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (8.7%)	2 (15.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>King And Queen County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	257 (70.0%)	35 (74.5%)	7 (77.8%)	19 (82.6%)	10 (76.9%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)
Female	110 (30.0%)	12 (25.5%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (17.4%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	124 (33.8%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (13.0%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	103 (28.1%)	14 (29.8%)	4 (44.4%)	11 (47.8%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	54 (14.7%)	7 (14.9%)	3 (33.3%)	5 (21.7%)	5 (38.5%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	40 (10.9%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (8.7%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	34 (9.3%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	11 (3.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	183 (49.9%)	31 (66.0%)	6 (66.7%)	17 (73.9%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Black	92 (25.1%)	13 (27.7%)	3 (33.3%)	5 (21.7%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	90 (24.5%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	45 (95.7%)	9 (100.0%)	20 (87.0%)	13 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	367 (100.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	28 (7.6%)	21 (44.7%)	6 (66.7%)	11 (47.8%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	339 (92.4%)	26 (55.3%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (52.2%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>King And Queen County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	4 (44.4%)	14 (60.9%)	10 (76.9%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	367 (100.0%)	42 (89.4%)	5 (55.6%)	9 (39.1%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	2 (22.2%)	7 (30.4%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (21.7%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (8.7%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	306 (83.4%)	41 (87.2%)	4 (44.4%)	9 (39.1%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	51 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (2.7%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

King And Queen County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (3.8%)	5 (10.6%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (8.7%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	10 (2.7%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.8%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	39 (10.6%)	12 (25.5%)	3 (33.3%)	8 (34.8%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	33 (9.0%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (39.1%)	4 (30.8%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	29 (7.9%)	6 (12.8%)	1 (11.1%)	8 (34.8%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (1.6%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	134 (36.5%)	23 (48.9%)	4 (44.4%)	13 (56.5%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	62 (16.9%)	12 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge	27 (7.4%)	11 (23.4%)	2 (22.2%)	6 (26.1%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (1.9%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	16 (4.4%)	3 (6.4%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.1%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King And Queen County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	218 (59.4%)	23 (48.9%)	5 (55.6%)	7 (30.4%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	112 (30.5%)	12 (25.5%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (43.5%)	8 (61.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	23 (6.3%)	7 (14.9%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (17.4%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	9 (2.5%)	5 (10.6%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	148 (40.3%)	19 (40.4%)	5 (55.6%)	6 (26.1%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	154 (42.0%)	12 (25.5%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (26.1%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	41 (11.2%)	6 (12.8%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (30.4%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	13 (3.5%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (13.0%)	2 (15.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>King And Queen County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 89</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	4	4	14	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$2,392	\$5,450	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	40	5	9	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,142	\$3,200	\$1,666	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (95.7%)	13 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	44 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

King And Queen County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 92</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	38.0 (80.9%)	4.0 (44.4%)	10.0 (43.5%)	5.0 (38.5%)
1 day	8.0 (17.0%)	3.0 (33.3%)	7.0 (30.4%)	1.0 (7.7%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (8.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (11.1%)	1.0 (4.3%)	1.0 (7.7%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.3%)	1.0 (7.7%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.3%)	4.0 (30.8%)
Average number of days	0	3	3	31
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 6	0 to 16	0 to 48	0 to 144
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

King And Queen County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 459	367	47	9	23	13
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	44	39	16	152	466
Median days between release and FTA date	8	23	16	80	466
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 214	12 to 72	16 to 16	28 to 297	466 to 466
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	84	167	56	45	83
Median days between release and new offense date	17	58	53	3	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 778	13 to 418	50 to 63	1 to 121	30 to 161
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	181	56	45	83
Median days between release and new offense date	16	97	53	3	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 778	13 to 418	50 to 63	1 to 121	30 to 161
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	173	228	420	97	60
Median days between release and new offense date	38	73	420	85	53
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 778	26 to 445	420 to 420	74 to 121	47 to 73
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	267	420	74	---
Median days between release and new offense date	50	178	420	74	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 149	89 to 445	420 to 420	74 to 74	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King And Queen County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	5	4	14	10	---	4
Average days	0	349	255	288	330	---	131
Median days	0	108	130	107	152	---	79
Range of days	0 to 0	18 to 869	127 to 616	43 to 776	75 to 654	--- to ---	40 to 286
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	367	42	5	9	3	---	0
Average days	97	211	83	168	157	---	0
Median days	38	75	64	110	121	---	0
Range of days	3 to 793	15 to 1,083	55 to 138	97 to 326	84 to 229	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	304 (82.8%)	31 (66.0%)	7 (77.8%)	15 (65.2%)	10 (76.9%)	0 (0%)	3 (75.0%)
Dismissed	38 (10.4%)	5 (10.6%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (3.8%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	9 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (25.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	297 (97.7%)	22 (71.0%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (60.0%)	5 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (2.3%)	9 (29.0%)	5 (71.4%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: King George County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 099 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 26,679	Geographic area: 179 square miles
Population Density: 148 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 76.7%	Households with a computer: 95.0%
Black: 16.6%	Households with broadband internet: 88.2%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Other races: 0.7%	Per capita income: \$38,926
Hispanic origin: 5.6%	Median household income: \$96,711
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 3.6%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.37
Median age: 38.1	No health insurance: 4.7%
High school graduate or above: 92.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 1,007 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.3
Crimes against persons: 310 offenses	Total adult arrests: 381
Crimes against property: 514 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 263
Crimes against society: 183 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 118

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King George County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 667  
Related to new arrests: 571 (85.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 43 (6.4%)  
Other excluded: 53 (7.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 57 (8.5%)  
General district court: 516 (77.4%)  
Juvenile court: 74 (11.1%)  
Multiple courts: 20 (3.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 621 (93.1%)

Released on summons: 341 (51.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 177 (26.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 93 (13.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (1.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 46 (6.9%)

Held without bond: 27 (4.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 16 (2.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 122 (18.3%) | 6. Larceny: 18 (2.7%)                |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 63 (9.4%)            | 7. Supervision Violations: 15 (2.2%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 42 (6.3%)     | 8. Assault: 13 (1.9%)                |
| 4. Drug: 25 (3.7%)                                    | 9. Traffic - All Others: 13 (1.9%)   |
| 5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 22 (3.3%)                | 10. Family Offense: 7 (1.0%)         |

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King George County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King George County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 541</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	21 (6.2%)	21 (19.3%)	4 (17.4%)	12 (23.1%)	3 (18.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30 (8.8%)	22 (20.2%)	5 (21.7%)	10 (19.2%)	5 (31.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27 (7.9%)	21 (19.3%)	3 (13.0%)	8 (15.4%)	5 (31.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8 (2.3%)	10 (9.2%)	2 (8.7%)	5 (9.6%)	2 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.9%)	5 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>King George County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 571</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	216 (63.3%)	82 (75.2%)	17 (73.9%)	39 (75.0%)	12 (75.0%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (92.6%)
Female	125 (36.7%)	27 (24.8%)	6 (26.1%)	11 (21.2%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (7.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	121 (35.5%)	27 (24.8%)	4 (17.4%)	9 (17.3%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (48.1%)
26-35 years old	94 (27.6%)	42 (38.5%)	8 (34.8%)	13 (25.0%)	7 (43.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (25.9%)
36-45 years old	58 (17.0%)	20 (18.3%)	8 (34.8%)	13 (25.0%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (7.4%)
46-55 years old	35 (10.3%)	9 (8.3%)	1 (4.3%)	10 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.7%)
56-65 years old	21 (6.2%)	9 (8.3%)	2 (8.7%)	5 (9.6%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
>65 years old	11 (3.2%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	169 (49.6%)	70 (64.2%)	20 (87.0%)	25 (48.1%)	9 (56.2%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (40.7%)
Black	128 (37.5%)	34 (31.2%)	3 (13.0%)	17 (32.7%)	7 (43.8%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (55.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (1.5%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	39 (11.4%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	96 (88.1%)	23 (100.0%)	38 (73.1%)	16 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (85.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (26.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (11.1%)
Undetermined	341 (100.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	29 (8.5%)	53 (48.6%)	14 (60.9%)	26 (50.0%)	5 (31.2%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (63.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	309 (90.6%)	50 (45.9%)	9 (39.1%)	25 (48.1%)	11 (68.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
Undetermined	3 (0.9%)	6 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (18.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>King George County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 571</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	25 (22.9%)	15 (65.2%)	34 (65.4%)	14 (87.5%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (85.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	340 (99.7%)	84 (77.1%)	8 (34.8%)	18 (34.6%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (14.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.3%)	2 (8.7%)	3 (5.8%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.1%)	7 (30.4%)	7 (13.5%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (25.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.6%)	6 (26.1%)	21 (40.4%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (29.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	277 (81.2%)	80 (73.4%)	7 (30.4%)	15 (28.8%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (14.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	47 (13.8%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	16 (4.7%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (5.8%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

King George County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 571</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (3.8%)	11 (10.1%)	3 (13.0%)	8 (15.4%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	9 (2.6%)	7 (6.4%)	4 (17.4%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (18.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	28 (8.2%)	21 (19.3%)	10 (43.5%)	18 (34.6%)	7 (43.8%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (40.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	35 (10.3%)	17 (15.6%)	10 (43.5%)	14 (26.9%)	7 (43.8%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (40.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	24 (7.0%)	8 (7.3%)	6 (26.1%)	11 (21.2%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	91 (26.7%)	42 (38.5%)	14 (60.9%)	26 (50.0%)	11 (68.8%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (51.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	34 (10.0%)	14 (12.8%)	5 (21.7%)	11 (21.2%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (29.6%)
Prior FTA charge	16 (4.7%)	16 (14.7%)	2 (8.7%)	10 (19.2%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (18.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	4 (3.7%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (5.8%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (7.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (2.1%)	6 (5.5%)	1 (4.3%)	3 (5.8%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King George County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 571</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	233 (68.3%)	60 (55.0%)	9 (39.1%)	25 (48.1%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (37.0%)
FTA Score 2	77 (22.6%)	28 (25.7%)	10 (43.5%)	12 (23.1%)	5 (31.2%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (29.6%)
FTA Score 3	17 (5.0%)	16 (14.7%)	3 (13.0%)	10 (19.2%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
FTA Score 4	6 (1.8%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.7%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	162 (47.5%)	46 (42.2%)	7 (30.4%)	19 (36.5%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (25.9%)
NCA Score 2	132 (38.7%)	37 (33.9%)	4 (17.4%)	13 (25.0%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
NCA Score 3	17 (5.0%)	12 (11.0%)	7 (30.4%)	8 (15.4%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (11.1%)
NCA Score 4	17 (5.0%)	7 (6.4%)	3 (13.0%)	5 (9.6%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (22.2%)
NCA Score 5	2 (0.6%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (4.3%)	5 (9.6%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.9%)	4 (3.7%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>King George County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 192</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	23	11	34	14	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,783	\$2,500	\$5,448	\$9,464	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,250	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$10 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	80	7	18	2	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,175	\$2,642	\$1,944	\$2,000	\$4,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1 to \$6,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (100.0%)	15 (93.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	103 (100.0%)	18 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

King George County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 200</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	96 (88.1%)	7 (30.4%)	33 (63.5%)	3 (18.8%)
1 day	8 (7.3%)	4 (17.4%)	12 (23.1%)	1 (6.2%)
2 days	2 (1.8%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
4 days	1 (0.9%)	5 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.8%)	5 (31.2%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (6.2%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.3%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (6.2%)
Average number of days	0	9	2	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 33	0 to 180	0 to 38	0 to 44
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

King George County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 541	341	109	23	52	16
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	113	92	127	180	153
Median days between release and FTA date	40	17	57	50	119
Range of days between release and FTA date	15 to 366	10 to 364	48 to 256	7 to 522	31 to 222
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	65	118	132	66	214
Median days between release and new offense date	23	36	116	42	113
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 218	1 to 374	27 to 222	2 to 130	76 to 503
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	68	113	137	56	214
Median days between release and new offense date	23	36	121	32	113
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 218	1 to 374	116 to 171	2 to 130	76 to 503
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	58	130	124	81	122
Median days between release and new offense date	26	45	75	62	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 98	23 to 299	27 to 222	2 to 130	76 to 168
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	74	115	222	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	71	78	222	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	69 to 79	36 to 216	222 to 222	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King George County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 571</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	25	15	34	14	2	23
Average days	0	264	247	355	303	288	209
Median days	0	167	111	86	98	222	56
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 1,163	47 to 599	47 to 973	51 to 721	156 to 421	2 to 696
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	341	84	8	18	2	1	4
Average days	130	197	166	212	162	1	29
Median days	68	90	123	108	135	1	1
Range of days	7 to 1,001	9 to 871	82 to 258	9 to 812	108 to 217	1 to 1	1 to 62
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	198 (58.1%)	50 (45.9%)	14 (60.9%)	32 (61.5%)	13 (81.2%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (77.8%)
Dismissed	105 (30.8%)	22 (20.2%)	3 (13.0%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	23 (6.7%)	27 (24.8%)	5 (21.7%)	9 (17.3%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Not guilty	11 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	4 (1.2%)	10 (9.2%)	1 (4.3%)	6 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	194 (98.0%)	39 (79.6%)	6 (42.9%)	17 (50.0%)	6 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (13.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (2.0%)	8 (16.3%)	5 (35.7%)	13 (38.2%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (31.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)	3 (21.4%)	4 (11.8%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (54.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: King William County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 101 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 16,985  
Population Density: 62 per square mile  
White: 78.7%  
Black: 15.1%  
Asian: 1.4%  
Other races: 0.1%  
Hispanic origin: 2.7%  
Male: 49.1%  
Female: 50.9%  
Median age: 41.0  
High school graduate or above: 94.2%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.1%

Geographic area: 273 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7  
Households with a computer: 92.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 75.2%  
Unemployment rate: 5.3%  
Per capita income: \$33,261  
Median household income: \$73,284  
Below poverty level: 4.4%  
Gini index: 0.37  
No health insurance: 5.2%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 413 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 144 offenses  
Crimes against property: 236 offenses  
Crimes against society: 33 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.1  
Total adult arrests: 249  
Group A adult arrests: 138  
Group B adult arrest: 111

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King William County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 382  
Related to new arrests: 337 (88.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 21 (5.5%)  
Other excluded: 24 (6.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 20 (5.2%)  
General district court: 299 (78.3%)  
Juvenile court: 61 (16.0%)  
Multiple courts: 2 (0.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 360 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 210 (55.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 94 (24.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 50 (13.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 22 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 15 (3.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.8%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 4 (1.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 138 (36.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 32 (8.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 24 (6.3%)
4. Assault: 23 (6.0%)
5. Larceny: 10 (2.6%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 7 (1.8%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.6%)
8. Drug: 6 (1.6%)
9. Supervision Violations: 5 (1.3%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 4 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King William County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King William County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 319</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (0.5%)	3 (4.9%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (19.2%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	16 (7.6%)	7 (11.5%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (34.6%)	3 (21.4%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16 (7.6%)	7 (11.5%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (34.6%)	3 (21.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (1.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (7.7%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>King William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 337</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	157 (74.8%)	43 (70.5%)	5 (62.5%)	20 (76.9%)	12 (85.7%)	3 (100.0%)	13 (86.7%)
Female	53 (25.2%)	18 (29.5%)	3 (37.5%)	6 (23.1%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	74 (35.2%)	14 (23.0%)	2 (25.0%)	4 (15.4%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	64 (30.5%)	13 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)
36-45 years old	31 (14.8%)	17 (27.9%)	2 (25.0%)	5 (19.2%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	22 (10.5%)	9 (14.8%)	4 (50.0%)	5 (19.2%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)
56-65 years old	12 (5.7%)	3 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
>65 years old	7 (3.3%)	5 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	137 (65.2%)	47 (77.0%)	5 (62.5%)	24 (92.3%)	9 (64.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (53.3%)
Black	58 (27.6%)	13 (21.3%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (7.7%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (40.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	15 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	60 (98.4%)	7 (87.5%)	26 (100.0%)	13 (92.9%)	3 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	210 (100.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	11 (5.2%)	23 (37.7%)	5 (62.5%)	9 (34.6%)	4 (28.6%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (53.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	196 (93.3%)	31 (50.8%)	2 (25.0%)	16 (61.5%)	10 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (46.7%)
Undetermined	3 (1.4%)	7 (11.5%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>King William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 337</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	16 (26.2%)	4 (50.0%)	8 (30.8%)	10 (71.4%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (86.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	210 (100.0%)	45 (73.8%)	4 (50.0%)	18 (69.2%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (13.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (7.7%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.1%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (7.7%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (53.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (11.5%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	180 (85.7%)	44 (72.1%)	3 (37.5%)	17 (65.4%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (13.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	21 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (4.3%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

King William County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 337</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	10 (4.8%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (3.8%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (26.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	2 (1.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (19.2%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (6.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	26 (12.4%)	11 (18.0%)	4 (50.0%)	11 (42.3%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (80.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	20 (9.5%)	6 (9.8%)	3 (37.5%)	7 (26.9%)	5 (35.7%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	16 (7.6%)	6 (9.8%)	3 (37.5%)	9 (34.6%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	80 (38.1%)	27 (44.3%)	4 (50.0%)	19 (73.1%)	11 (78.6%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (93.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	33 (15.7%)	7 (11.5%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (30.8%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	17 (8.1%)	5 (8.2%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (34.6%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (53.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (1.9%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	13 (6.2%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (25.0%)	5 (19.2%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (40.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 337</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	124 (59.0%)	31 (50.8%)	3 (37.5%)	6 (23.1%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
FTA Score 2	61 (29.0%)	25 (41.0%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (38.5%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	14 (6.7%)	5 (8.2%)	3 (37.5%)	8 (30.8%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
FTA Score 4	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (33.3%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	84 (40.0%)	22 (36.1%)	2 (25.0%)	4 (15.4%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
NCA Score 2	83 (39.5%)	25 (41.0%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (38.5%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
NCA Score 3	22 (10.5%)	11 (18.0%)	3 (37.5%)	7 (26.9%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	9 (4.3%)	3 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (13.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>King William County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 112</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	16	4	8	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,718	\$2,750	\$2,625	\$7,950	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,875	\$2,125	\$1,875	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$26,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	45	4	18	4	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,011	\$2,750	\$1,722	\$1,750	\$5,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,125	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (88.5%)	13 (92.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	61 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

King William County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 109</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	58.0 (95.1%)	4.0 (50.0%)	13.0 (50.0%)	4.0 (28.6%)
1 day	2.0 (3.3%)	2.0 (25.0%)	10.0 (38.5%)	3.0 (21.4%)
2 days	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	3.0 (21.4%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	2.0 (14.3%)
Average number of days	0	1	8	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 2	0 to 8	0 to 161	0 to 41
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

King William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 319	210	61	8	26	14
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	83	115	85	114	14
Median days between release and FTA date	83	58	85	69	14
Range of days between release and FTA date	83 to 83	38 to 230	85 to 85	48 to 196	14 to 14
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	62	60	16	114	76
Median days between release and new offense date	21	30	16	35	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 221	5 to 146	16 to 16	9 to 481	14 to 119
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	62	70	16	114	76
Median days between release and new offense date	21	40	16	35	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 221	5 to 146	16 to 16	9 to 481	14 to 119
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	42	42	16	76	96
Median days between release and new offense date	42	42	16	55	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	42 to 42	42 to 42	16 to 16	35 to 118	96 to 96
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	42	---	---	118	96
Median days between release and new offense date	42	---	---	118	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	42 to 42	--- to ---	--- to ---	118 to 118	96 to 96

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>King William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 337</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	16	4	8	10	1	13
Average days	0	162	152	241	285	225	175
Median days	0	97	84	153	89	225	58
Range of days	0 to 0	53 to 393	60 to 266	7 to 539	63 to 734	225 to 225	22 to 506
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	210	45	4	18	4	2	2
Average days	83	248	106	262	234	366	62
Median days	41	67	70	106	45	234	54
Range of days	7 to 825	2 to 889	28 to 204	37 to 864	35 to 778	102 to 630	46 to 78
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	182 (86.7%)	37 (60.7%)	5 (62.5%)	18 (69.2%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (66.7%)
Dismissed	13 (6.2%)	5 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (2.4%)	8 (13.1%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (11.5%)	5 (35.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (26.7%)
Not guilty	9 (4.3%)	4 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.5%)	7 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	170 (93.4%)	22 (59.5%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (27.8%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (6.6%)	15 (40.5%)	4 (80.0%)	12 (66.7%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (54.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (45.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Lancaster County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 103 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 10,686	Geographic area: 133 square miles
Population Density: 80 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4
White: 67.6%	Households with a computer: 80.2%
Black: 28.1%	Households with broadband internet: 71.2%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 7.3%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$48,280
Hispanic origin: 0.9%	Median household income: \$59,736
Male: 44.8%	Below poverty level: 8.7%
Female: 55.2%	Gini index: 0.56
Median age: 57.2	No health insurance: 9.5%
High school graduate or above: 90.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 371 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.2
Crimes against persons: 113 offenses	Total adult arrests: 240
Crimes against property: 176 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 103
Crimes against society: 82 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 137

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lancaster County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 273  
Related to new arrests: 245 (89.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 16 (5.9%)  
Other excluded: 12 (4.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 28 (10.3%)  
General district court: 209 (76.6%)  
Juvenile court: 33 (12.1%)  
Multiple courts: 3 (1.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 258 (94.5%)

Released on summons: 154 (56.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 87 (31.9%)  
Released on secured bond: 14 (5.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 15 (5.5%)

Held without bond: 12 (4.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 45 (16.5%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 33 (12.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 14 (5.1%)
- Drug: 13 (4.8%)
- Game, Fish, Wildlife: 9 (3.3%)
- Larceny: 7 (2.6%)
- Assault: 6 (2.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (1.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 5 (1.8%)
- Traffic - All Others: 4 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lancaster County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Lancaster County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 233</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	17 (11.0%)	3 (5.6%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20 (13.0%)	7 (13.0%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	19 (12.3%)	7 (13.0%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (5.8%)	4 (7.4%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (2.6%)	3 (5.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Lancaster County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 245</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	108 (70.1%)	34 (63.0%)	13 (86.7%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	12 (100.0%)
Female	46 (29.9%)	19 (35.2%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	40 (26.0%)	9 (16.7%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
26-35 years old	43 (27.9%)	16 (29.6%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	24 (15.6%)	9 (16.7%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
46-55 years old	17 (11.0%)	7 (13.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	20 (13.0%)	6 (11.1%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	5 (3.2%)	7 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	71 (46.1%)	25 (46.3%)	4 (26.7%)	4 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Black	73 (47.4%)	21 (38.9%)	10 (66.7%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (5.8%)	8 (14.8%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	54 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	11 (91.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	154 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	31 (20.1%)	24 (44.4%)	10 (66.7%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	117 (76.0%)	25 (46.3%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Undetermined	6 (3.9%)	5 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Lancaster County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 245</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	15 (27.8%)	9 (60.0%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	12 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	154 (100.0%)	39 (72.2%)	6 (40.0%)	4 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.3%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)	6 (40.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	125 (81.2%)	38 (70.4%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	22 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (4.5%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Lancaster County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 245</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	18 (11.7%)	4 (7.4%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	3 (1.9%)	4 (7.4%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.6%)	2 (3.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	30 (19.5%)	10 (18.5%)	9 (60.0%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	26 (16.9%)	7 (13.0%)	6 (40.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	22 (14.3%)	8 (14.8%)	6 (40.0%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (2.6%)	2 (3.7%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	67 (43.5%)	25 (46.3%)	12 (80.0%)	6 (75.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	19 (12.3%)	11 (20.4%)	5 (33.3%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	28 (18.2%)	13 (24.1%)	7 (46.7%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (5.2%)	2 (3.7%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	16 (10.4%)	9 (16.7%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (3.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lancaster County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 245</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	78 (50.6%)	28 (51.9%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	35 (22.7%)	14 (25.9%)	5 (33.3%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	15 (9.7%)	7 (13.0%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	17 (11.0%)	4 (7.4%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	55 (35.7%)	22 (40.7%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	53 (34.4%)	19 (35.2%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	16 (10.4%)	9 (16.7%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	10 (6.5%)	1 (1.9%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	10 (6.5%)	2 (3.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (1.9%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Lancaster County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 76</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	15	9	4	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,166	\$5,166	\$2,500	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$2,500	\$1,875	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$4,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	37	5	4	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,987	\$2,200	\$2,500	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,375	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$2,000 to \$3,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	52 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Lancaster County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 79</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	46.0 (85.2%)	5.0 (33.3%)	6.0 (75.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
1 day	3.0 (5.6%)	2.0 (13.3%)	2.0 (25.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
2 days	2.0 (3.7%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (13.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (13.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	3.0 (5.6%)	2.0 (13.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	8	11	0	2	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 271	0 to 62	0 to 1	1 to 3	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Lancaster County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 233	154	54	15	8	2
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	61	91	42	168	---
Median days between release and FTA date	5	58	42	168	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 161	30 to 157	42 to 42	168 to 168	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	50	57	100	28	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	18	47	2	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 185	1 to 189	30 to 285	1 to 82	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	57	93	100	28	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	28	47	2	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 222	1 to 259	30 to 285	1 to 82	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	76	49	143	82	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	27	41	82	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 224	12 to 78	38 to 285	82 to 82	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	125	61	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	80	53	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	26 to 224	32 to 78	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lancaster County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 245</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	15	9	4	0	---	12
Average days	0	411	375	382	0	---	311
Median days	0	156	191	321	0	---	116
Range of days	0 to 0	61 to 1,052	121 to 752	27 to 567	0 to 0	--- to ---	47 to 949
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	154	39	6	4	2	---	0
Average days	106	184	231	217	63	---	0
Median days	40	81	116	118	47	---	0
Range of days	1 to 597	9 to 729	70 to 662	109 to 511	32 to 95	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	96 (62.3%)	20 (37.0%)	10 (66.7%)	5 (62.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	8 (66.7%)
Dismissed	35 (22.7%)	9 (16.7%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (16.7%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (9.7%)	9 (16.7%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)
Not guilty	6 (3.9%)	9 (16.7%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (1.3%)	7 (13.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	94 (97.9%)	18 (90.0%)	5 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (2.1%)	2 (10.0%)	4 (40.0%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Lee County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 105 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 23,723  
Population Density: 54 per square mile  
White: 93.9%  
Black: 3.9%  
Asian: 0.2%  
Other races: 0.5%  
Hispanic origin: 2.0%  
Male: 52.4%  
Female: 47.6%  
Median age: 45.4  
High school graduate or above: 79.0%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 9.6%

Geographic area: 435 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4  
Households with a computer: 77.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 50.7%  
Unemployment rate: 6.4%  
Per capita income: \$19,126  
Median household income: \$35,006  
Below poverty level: 20.3%  
Gini index: 0.47  
No health insurance: 12.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 25.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 874 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 129 offenses  
Crimes against property: 507 offenses  
Crimes against society: 238 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.2  
Total adult arrests: 527  
Group A adult arrests: 192  
Group B adult arrest: 335

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lee County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 624  
Related to new arrests: 396 (63.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 114 (18.3%)  
Other excluded: 114 (18.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 97 (15.5%)  
General district court: 399 (63.9%)  
Juvenile court: 106 (17.0%)  
Multiple courts: 22 (3.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 518 (83.0%)

Released on summons: 68 (10.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 280 (44.9%)  
Released on secured bond: 156 (25.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 106 (17.0%)

Held without bond: 44 (7.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 61 (9.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 76 (12.2%)
2. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 58 (9.3%)
3. Supervision Violations: 54 (8.7%)
4. Larceny: 44 (7.1%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 23 (3.7%)

6. Weapon/Firearm: 17 (2.7%)
7. Assault: 13 (2.1%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 10 (1.6%)
9. Traffic - Operator's License: 10 (1.6%)
10. Protective Orders: 7 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lee County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Lee County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 350</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	13 (19.1%)	36 (22.9%)	2 (16.7%)	33 (37.1%)	7 (29.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15 (22.1%)	41 (26.1%)	3 (25.0%)	30 (33.7%)	9 (37.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13 (19.1%)	35 (22.3%)	3 (25.0%)	29 (32.6%)	7 (29.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (8.8%)	20 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.7%)	5 (20.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Lee County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 395</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	38 (55.9%)	113 (72.0%)	6 (50.0%)	62 (69.7%)	18 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (84.1%)
Female	30 (44.1%)	43 (27.4%)	6 (50.0%)	27 (30.3%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	9 (13.2%)	26 (16.6%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (4.5%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
26-35 years old	19 (27.9%)	36 (22.9%)	9 (75.0%)	27 (30.3%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)
36-45 years old	21 (30.9%)	39 (24.8%)	1 (8.3%)	34 (38.2%)	10 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)
46-55 years old	8 (11.8%)	25 (15.9%)	1 (8.3%)	17 (19.1%)	7 (29.2%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (15.9%)
56-65 years old	3 (4.4%)	22 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.9%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
>65 years old	1 (1.5%)	9 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Unknown	7 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	65 (95.6%)	155 (98.7%)	12 (100.0%)	88 (98.9%)	24 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (100.0%)
Black	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (2.9%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	138 (87.9%)	12 (100.0%)	72 (80.9%)	21 (87.5%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (65.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.6%)	1 (4.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (18.2%)
Undetermined	68 (100.0%)	12 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	41 (60.3%)	100 (63.7%)	8 (66.7%)	69 (77.5%)	16 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	40 (90.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	19 (27.9%)	54 (34.4%)	3 (25.0%)	20 (22.5%)	8 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Undetermined	8 (11.8%)	3 (1.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Lee County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 395</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	52 (33.1%)	6 (50.0%)	71 (79.8%)	24 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (90.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	68 (100.0%)	105 (66.9%)	6 (50.0%)	18 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	28 (17.8%)	3 (25.0%)	28 (31.5%)	10 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.4%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.3%)	3 (25.0%)	29 (32.6%)	9 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (36.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	45 (66.2%)	103 (65.6%)	6 (50.0%)	17 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (1.5%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	22 (32.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Lee County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 395</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	8 (11.8%)	14 (8.9%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (23.6%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	3 (4.4%)	14 (8.9%)	2 (16.7%)	14 (15.7%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (2.9%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	14 (20.6%)	38 (24.2%)	4 (33.3%)	42 (47.2%)	13 (54.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (61.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	13 (19.1%)	42 (26.8%)	4 (33.3%)	43 (48.3%)	12 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (54.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	9 (13.2%)	19 (12.1%)	2 (16.7%)	25 (28.1%)	9 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (4.4%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	25 (36.8%)	71 (45.2%)	6 (50.0%)	60 (67.4%)	20 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (68.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	11 (16.2%)	25 (15.9%)	4 (33.3%)	25 (28.1%)	10 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (31.8%)
Prior FTA charge	14 (20.6%)	24 (15.3%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (34.8%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (31.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (2.9%)	8 (5.1%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (6.7%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (7.4%)	10 (6.4%)	3 (25.0%)	12 (13.5%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.5%)	6 (3.8%)	2 (16.7%)	4 (4.5%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Lee County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 395</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	32 (47.1%)	73 (46.5%)	5 (41.7%)	26 (29.2%)	3 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (27.3%)	
FTA Score 2	13 (19.1%)	56 (35.7%)	4 (33.3%)	26 (29.2%)	15 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	
FTA Score 3	7 (10.3%)	13 (8.3%)	1 (8.3%)	20 (22.5%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)	
FTA Score 4	6 (8.8%)	13 (8.3%)	2 (16.7%)	14 (15.7%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	
FTA Score 5	2 (2.9%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	28 (41.2%)	59 (37.6%)	6 (50.0%)	23 (25.8%)	3 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (27.3%)	
NCA Score 2	14 (20.6%)	54 (34.4%)	1 (8.3%)	19 (21.3%)	5 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	
NCA Score 3	5 (7.4%)	23 (14.6%)	3 (25.0%)	14 (15.7%)	8 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)	
NCA Score 4	6 (8.8%)	9 (5.7%)	1 (8.3%)	16 (18.0%)	7 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)	
NCA Score 5	5 (7.4%)	10 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.6%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (2.9%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Lee County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 270</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	46	6	71	24	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,847	\$4,916	\$4,011	\$9,175	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$1 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$38,700	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	98	6	18	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,231	\$2,666	\$1,777	\$0	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,125	\$1,000	\$0	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$5,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	80 (89.9%)	18 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	144 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	7 (7.9%)	6 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Lee County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 282</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	141 (89.8%)	8 (66.7%)	40 (44.9%)	7 (29.2%)
1 day	8 (5.1%)	1 (8.3%)	17 (19.1%)	1 (4.2%)
2 days	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.0%)	1 (4.2%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (4.2%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (4.2%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
6-10 days	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.0%)	2 (8.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	2 (8.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (4.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.3%)	1 (8.3%)	5 (5.6%)	5 (20.8%)
Average number of days	0	9	5	28
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 40	0 to 71	0 to 61	0 to 265
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Lee County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 350	68	157	12	89	24
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	72	128	70	155	277
Median days between release and FTA date	45	15	56	34	203
Range of days between release and FTA date	20 to 238	9 to 588	43 to 97	3 to 566	132 to 497
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	71	96	183	118	253
Median days between release and new offense date	8	15	130	19	191
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 446	1 to 567	19 to 289	9 to 516	86 to 423
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	105	93	183	129	289
Median days between release and new offense date	10	15	130	23	214
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 446	1 to 567	19 to 289	9 to 516	191 to 423
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	92	---	144	207
Median days between release and new offense date	21	12	---	26	172
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 288	1 to 552	--- to ---	10 to 390	86 to 352
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	77	---	211	207
Median days between release and new offense date	---	37	---	70	146
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 174	--- to ---	17 to 440	86 to 329

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lee County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 395</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	52	6	71	24	0	40
Average days	0	296	279	346	426	0	210
Median days	0	133	200	166	247	0	78
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 903	96 to 483	40 to 1,071	100 to 978	0 to 0	2 to 988
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	68	105	6	18	0	1	4
Average days	155	158	130	138	0	27	51
Median days	51	63	86	65	0	27	41
Range of days	0 to 894	10 to 608	52 to 297	14 to 302	0 to 0	27 to 27	38 to 67
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	23 (33.8%)	68 (43.3%)	7 (58.3%)	56 (62.9%)	12 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	38 (86.4%)
Dismissed	31 (45.6%)	32 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (11.8%)	38 (24.2%)	4 (33.3%)	14 (15.7%)	5 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Not guilty	2 (2.9%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	4 (5.9%)	14 (8.9%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (15.7%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	23 (100.0%)	59 (88.1%)	7 (100.0%)	33 (58.9%)	5 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.6%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (39.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.4%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (44.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Rockbridge County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 163 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 29,933  
Population Density: 49 per square mile  
White: 90.4%  
Black: 3.8%  
Asian: 2.0%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 2.9%  
Male: 51.9%  
Female: 48.1%  
Median age: 49.0  
High school graduate or above: 89.4%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.1%

Geographic area: 599 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.3  
Households with a computer: 86.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.7%  
Unemployment rate: 5.7%  
Per capita income: \$33,177  
Median household income: \$54,133  
Below poverty level: 6.3%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 6.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 949 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 192 offenses  
Crimes against property: 542 offenses  
Crimes against society: 215 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan  
Total adult arrests: 904  
Group A adult arrests: 405  
Group B adult arrest: 499

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockbridge County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,962  
Related to new arrests: 1,780 (90.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 99 (5.0%)  
Other excluded: 83 (4.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (5.4%)  
General district court: 1,729 (88.1%)  
Juvenile court: 97 (4.9%)  
Multiple courts: 30 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,890 (96.3%)

Released on summons: 1,497 (76.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 263 (13.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 108 (5.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 72 (3.7%)

Held without bond: 28 (1.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 44 (2.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,162 (59.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 90 (4.6%)
3. Larceny: 47 (2.4%)
4. Supervision Violations: 44 (2.2%)
5. Drug: 41 (2.1%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (1.8%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 29 (1.5%)
8. Assault: 26 (1.3%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 20 (1.0%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 15 (0.8%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 163 includes Rockbridge County and Lexington City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockbridge County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,752</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	40 (2.7%)	24 (14.7%)	1 (8.3%)	11 (18.3%)	2 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	75 (5.0%)	39 (23.9%)	8 (66.7%)	23 (38.3%)	4 (20.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69 (4.6%)	35 (21.5%)	6 (50.0%)	20 (33.3%)	4 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (1.4%)	16 (9.8%)	6 (50.0%)	13 (21.7%)	3 (15.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.4%)	6 (3.7%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Rockbridge County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,012 (67.6%)	108 (66.3%)	8 (66.7%)	44 (73.3%)	12 (60.0%)	---(---)	22 (78.6%)
Female	485 (32.4%)	55 (33.7%)	4 (33.3%)	16 (26.7%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	436 (29.1%)	34 (20.9%)	3 (25.0%)	5 (8.3%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
26-35 years old	420 (28.1%)	53 (32.5%)	5 (41.7%)	21 (35.0%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (39.3%)
36-45 years old	225 (15.0%)	34 (20.9%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (41.7%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (14.3%)
46-55 years old	196 (13.1%)	24 (14.7%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)
56-65 years old	135 (9.0%)	16 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
>65 years old	77 (5.1%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
Unknown	8 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	976 (65.2%)	126 (77.3%)	12 (100.0%)	41 (68.3%)	15 (75.0%)	---(---)	19 (67.9%)
Black	283 (18.9%)	17 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.0%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	27 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	7 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	204 (13.6%)	20 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	149 (91.4%)	12 (100.0%)	51 (85.0%)	19 (95.0%)	---(---)	19 (67.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)
Undetermined	1,497 (100.0%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (14.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	93 (6.2%)	94 (57.7%)	10 (83.3%)	37 (61.7%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	25 (89.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,396 (93.3%)	64 (39.3%)	2 (16.7%)	23 (38.3%)	12 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
Undetermined	8 (0.5%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	47 (28.8%)	11 (91.7%)	49 (81.7%)	18 (90.0%)	---(---)	28 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,497 (100.0%)	116 (71.2%)	1 (8.3%)	11 (18.3%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (3.3%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (11.0%)	4 (33.3%)	12 (20.0%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.6%)	3 (25.0%)	18 (30.0%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.2%)	2 (16.7%)	16 (26.7%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	14 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,380 (92.2%)	108 (66.3%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (16.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	87 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	30 (2.0%)	8 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (2.2%)	11 (6.7%)	2 (16.7%)	12 (20.0%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	26 (1.7%)	16 (9.8%)	3 (25.0%)	22 (36.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.7%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	90 (6.0%)	40 (24.5%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (51.7%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	17 (60.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	89 (5.9%)	30 (18.4%)	3 (25.0%)	38 (63.3%)	11 (55.0%)	---(---)	19 (67.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	53 (3.5%)	20 (12.3%)	4 (33.3%)	26 (43.3%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (39.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.1%)	6 (3.7%)	2 (16.7%)	10 (16.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	272 (18.2%)	85 (52.1%)	6 (50.0%)	47 (78.3%)	13 (65.0%)	---(---)	17 (60.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	100 (6.7%)	34 (20.9%)	2 (16.7%)	22 (36.7%)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	9 (32.1%)
Prior FTA charge	66 (4.4%)	21 (12.9%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (35.0%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	17 (1.1%)	9 (5.5%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (10.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	38 (2.5%)	11 (6.7%)	1 (8.3%)	13 (21.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.6%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (6.7%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,177 (78.6%)	74 (45.4%)	5 (41.7%)	9 (15.0%)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	221 (14.8%)	64 (39.3%)	5 (41.7%)	25 (41.7%)	11 (55.0%)	---(---)	15 (53.6%)
FTA Score 3	42 (2.8%)	13 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.3%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
FTA Score 4	21 (1.4%)	10 (6.1%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (16.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.4%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	913 (61.0%)	53 (32.5%)	3 (25.0%)	8 (13.3%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	416 (27.8%)	62 (38.0%)	3 (25.0%)	14 (23.3%)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
NCA Score 3	78 (5.2%)	22 (13.5%)	3 (25.0%)	16 (26.7%)	7 (35.0%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	42 (2.8%)	15 (9.2%)	2 (16.7%)	13 (21.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	13 (0.9%)	8 (4.9%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.5%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 249</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	47	11	49	18	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,202	\$4,000	\$4,368	\$2,222	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	\$2,250	\$1,000	\$1,625	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$10 to \$75,000	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	110	1	11	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,800	\$2,000	\$1,590	\$2,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,250	\$1,750	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (90.0%)	17 (85.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	157 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Rockbridge County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 255</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	135.0 (82.8%)	7.0 (58.3%)	30.0 (50.0%)	5.0 (25.0%)
1 day	22.0 (13.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	10.0 (16.7%)	4.0 (20.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	3.0 (15.0%)
3 days	1.0 (0.6%)	2.0 (16.7%)	3.0 (5.0%)	2.0 (10.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.6%)	2.0 (16.7%)	6.0 (10.0%)	3.0 (15.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (5.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	1.0 (5.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	3	4	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 84	0 to 22	0 to 56	0 to 26
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Rockbridge County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,752	1,497	163	12	60	20
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	93	98	402	156	270
Median days between release and FTA date	31	33	402	74	213
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 281	7 to 261	402 to 402	10 to 393	157 to 384
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	149	180	123	191
Median days between release and new offense date	27	19	51	42	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 329	1 to 742	26 to 415	9 to 448	56 to 366
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	158	294	132	234
Median days between release and new offense date	27	29	231	53	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 329	1 to 742	83 to 449	9 to 448	56 to 405
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	197	183	125	319
Median days between release and new offense date	38	97	45	71	233
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 182	9 to 705	26 to 415	12 to 389	231 to 492
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	116	164	42	164	---
Median days between release and new offense date	110	80	42	113	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	20 to 177	9 to 415	42 to 42	71 to 389	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Rockbridge County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	47	11	49	18	---	28
Average days	0	342	539	267	389	---	215
Median days	0	147	237	115	220	---	125
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 1,100	91 to 1,161	27 to 1,181	78 to 1,056	--- to ---	26 to 666
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,495	116	1	11	2	---	0
Average days	162	279	222	212	311	---	0
Median days	46	93	222	68	299	---	0
Range of days	0 to 979	9 to 1,212	222 to 222	52 to 642	288 to 334	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,298 (86.7%)	99 (60.7%)	5 (41.7%)	47 (78.3%)	15 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	25 (89.3%)
Dismissed	147 (9.8%)	28 (17.2%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	27 (1.8%)	11 (6.7%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (10.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7.1%)
Not guilty	13 (0.9%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	11 (0.7%)	19 (11.7%)	4 (33.3%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.6%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,258 (96.7%)	69 (69.7%)	1 (16.7%)	20 (43.5%)	8 (57.1%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	43 (3.3%)	28 (28.3%)	2 (33.3%)	18 (39.1%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	8 (30.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	3 (50.0%)	8 (17.4%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	14 (53.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Loudoun County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 107 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 405,312	Geographic area: 515 square miles
Population Density: 785 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
White: 62.4%	Households with a computer: 98.0%
Black: 7.7%	Households with broadband internet: 95.7%
Asian: 19.2%	Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Other races: 3.8%	Per capita income: \$57,513
Hispanic origin: 13.6%	Median household income: \$147,111
Male: 49.7%	Below poverty level: 2.2%
Female: 50.3%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 36.5	No health insurance: 5.5%
High school graduate or above: 93.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 61.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 9,827 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.1
Crimes against persons: 2,402 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,636
Crimes against property: 6,142 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 2,210
Crimes against society: 1,283 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,426

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Loudoun County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 5,032  
Related to new arrests: 4,209 (83.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 179 (3.6%)  
Other excluded: 644 (12.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 86 (1.7%)  
General district court: 4,340 (86.2%)  
Juvenile court: 510 (10.1%)  
Multiple courts: 96 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 4,814 (95.7%)

Released on summons: 2,798 (55.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,537 (30.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 406 (8.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 73 (1.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 218 (4.3%)

Held without bond: 112 (2.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 103 (2.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,054 (20.9%)	6. Larceny: 126 (2.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 665 (13.2%)	7. Assault: 81 (1.6%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 292 (5.8%)	8. Supervision Violations: 69 (1.4%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 208 (4.1%)	9. Traffic - All Others: 68 (1.4%)
5. Drug: 133 (2.6%)	10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 43 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Loudoun County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Loudoun County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,094</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	83 (3.0%)	56 (8.3%)	12 (3.8%)	16 (10.5%)	9 (5.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	139 (5.0%)	88 (13.1%)	48 (15.3%)	21 (13.8%)	30 (18.9%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	129 (4.6%)	80 (11.9%)	45 (14.3%)	17 (11.2%)	24 (15.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27 (1.0%)	19 (2.8%)	15 (4.8%)	8 (5.3%)	13 (8.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.3%)	7 (1.0%)	6 (1.9%)	3 (2.0%)	3 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Loudoun County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,209</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,946 (69.5%)	468 (69.7%)	236 (75.2%)	121 (79.6%)	136 (85.5%)	2 (66.7%)	97 (86.6%)
Female	850 (30.4%)	202 (30.1%)	78 (24.8%)	31 (20.4%)	23 (14.5%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (13.4%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	972 (34.7%)	177 (26.4%)	91 (29.0%)	38 (25.0%)	45 (28.3%)	1 (33.3%)	22 (19.6%)
26-35 years old	759 (27.1%)	188 (28.0%)	103 (32.8%)	59 (38.8%)	61 (38.4%)	1 (33.3%)	48 (42.9%)
36-45 years old	528 (18.9%)	143 (21.3%)	60 (19.1%)	35 (23.0%)	33 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (20.5%)
46-55 years old	306 (10.9%)	103 (15.4%)	48 (15.3%)	15 (9.9%)	15 (9.4%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (10.7%)
56-65 years old	162 (5.8%)	49 (7.3%)	10 (3.2%)	5 (3.3%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)
>65 years old	61 (2.2%)	11 (1.6%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Unknown	10 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,845 (65.9%)	511 (76.2%)	236 (75.2%)	87 (57.2%)	109 (68.6%)	1 (33.3%)	70 (62.5%)
Black	432 (15.4%)	113 (16.8%)	58 (18.5%)	55 (36.2%)	41 (25.8%)	2 (66.7%)	39 (34.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	105 (3.8%)	33 (4.9%)	13 (4.1%)	4 (2.6%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	11 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	405 (14.5%)	14 (2.1%)	7 (2.2%)	6 (3.9%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	588 (87.6%)	269 (85.7%)	90 (59.2%)	132 (83.0%)	2 (66.7%)	66 (58.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	66 (9.8%)	37 (11.8%)	58 (38.2%)	24 (15.1%)	1 (33.3%)	28 (25.0%)
Undetermined	2,798 (100.0%)	17 (2.5%)	8 (2.5%)	4 (2.6%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (16.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	179 (6.4%)	191 (28.5%)	122 (38.9%)	75 (49.3%)	55 (34.6%)	3 (100.0%)	74 (66.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,599 (92.9%)	463 (69.0%)	187 (59.6%)	74 (48.7%)	102 (64.2%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (33.9%)
Undetermined	20 (0.7%)	17 (2.5%)	5 (1.6%)	3 (2.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Loudoun County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,209</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	120 (17.9%)	137 (43.6%)	100 (65.8%)	114 (71.7%)	3 (100.0%)	93 (83.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,798 (100.0%)	551 (82.1%)	177 (56.4%)	52 (34.2%)	45 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.6%)	12 (3.8%)	3 (2.0%)	10 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.6%)	2 (1.3%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	31 (4.6%)	44 (14.0%)	24 (15.8%)	31 (19.5%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (11.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	41 (6.1%)	40 (12.7%)	30 (19.7%)	30 (18.9%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (17.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	43 (6.4%)	38 (12.1%)	41 (27.0%)	39 (24.5%)	1 (33.3%)	47 (42.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,808 (64.6%)	526 (78.4%)	162 (51.6%)	49 (32.2%)	41 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (16.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	763 (27.3%)	10 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	227 (8.1%)	15 (2.2%)	15 (4.8%)	3 (2.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,209</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	70 (2.5%)	22 (3.3%)	16 (5.1%)	13 (8.6%)	12 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (19.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	29 (1.0%)	18 (2.7%)	17 (5.4%)	13 (8.6%)	15 (9.4%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (18.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	43 (1.5%)	15 (2.2%)	11 (3.5%)	7 (4.6%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.2%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	156 (5.6%)	47 (7.0%)	49 (15.6%)	35 (23.0%)	42 (26.4%)	1 (33.3%)	47 (42.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	102 (3.6%)	44 (6.6%)	40 (12.7%)	35 (23.0%)	43 (27.0%)	1 (33.3%)	42 (37.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.3%)	3 (2.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	80 (2.9%)	38 (5.7%)	32 (10.2%)	23 (15.1%)	21 (13.2%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (22.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	22 (0.8%)	10 (1.5%)	8 (2.5%)	5 (3.3%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	717 (25.6%)	180 (26.8%)	123 (39.2%)	60 (39.5%)	82 (51.6%)	2 (66.7%)	55 (49.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	326 (11.7%)	56 (8.3%)	61 (19.4%)	26 (17.1%)	51 (32.1%)	1 (33.3%)	29 (25.9%)
Prior FTA charge	110 (3.9%)	43 (6.4%)	25 (8.0%)	26 (17.1%)	28 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (27.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	34 (1.2%)	15 (2.2%)	7 (2.2%)	9 (5.9%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	41 (1.5%)	14 (2.1%)	7 (2.2%)	12 (7.9%)	10 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.4%)	2 (0.3%)	2 (0.6%)	2 (1.3%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Loudoun County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,209</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,972 (70.5%)	478 (71.2%)	181 (57.6%)	85 (55.9%)	69 (43.4%)	1 (33.3%)	49 (43.8%)
FTA Score 2	627 (22.4%)	148 (22.1%)	101 (32.2%)	38 (25.0%)	57 (35.8%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (22.3%)
FTA Score 3	75 (2.7%)	21 (3.1%)	21 (6.7%)	15 (9.9%)	17 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (17.9%)
FTA Score 4	47 (1.7%)	21 (3.1%)	9 (2.9%)	12 (7.9%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.5%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.3%)	3 (0.4%)	2 (0.6%)	2 (1.3%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,413 (50.5%)	386 (57.5%)	139 (44.3%)	70 (46.1%)	56 (35.2%)	1 (33.3%)	40 (35.7%)
NCA Score 2	1,039 (37.1%)	212 (31.6%)	110 (35.0%)	38 (25.0%)	47 (29.6%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (18.8%)
NCA Score 3	201 (7.2%)	46 (6.9%)	42 (13.4%)	21 (13.8%)	30 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.7%)
NCA Score 4	48 (1.7%)	15 (2.2%)	11 (3.5%)	15 (9.9%)	14 (8.8%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (14.3%)
NCA Score 5	24 (0.9%)	10 (1.5%)	8 (2.5%)	6 (3.9%)	10 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	4 (1.3%)	2 (1.3%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Loudoun County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,269</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	117	135	100	114	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,817	\$3,625	\$2,685	\$4,277	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	528	175	52	45	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,936	\$2,380	\$1,783	\$2,666	\$2,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$7,500	\$250 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	131 (86.2%)	141 (88.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (13.8%)	17 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	645 (100.0%)	310 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Loudoun County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,296</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	579 (86.3%)	166 (52.9%)	106 (69.7%)	81 (50.9%)
1 day	62 (9.2%)	58 (18.5%)	21 (13.8%)	23 (14.5%)
2 days	3 (0.4%)	16 (5.1%)	10 (6.6%)	8 (5.0%)
3 days	2 (0.3%)	17 (5.4%)	5 (3.3%)	4 (2.5%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.5%)	1 (0.7%)	10 (6.3%)
5 days	1 (0.1%)	7 (2.2%)	1 (0.7%)	8 (5.0%)
6-10 days	11 (1.6%)	16 (5.1%)	1 (0.7%)	15 (9.4%)
11-15 days	3 (0.4%)	8 (2.5%)	2 (1.3%)	4 (2.5%)
16-20 days	2 (0.3%)	3 (1.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	2 (0.3%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Over 30 days	5 (0.7%)	9 (2.9%)	4 (2.6%)	5 (3.1%)
Average number of days	1	3	5	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 445	0 to 63	0 to 253	0 to 56
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Loudoun County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,094	2,798	671	314	152	159
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	123	117	231	151	228
Median days between release and FTA date	59	7	69	30	42
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 497	3 to 553	22 to 767	6 to 581	29 to 714
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	99	159	145	157
Median days between release and new offense date	20	8	61	36	18
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 305	1 to 705	4 to 735	1 to 703	2 to 816
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	98	171	152	159
Median days between release and new offense date	20	8	67	36	16
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 305	1 to 705	4 to 735	1 to 703	2 to 816
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	95	208	171	104	200
Median days between release and new offense date	26	67	73	47	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 231	1 to 466	7 to 463	3 to 233	3 to 631
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	123	151	229	89	631
Median days between release and new offense date	21	48	170	62	631
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 388	1 to 441	31 to 388	58 to 144	631 to 631

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Loudoun County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,209</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	120	137	100	114	3	93
Average days	0	284	331	303	305	185	203
Median days	0	90	106	93	99	62	44
Range of days	0 to 0	16 to 1,137	33 to 1,085	14 to 1,192	33 to 931	41 to 432	3 to 847
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,798	551	177	52	45	0	19
Average days	138	238	237	305	263	0	36
Median days	69	85	94	83	73	0	25
Range of days	0 to 1,224	4 to 1,041	22 to 877	29 to 989	36 to 907	0 to 0	4 to 67
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,977 (70.7%)	248 (37.0%)	144 (45.9%)	61 (40.1%)	69 (43.4%)	3 (100.0%)	73 (65.2%)
Dismissed	336 (12.0%)	91 (13.6%)	40 (12.7%)	13 (8.6%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)
Nolle prosequi	415 (14.8%)	209 (31.1%)	83 (26.4%)	47 (30.9%)	47 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (20.5%)
Not guilty	36 (1.3%)	20 (3.0%)	4 (1.3%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	34 (1.2%)	103 (15.4%)	43 (13.7%)	30 (19.7%)	31 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,959 (99.1%)	215 (87.8%)	104 (72.2%)	49 (83.1%)	41 (58.6%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (19.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	18 (0.9%)	30 (12.2%)	38 (26.4%)	10 (16.9%)	26 (37.1%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (42.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (33.3%)	28 (38.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Louisa County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 109 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 36,654	Geographic area: 496 square miles
Population Density: 73 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 79.6%	Households with a computer: 90.9%
Black: 14.2%	Households with broadband internet: 82.3%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 5.2%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$35,894
Hispanic origin: 3.1%	Median household income: \$67,027
Male: 49.1%	Below poverty level: 8.4%
Female: 50.9%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 45.3	No health insurance: 8.8%
High school graduate or above: 88.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,089 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.4
Crimes against persons: 236 offenses	Total adult arrests: 446
Crimes against property: 637 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 202
Crimes against society: 216 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 244

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Louisa County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 857  
Related to new arrests: 680 (79.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 79 (9.2%)  
Other excluded: 98 (11.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 68 (7.9%)  
General district court: 630 (73.5%)  
Juvenile court: 138 (16.1%)  
Multiple courts: 21 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 799 (93.2%)

Released on summons: 349 (40.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 298 (34.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 128 (14.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (2.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 58 (6.8%)

Held without bond: 24 (2.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 31 (3.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 138 (16.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 96 (11.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 48 (5.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 41 (4.8%)
- Drug: 39 (4.6%)
- Assault: 39 (4.6%)
- Larceny: 34 (4.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 26 (3.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 19 (2.2%)
- Traffic - All Others: 11 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Louisa County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Louisa County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 653</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	17 (4.9%)	17 (8.9%)	4 (22.2%)	6 (13.6%)	4 (7.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	32 (9.2%)	42 (22.0%)	5 (27.8%)	17 (38.6%)	13 (25.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	30 (8.6%)	38 (19.9%)	4 (22.2%)	15 (34.1%)	10 (19.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (3.2%)	15 (7.9%)	2 (11.1%)	8 (18.2%)	5 (9.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.6%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Louisa County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 680</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	232 (66.5%)	144 (75.4%)	15 (83.3%)	36 (81.8%)	42 (82.4%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (87.5%)
Female	117 (33.5%)	47 (24.6%)	3 (16.7%)	8 (18.2%)	9 (17.6%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	112 (32.1%)	45 (23.6%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (13.6%)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	100 (28.7%)	54 (28.3%)	8 (44.4%)	15 (34.1%)	17 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	61 (17.5%)	43 (22.5%)	5 (27.8%)	7 (15.9%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	33 (9.5%)	25 (13.1%)	2 (11.1%)	7 (15.9%)	6 (11.8%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (20.8%)
56-65 years old	27 (7.7%)	19 (9.9%)	2 (11.1%)	6 (13.6%)	7 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
>65 years old	13 (3.7%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	215 (61.6%)	135 (70.7%)	16 (88.9%)	26 (59.1%)	33 (64.7%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (79.2%)
Black	94 (26.9%)	54 (28.3%)	2 (11.1%)	17 (38.6%)	16 (31.4%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	39 (11.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	180 (94.2%)	18 (100.0%)	41 (93.2%)	51 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
Undetermined	349 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	45 (12.9%)	91 (47.6%)	11 (61.1%)	25 (56.8%)	31 (60.8%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	302 (86.5%)	86 (45.0%)	6 (33.3%)	14 (31.8%)	20 (39.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.6%)	14 (7.3%)	1 (5.6%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Louisa County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 680</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	42 (22.0%)	9 (50.0%)	34 (77.3%)	47 (92.2%)	3 (100.0%)	14 (58.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	349 (100.0%)	149 (78.0%)	9 (50.0%)	10 (22.7%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.2%)	6 (33.3%)	4 (9.1%)	11 (21.6%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (8.9%)	2 (11.1%)	18 (40.9%)	16 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.3%)	1 (5.6%)	10 (22.7%)	15 (29.4%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (20.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	264 (75.6%)	145 (75.9%)	6 (33.3%)	7 (15.9%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	52 (14.9%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	33 (9.5%)	3 (1.6%)	3 (16.7%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 680</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	19 (5.4%)	17 (8.9%)	1 (5.6%)	7 (15.9%)	14 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	13 (3.7%)	12 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)	4 (7.8%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (2.3%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	45 (12.9%)	48 (25.1%)	7 (38.9%)	17 (38.6%)	21 (41.2%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (45.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	48 (13.8%)	37 (19.4%)	2 (11.1%)	25 (56.8%)	17 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (41.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (10.0%)	29 (15.2%)	5 (27.8%)	16 (36.4%)	11 (21.6%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (1.7%)	7 (3.7%)	2 (11.1%)	4 (9.1%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	130 (37.2%)	91 (47.6%)	11 (61.1%)	30 (68.2%)	28 (54.9%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (70.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	51 (14.6%)	28 (14.7%)	6 (33.3%)	11 (25.0%)	13 (25.5%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (29.2%)
Prior FTA charge	38 (10.9%)	34 (17.8%)	2 (11.1%)	16 (36.4%)	12 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	12 (3.4%)	6 (3.1%)	2 (11.1%)	4 (9.1%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	15 (4.3%)	16 (8.4%)	1 (5.6%)	11 (25.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.1%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Louisa County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 680</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	198 (56.7%)	90 (47.1%)	6 (33.3%)	10 (22.7%)	21 (41.2%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	101 (28.9%)	66 (34.6%)	9 (50.0%)	16 (36.4%)	12 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (45.8%)
FTA Score 3	21 (6.0%)	19 (9.9%)	1 (5.6%)	12 (27.3%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)
FTA Score 4	15 (4.3%)	14 (7.3%)	2 (11.1%)	3 (6.8%)	10 (19.6%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.3%)
FTA Score 5	5 (1.4%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	137 (39.3%)	67 (35.1%)	6 (33.3%)	9 (20.5%)	17 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	138 (39.5%)	66 (34.6%)	5 (27.8%)	13 (29.5%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (29.2%)
NCA Score 3	37 (10.6%)	30 (15.7%)	4 (22.2%)	7 (15.9%)	9 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	14 (4.0%)	15 (7.9%)	2 (11.1%)	10 (22.7%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	12 (3.4%)	9 (4.7%)	1 (5.6%)	4 (9.1%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.9%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Louisa County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 305</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	42	9	34	47	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,773	\$2,444	\$2,911	\$9,031	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	147	9	10	4	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,380	\$2,777	\$1,950	\$1,500	\$2,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,125	\$875	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (84.1%)	45 (88.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	189 (100.0%)	18 (100.0%)	2 (4.5%)	5 (9.8%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Louisa County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 304</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	174.0 (91.1%)	12.0 (66.7%)	26.0 (59.1%)	10.0 (19.6%)
1 day	13.0 (6.8%)	3.0 (16.7%)	8.0 (18.2%)	2.0 (3.9%)
2 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)	7.0 (13.7%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)	7.0 (13.7%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)	5.0 (9.8%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	10.0 (19.6%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.9%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.9%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	3.0 (6.8%)	5.0 (9.8%)
Average number of days	1	4	6	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 297	0 to 43	0 to 89	0 to 167
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Louisa County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 653	349	191	18	44	51
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	103	167	215	191	355
Median days between release and FTA date	48	50	66	159	285
Range of days between release and FTA date	16 to 266	9 to 548	60 to 471	87 to 291	201 to 580
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	105	180	161	166
Median days between release and new offense date	18	14	42	31	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 510	1 to 420	28 to 522	2 to 466	52 to 497
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	108	104	161	156
Median days between release and new offense date	18	13	52	43	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 510	1 to 420	28 to 247	2 to 466	52 to 497
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	150	166	282	203	177
Median days between release and new offense date	30	60	162	25	105
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 510	27 to 409	42 to 522	3 to 473	69 to 356
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	342	209	---	280	212
Median days between release and new offense date	258	126	---	184	140
Range of days between release and new offense date	175 to 510	80 to 376	--- to ---	3 to 473	69 to 356

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Louisa County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 680</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	42	9	34	47	3	14
Average days	0	282	323	306	342	70	147
Median days	0	128	158	174	186	26	62
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 970	82 to 684	4 to 696	43 to 972	1 to 160	1 to 306
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	349	149	9	10	4	0	10
Average days	143	279	274	264	186	0	21
Median days	61	119	113	162	139	0	2
Range of days	8 to 874	11 to 1,172	52 to 1,013	0 to 865	105 to 270	0 to 0	1 to 101
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	271 (77.7%)	110 (57.6%)	12 (66.7%)	27 (61.4%)	33 (64.7%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (66.7%)
Dismissed	30 (8.6%)	16 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (5.2%)	31 (16.2%)	3 (16.7%)	8 (18.2%)	9 (17.6%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
Not guilty	27 (7.7%)	16 (8.4%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	3 (0.9%)	18 (9.4%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (4.5%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	247 (91.1%)	69 (62.7%)	7 (58.3%)	8 (33.3%)	15 (44.1%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (12.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	24 (8.9%)	40 (36.4%)	5 (41.7%)	10 (41.7%)	10 (29.4%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (43.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (25.0%)	9 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Lunenburg County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 111 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 12,294  
Population Density: 28 per square mile  
White: 61.1%  
Black: 33.7%  
Asian: 0.5%  
Other races: 2.7%  
Hispanic origin: 5.2%  
Male: 51.3%  
Female: 48.7%  
Median age: 44.5  
High school graduate or above: 81.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 12.5%

Geographic area: 431 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3  
Households with a computer: 67.6%  
Households with broadband internet: 59.8%  
Unemployment rate: 5.2%  
Per capita income: \$21,602  
Median household income: \$45,884  
Below poverty level: 10.2%  
Gini index: 0.42  
No health insurance: 7.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 244 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 93 offenses  
Crimes against property: 88 offenses  
Crimes against society: 63 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 17.1  
Total adult arrests: 187  
Group A adult arrests: 115  
Group B adult arrest: 72

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lunenburg County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 261  
Related to new arrests: 231 (88.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 15 (5.7%)  
Other excluded: 15 (5.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 21 (8.0%)  
General district court: 180 (69.0%)  
Juvenile court: 51 (19.5%)  
Multiple courts: 9 (3.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 231 (88.5%)

Released on summons: 129 (49.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 61 (23.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 39 (14.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 30 (11.5%)

Held without bond: 22 (8.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.8%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 6 (2.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 42 (16.1%)  
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 41 (15.7%)  
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 25 (9.6%)  
4. Assault: 11 (4.2%)  
5. Drug: 10 (3.8%)

6. Prisoner Offenses: 5 (1.9%)  
7. Protective Orders: 5 (1.9%)  
8. Fraud: 4 (1.5%)  
9. Larceny: 4 (1.5%)  
10. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lunenburg County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lunenburg County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 207</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (4.7%)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	11 (8.5%)	12 (24.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11 (8.5%)	11 (22.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Lunenburg County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 231</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	66 (51.2%)	37 (74.0%)	---(---)	21 (75.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	20 (90.9%)
Female	63 (48.8%)	13 (26.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	45 (34.9%)	14 (28.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
26-35 years old	38 (29.5%)	10 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (27.3%)
36-45 years old	26 (20.2%)	13 (26.0%)	---(---)	11 (39.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	5 (22.7%)
46-55 years old	12 (9.3%)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)
56-65 years old	7 (5.4%)	6 (12.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
>65 years old	1 (0.8%)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	50 (38.8%)	25 (50.0%)	---(---)	10 (35.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	12 (54.5%)
Black	52 (40.3%)	23 (46.0%)	---(---)	17 (60.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	8 (36.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Unknown	27 (20.9%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	49 (98.0%)	---(---)	26 (92.9%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	129 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17 (13.2%)	34 (68.0%)	---(---)	17 (60.7%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	20 (90.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	108 (83.7%)	13 (26.0%)	---(---)	11 (39.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Undetermined	4 (3.1%)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Lunenburg County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 231</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)	---(---)	16 (57.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	16 (72.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	129 (100.0%)	39 (78.0%)	---(---)	12 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	124 (96.1%)	38 (76.0%)	---(---)	12 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	5 (22.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (2.3%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Lunenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 231</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	2 (1.6%)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	5 (22.7%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (12.4%)	10 (20.0%)	---(---)	12 (42.9%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	15 (68.2%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	14 (10.9%)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)	16 (57.1%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	9 (7.0%)	9 (18.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	15 (68.2%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (2.3%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	38 (29.5%)	21 (42.0%)	---(---)	15 (53.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	18 (14.0%)	9 (18.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	7 (31.8%)	
Prior FTA charge	13 (10.1%)	5 (10.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	7 (31.8%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.6%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	
Prior FTA conviction	5 (3.9%)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (18.2%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.6%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lunenburg County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 231</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	89 (69.0%)	28 (56.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
FTA Score 2	23 (17.8%)	17 (34.0%)	---(---)	12 (42.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	11 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	14 (10.9%)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	3 (13.6%)
FTA Score 4	2 (1.6%)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	63 (48.8%)	22 (44.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
NCA Score 2	44 (34.1%)	15 (30.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
NCA Score 3	11 (8.5%)	9 (18.0%)	---(---)	4 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (18.2%)
NCA Score 4	6 (4.7%)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	10 (45.5%)
NCA Score 5	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Lunenburg County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 77</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	10	0	16	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,050	---(---)	\$8,437	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$3,375	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	37	0	12	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,141	---(---)	\$4,041	---(---)	\$1,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$20,000	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$2,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	26 (92.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	47 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Lunenburg County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 78</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	45.0 (90.0%)	---(---)	8.0 (28.6%)	---(---)
1 day	3.0 (6.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (17.9%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (14.3%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.6%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.6%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (17.9%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.6%)	---(---)
21-25 days	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.6%)	---(---)
26-30 days	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (7.1%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	6	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 27	--- to ---	0 to 40	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Lunenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 207	129	50	0	28	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	125	142	---	148	---
Median days between release and FTA date	39	42	---	12	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 362	17 to 430	--- to ---	5 to 657	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	96	163	---	133	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	26	---	68	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 351	3 to 557	--- to ---	23 to 290	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	96	178	---	121	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	37	---	59	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 351	6 to 557	--- to ---	23 to 290	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	25	---	244	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	14	---	181	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	3 to 48	--- to ---	154 to 371	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	371	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	371	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	371 to 371	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lunenburg County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 231</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	11	---	16	---	1	16
Average days	0	318	---	253	---	151	255
Median days	0	100	---	132	---	151	145
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 755	--- to ---	68 to 769	--- to ---	151 to 151	86 to 793
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	129	39	---	12	---	1	6
Average days	138	271	---	185	---	36	80
Median days	58	65	---	52	---	36	33
Range of days	16 to 805	26 to 969	--- to ---	27 to 522	--- to ---	36 to 36	20 to 266
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	89 (69.0%)	27 (54.0%)	0 (0%)	21 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)
Dismissed	16 (12.4%)	10 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (8.5%)	7 (14.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Not guilty	11 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (1.6%)	6 (12.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	88 (98.9%)	20 (74.1%)	---(---)	8 (38.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (1.1%)	5 (18.5%)	---(---)	9 (42.9%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)	---(---)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (58.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Lynchburg City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 680 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 80,970  
Population Density: 1,652 per square mile  
White: 64.2%  
Black: 28.5%  
Asian: 2.4%  
Other races: 1.6%  
Hispanic origin: 4.4%  
Male: 46.8%  
Female: 53.2%  
Median age: 28.5  
High school graduate or above: 88.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 36.0%

Geographic area: 49 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9  
Households with a computer: 91.7%  
Households with broadband internet: 85.6%  
Unemployment rate: 7.2%  
Per capita income: \$23,683  
Median household income: \$49,201  
Below poverty level: 10.8%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 8.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 6.0%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,917 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 1,704 offenses  
Crimes against property: 2,579 offenses  
Crimes against society: 1,634 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 58.1  
Total adult arrests: 4,166  
Group A adult arrests: 1,667  
Group B adult arrest: 2,499

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lynchburg City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,857  
Related to new arrests: 2,230 (78.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 261 (9.1%)  
Other excluded: 366 (12.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 122 (4.3%)  
General district court: 2,213 (77.5%)  
Juvenile court: 415 (14.5%)  
Multiple courts: 107 (3.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,692 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 1,009 (35.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,075 (37.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 554 (19.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 54 (1.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 165 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 87 (3.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 76 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 298 (10.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 275 (9.6%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 151 (5.3%)
4. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 142 (5.0%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 138 (4.8%)

6. Assault: 108 (3.8%)
7. Larceny: 89 (3.1%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 56 (2.0%)
9. Supervision Violations: 56 (2.0%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 38 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lynchburg City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Lynchburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,141</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	204 (20.2%)	129 (20.2%)	14 (26.9%)	91 (31.2%)	26 (17.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	192 (19.0%)	168 (26.3%)	18 (34.6%)	121 (41.4%)	54 (36.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	173 (17.1%)	152 (23.8%)	17 (32.7%)	97 (33.2%)	45 (30.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	66 (6.5%)	73 (11.4%)	7 (13.5%)	81 (27.7%)	33 (22.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	22 (2.2%)	29 (4.5%)	3 (5.8%)	34 (11.6%)	13 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Lynchburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,230</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	605 (60.0%)	433 (67.9%)	34 (65.4%)	228 (78.1%)	125 (83.3%)	2 (100.0%)	84 (96.6%)
Female	402 (39.8%)	205 (32.1%)	18 (34.6%)	63 (21.6%)	24 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	322 (31.9%)	173 (27.1%)	17 (32.7%)	64 (21.9%)	27 (18.0%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (19.5%)
26-35 years old	331 (32.8%)	219 (34.3%)	18 (34.6%)	105 (36.0%)	59 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (34.5%)
36-45 years old	154 (15.3%)	121 (19.0%)	10 (19.2%)	65 (22.3%)	36 (24.0%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (25.3%)
46-55 years old	102 (10.1%)	66 (10.3%)	5 (9.6%)	33 (11.3%)	17 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)
56-65 years old	55 (5.5%)	40 (6.3%)	2 (3.8%)	23 (7.9%)	10 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
>65 years old	26 (2.6%)	19 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	19 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	400 (39.6%)	262 (41.1%)	27 (51.9%)	128 (43.8%)	50 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (31.0%)
Black	575 (57.0%)	345 (54.1%)	24 (46.2%)	153 (52.4%)	99 (66.0%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (67.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.4%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	29 (2.9%)	29 (4.5%)	1 (1.9%)	11 (3.8%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	618 (96.9%)	50 (96.2%)	269 (92.1%)	146 (97.3%)	2 (100.0%)	80 (92.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (2.2%)	1 (1.9%)	16 (5.5%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Undetermined	1,009 (100.0%)	6 (0.9%)	1 (1.9%)	7 (2.4%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	329 (32.6%)	380 (59.6%)	42 (80.8%)	222 (76.0%)	118 (78.7%)	2 (100.0%)	67 (77.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	666 (66.0%)	235 (36.8%)	9 (17.3%)	69 (23.6%)	32 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.0%)
Undetermined	14 (1.4%)	23 (3.6%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Lynchburg City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,230</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	192 (30.1%)	28 (53.8%)	224 (76.7%)	128 (85.3%)	1 (50.0%)	71 (81.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,009 (100.0%)	446 (69.9%)	24 (46.2%)	68 (23.3%)	22 (14.7%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (18.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (1.9%)	4 (1.4%)	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (3.4%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	101 (15.8%)	22 (42.3%)	91 (31.2%)	35 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	46 (7.2%)	4 (7.7%)	59 (20.2%)	44 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	41 (6.4%)	1 (1.9%)	60 (20.5%)	32 (21.3%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (34.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	689 (68.3%)	436 (68.3%)	21 (40.4%)	63 (21.6%)	20 (13.3%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (17.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	164 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	156 (15.5%)	10 (1.6%)	3 (5.8%)	5 (1.7%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,230</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	92 (9.1%)	53 (8.3%)	5 (9.6%)	52 (17.8%)	30 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (24.1%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	38 (3.8%)	39 (6.1%)	1 (1.9%)	63 (21.6%)	18 (12.0%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (25.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.8%)	8 (1.3%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	251 (24.9%)	184 (28.8%)	19 (36.5%)	172 (58.9%)	96 (64.0%)	2 (100.0%)	67 (77.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	234 (23.2%)	148 (23.2%)	13 (25.0%)	165 (56.5%)	81 (54.0%)	2 (100.0%)	59 (67.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.7%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.4%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	149 (14.8%)	127 (19.9%)	11 (21.2%)	114 (39.0%)	80 (53.3%)	2 (100.0%)	54 (62.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	39 (3.9%)	43 (6.7%)	5 (9.6%)	42 (14.4%)	33 (22.0%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (36.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	517 (51.2%)	360 (56.4%)	40 (76.9%)	219 (75.0%)	124 (82.7%)	2 (100.0%)	77 (88.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	230 (22.8%)	152 (23.8%)	24 (46.2%)	114 (39.0%)	66 (44.0%)	1 (50.0%)	50 (57.5%)
Prior FTA charge	184 (18.2%)	118 (18.5%)	15 (28.8%)	94 (32.2%)	48 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (43.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	58 (5.7%)	44 (6.9%)	9 (17.3%)	46 (15.8%)	18 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	119 (11.8%)	73 (11.4%)	5 (9.6%)	71 (24.3%)	31 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (32.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	27 (2.7%)	25 (3.9%)	3 (5.8%)	28 (9.6%)	11 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lynchburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,230</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	412 (40.8%)	268 (42.0%)	11 (21.2%)	63 (21.6%)	19 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)
FTA Score 2	357 (35.4%)	238 (37.3%)	24 (46.2%)	116 (39.7%)	71 (47.3%)	1 (50.0%)	33 (37.9%)
FTA Score 3	132 (13.1%)	68 (10.7%)	7 (13.5%)	51 (17.5%)	34 (22.7%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (20.7%)
FTA Score 4	57 (5.6%)	45 (7.1%)	8 (15.4%)	38 (13.0%)	16 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.0%)
FTA Score 5	20 (2.0%)	16 (2.5%)	2 (3.8%)	19 (6.5%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.7%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	258 (25.6%)	187 (29.3%)	8 (15.4%)	48 (16.4%)	19 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)
NCA Score 2	383 (38.0%)	224 (35.1%)	16 (30.8%)	43 (14.7%)	25 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
NCA Score 3	174 (17.2%)	101 (15.8%)	12 (23.1%)	62 (21.2%)	33 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)
NCA Score 4	105 (10.4%)	83 (13.0%)	12 (23.1%)	87 (29.8%)	44 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (39.1%)
NCA Score 5	42 (4.2%)	25 (3.9%)	4 (7.7%)	25 (8.6%)	17 (11.3%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (14.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	19 (1.9%)	18 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (9.2%)	12 (8.0%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (14.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Lynchburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,113</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	187	28	224	128	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,251	\$3,750	\$3,140	\$5,933	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	429	24	68	22	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,410	\$2,875	\$2,154	\$2,704	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$20,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	275 (94.2%)	143 (95.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.5%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	617 (100.0%)	52 (100.0%)	4 (1.4%)	4 (2.7%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Lynchburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,132</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	569 (89.2%)	43 (82.7%)	176 (60.3%)	46 (30.7%)
1 day	46 (7.2%)	3 (5.8%)	25 (8.6%)	4 (2.7%)
2 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.1%)	5 (3.3%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	11 (3.8%)	9 (6.0%)
4 days	4 (0.6%)	1 (1.9%)	9 (3.1%)	6 (4.0%)
5 days	2 (0.3%)	1 (1.9%)	3 (1.0%)	9 (6.0%)
6-10 days	8 (1.3%)	1 (1.9%)	23 (7.9%)	41 (27.3%)
11-15 days	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.4%)	7 (4.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	7 (4.7%)
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.4%)	1 (0.7%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)
Over 30 days	4 (0.6%)	1 (1.9%)	23 (7.9%)	13 (8.7%)
Average number of days	0	1	16	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 105	0 to 32	0 to 625	0 to 337
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Lynchburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,141	1,009	638	52	292	150
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>26</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	98	114	166	182	259
Median days between release and FTA date	28	34	40	69	134
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 409	6 to 600	14 to 646	1 to 673	51 to 768
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>54</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	121	118	149	131	156
Median days between release and new offense date	30	31	55	39	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 604	1 to 691	9 to 439	1 to 610	3 to 632
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>45</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	129	120	170	140	180
Median days between release and new offense date	33	32	53	40	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 604	1 to 691	9 to 559	1 to 650	3 to 632
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>33</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	124	135	188	170	171
Median days between release and new offense date	37	45	100	58	59
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 717	1 to 434	63 to 492	1 to 707	13 to 632
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	145	161	168	163	140
Median days between release and new offense date	44	68	115	63	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 717	4 to 399	83 to 275	1 to 516	19 to 407

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Lynchburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,230</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	192	28	224	128	1	71
Average days	0	349	518	406	350	350	295
Median days	0	164	246	185	164	350	147
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,174	72 to 1,023	5 to 1,200	49 to 1,195	350 to 350	42 to 963
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,009	446	24	68	22	1	16
Average days	176	249	221	239	268	358	118
Median days	94	124	111	110	163	358	67
Range of days	0 to 1,118	5 to 1,113	21 to 597	32 to 1,131	65 to 833	358 to 358	28 to 294
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	589 (58.4%)	279 (43.7%)	22 (42.3%)	152 (52.1%)	81 (54.0%)	2 (100.0%)	66 (75.9%)
Dismissed	163 (16.2%)	51 (8.0%)	2 (3.8%)	7 (2.4%)	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Nolle prosequi	171 (16.9%)	186 (29.2%)	12 (23.1%)	61 (20.9%)	31 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
Not guilty	60 (5.9%)	44 (6.9%)	2 (3.8%)	7 (2.4%)	9 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	26 (2.6%)	78 (12.2%)	14 (26.9%)	65 (22.3%)	23 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	579 (98.1%)	221 (78.1%)	21 (80.8%)	87 (52.7%)	37 (43.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (1.9%)	58 (20.5%)	5 (19.2%)	71 (43.0%)	43 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	40 (58.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.2%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (29.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Madison County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 113 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 13,208  
Population Density: 41 per square mile  
White: 86.4%  
Black: 9.1%  
Asian: 1.0%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 3.0%  
Male: 48.1%  
Female: 51.9%  
Median age: 46.4  
High school graduate or above: 88.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.5%

Geographic area: 320 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6  
Households with a computer: 87.4%  
Households with broadband internet: 78.1%  
Unemployment rate: 3.8%  
Per capita income: \$34,434  
Median household income: \$63,482  
Below poverty level: 6.6%  
Gini index: 0.45  
No health insurance: 7.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 339 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 109 offenses  
Crimes against property: 173 offenses  
Crimes against society: 57 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.0  
Total adult arrests: 217  
Group A adult arrests: 93  
Group B adult arrest: 124

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Madison County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 231  
Related to new arrests: 187 (81.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 30 (13.0%)  
Other excluded: 14 (6.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 26 (11.3%)  
General district court: 187 (81.0%)  
Juvenile court: 17 (7.4%)  
Multiple courts: 1 (0.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 214 (92.6%)

Released on summons: 119 (51.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 66 (28.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 26 (11.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 17 (7.4%)

Held without bond: 6 (2.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (4.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 52 (22.5%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 37 (16.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 23 (10.0%)
- Supervision Violations: 19 (8.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (3.5%)

- Drug: 7 (3.0%)
- Assault: 7 (3.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 4 (1.7%)
- Traffic - All Others: 3 (1.3%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 3 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Madison County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Madison County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 180</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	8 (6.7%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	14 (11.8%)	5 (13.9%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (28.6%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	13 (10.9%)	5 (13.9%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (28.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (2.5%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 187</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	83 (69.7%)	28 (77.8%)	4 (66.7%)	9 (75.0%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)
Female	36 (30.3%)	8 (22.2%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	45 (37.8%)	9 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	29 (24.4%)	9 (25.0%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	17 (14.3%)	9 (25.0%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)
46-55 years old	11 (9.2%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	11 (9.2%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	6 (5.0%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	71 (59.7%)	30 (83.3%)	5 (83.3%)	6 (50.0%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)
Black	27 (22.7%)	4 (11.1%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	21 (17.6%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	33 (91.7%)	6 (100.0%)	9 (75.0%)	7 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	119 (100.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	38 (31.9%)	19 (52.8%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (41.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	80 (67.2%)	16 (44.4%)	4 (66.7%)	7 (58.3%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Madison County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 187</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)	4 (66.7%)	7 (58.3%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	119 (100.0%)	26 (72.2%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (41.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	90 (75.6%)	25 (69.4%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	24 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (4.2%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 187</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (10.9%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	5 (4.2%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	15 (12.6%)	6 (16.7%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	17 (14.3%)	7 (19.4%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (33.3%)	3 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (8.4%)	5 (13.9%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	49 (41.2%)	16 (44.4%)	4 (66.7%)	8 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	25 (21.0%)	7 (19.4%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (16.7%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	23 (19.3%)	10 (27.8%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (6.7%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	16 (13.4%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (5.0%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Madison County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 187</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	59 (49.6%)	19 (52.8%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	30 (25.2%)	6 (16.7%)	3 (50.0%)	6 (50.0%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	11 (9.2%)	5 (13.9%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	9 (7.6%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	4 (3.4%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	39 (32.8%)	13 (36.1%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	43 (36.1%)	14 (38.9%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (41.7%)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)
NCA Score 3	19 (16.0%)	2 (5.6%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)
NCA Score 4	8 (6.7%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	3 (2.5%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Madison County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 62</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	10	4	7	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,550	\$4,625	\$2,071	\$5,800	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,625	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$3,500	\$3,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$12,500	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	26	2	5	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$1,250	\$2,600	\$1,500	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$875	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$2,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (83.3%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	36 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Madison County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 61</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	26.0 (72.2%)	3.0 (50.0%)	9.0 (75.0%)	3.0 (42.9%)
1 day	8.0 (22.2%)	1.0 (16.7%)	2.0 (16.7%)	2.0 (28.6%)
2 days	1.0 (2.8%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	1.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	1.0 (14.3%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	2	0	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 3	0 to 12	0 to 7	0 to 15
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Madison County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 180	119	36	6	12	7
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	100	118	---	95	126
Median days between release and FTA date	9	89	---	95	126
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 317	60 to 177	--- to ---	95 to 95	126 to 126
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	98	85	261	77	171
Median days between release and new offense date	67	52	261	68	140
Range of days between release and new offense date	50 to 152	6 to 168	261 to 261	59 to 96	110 to 232
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	85	261	59	171
Median days between release and new offense date	67	52	261	59	140
Range of days between release and new offense date	50 to 152	6 to 168	261 to 261	59 to 59	110 to 232
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	74	52	---	96	---
Median days between release and new offense date	58	52	---	96	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	50 to 107	52 to 52	--- to ---	96 to 96	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	290	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	290	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	290 to 290	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Madison County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 187</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	10	4	7	5	1	5
Average days	0	331	387	288	304	250	146
Median days	0	152	180	133	134	250	75
Range of days	0 to 0	8 to 940	96 to 657	21 to 704	124 to 730	250 to 250	47 to 247
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	119	26	2	5	2	0	1
Average days	141	231	432	118	122	0	7
Median days	80	110	255	67	108	0	7
Range of days	3 to 777	30 to 884	79 to 786	59 to 257	94 to 150	0 to 0	7 to 7
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	100 (84.0%)	24 (66.7%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (75.0%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)
Dismissed	7 (5.9%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (8.4%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (1.7%)	6 (16.7%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	97 (97.0%)	16 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (77.8%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (3.0%)	8 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 525,420	Geographic area: 348 square miles
Population Density: 1,509 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.3
White: 55.5%	Households with a computer: 97.5%
Black: 20.2%	Households with broadband internet: 95.3%
Asian: 9.2%	Unemployment rate: 6.5%
Other races: 7.5%	Per capita income: \$42,298
Hispanic origin: 25.5%	Median household income: \$107,707
Male: 50.1%	Below poverty level: 6.3%
Female: 49.9%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 35.4	No health insurance: 11.4%
High school graduate or above: 88.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 17,700 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan
Crimes against persons: 4,381 offenses	Total adult arrests: 9,678
Crimes against property: 10,530 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,077
Crimes against society: 2,789 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 4,601

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,914  
Related to new arrests: 11,358 (88.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 507 (3.9%)  
Other excluded: 1,049 (8.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 263 (2.0%)  
General district court: 11,078 (85.8%)  
Juvenile court: 1,359 (10.5%)  
Multiple courts: 214 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 12,613 (97.7%)

Released on summons: 7,469 (57.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 3,951 (30.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 1,087 (8.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 106 (0.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 301 (2.3%)

Held without bond: 157 (1.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 12 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 132 (1.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,954 (22.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,802 (14.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 919 (7.1%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 496 (3.8%)
5. Drug: 353 (2.7%)
6. Assault: 211 (1.6%)
7. Larceny: 158 (1.2%)
8. Supervision Violations: 110 (0.9%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 91 (0.7%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 77 (0.6%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,189</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	206 (2.8%)	336 (14.7%)	99 (17.7%)	123 (18.1%)	26 (13.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	516 (6.9%)	407 (17.8%)	157 (28.1%)	163 (24.0%)	44 (22.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	492 (6.6%)	368 (16.1%)	133 (23.8%)	141 (20.8%)	37 (18.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	104 (1.4%)	135 (5.9%)	81 (14.5%)	78 (11.5%)	23 (11.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	32 (0.4%)	45 (2.0%)	24 (4.3%)	21 (3.1%)	10 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	5,267 (70.5%)	1,543 (67.6%)	458 (81.9%)	531 (78.2%)	171 (86.4%)	11 (91.7%)	150 (95.5%)
Female	2,197 (29.4%)	738 (32.3%)	100 (17.9%)	147 (21.6%)	27 (13.6%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (4.5%)
Undetermined	5 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2,998 (40.1%)	638 (27.9%)	153 (27.4%)	172 (25.3%)	48 (24.2%)	3 (25.0%)	54 (34.4%)
26-35 years old	1,977 (26.5%)	719 (31.5%)	196 (35.1%)	263 (38.7%)	78 (39.4%)	5 (41.7%)	47 (29.9%)
36-45 years old	1,267 (17.0%)	504 (22.1%)	109 (19.5%)	144 (21.2%)	36 (18.2%)	2 (16.7%)	34 (21.7%)
46-55 years old	681 (9.1%)	269 (11.8%)	63 (11.3%)	69 (10.2%)	23 (11.6%)	2 (16.7%)	18 (11.5%)
56-65 years old	348 (4.7%)	121 (5.3%)	32 (5.7%)	27 (4.0%)	11 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
>65 years old	176 (2.4%)	33 (1.4%)	6 (1.1%)	4 (0.6%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Unknown	22 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	4,768 (63.8%)	1,433 (62.7%)	308 (55.1%)	399 (58.8%)	104 (52.5%)	8 (66.7%)	89 (56.7%)
Black	2,024 (27.1%)	745 (32.6%)	230 (41.1%)	255 (37.6%)	83 (41.9%)	3 (25.0%)	62 (39.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	159 (2.1%)	50 (2.2%)	7 (1.3%)	5 (0.7%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	27 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	491 (6.6%)	56 (2.5%)	14 (2.5%)	20 (2.9%)	6 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (1.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,050 (89.8%)	460 (82.3%)	564 (83.1%)	176 (88.9%)	7 (58.3%)	112 (71.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	134 (5.9%)	53 (9.5%)	79 (11.6%)	11 (5.6%)	2 (16.7%)	13 (8.3%)
Undetermined	7,469 (100.0%)	100 (4.4%)	46 (8.2%)	36 (5.3%)	11 (5.6%)	3 (25.0%)	32 (20.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	302 (4.0%)	939 (41.1%)	388 (69.4%)	300 (44.2%)	106 (53.5%)	9 (75.0%)	111 (70.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7,116 (95.3%)	1,216 (53.2%)	167 (29.9%)	353 (52.0%)	91 (46.0%)	2 (16.7%)	45 (28.7%)
Undetermined	51 (0.7%)	129 (5.6%)	4 (0.7%)	26 (3.8%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (0.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	516 (22.6%)	409 (73.2%)	349 (51.4%)	163 (82.3%)	7 (58.3%)	145 (92.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,467 (100.0%)	1,767 (77.4%)	150 (26.8%)	328 (48.3%)	35 (17.7%)	5 (41.7%)	12 (7.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.5%)	4 (0.6%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	15 (0.7%)	39 (7.0%)	16 (2.4%)	23 (11.6%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (7.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	5 (0.9%)	5 (0.7%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	215 (9.4%)	140 (25.0%)	126 (18.6%)	27 (13.6%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (15.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	135 (5.9%)	112 (20.0%)	89 (13.1%)	53 (26.8%)	3 (25.0%)	22 (14.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	144 (6.3%)	110 (19.7%)	109 (16.1%)	48 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (42.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6,103 (81.7%)	1,698 (74.3%)	112 (20.0%)	290 (42.7%)	29 (14.6%)	3 (25.0%)	9 (5.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,097 (14.7%)	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	267 (3.6%)	60 (2.6%)	38 (6.8%)	37 (5.4%)	6 (3.0%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (1.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	218 (2.9%)	126 (5.5%)	72 (12.9%)	66 (9.7%)	37 (18.7%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (11.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	111 (1.5%)	71 (3.1%)	70 (12.5%)	77 (11.3%)	25 (12.6%)	1 (8.3%)	21 (13.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	92 (1.2%)	39 (1.7%)	15 (2.7%)	17 (2.5%)	10 (5.1%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (2.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	515 (6.9%)	285 (12.5%)	205 (36.7%)	188 (27.7%)	81 (40.9%)	4 (33.3%)	50 (31.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	428 (5.7%)	215 (9.4%)	170 (30.4%)	177 (26.1%)	61 (30.8%)	4 (33.3%)	43 (27.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	8 (0.4%)	8 (1.4%)	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	345 (4.6%)	217 (9.5%)	154 (27.5%)	127 (18.7%)	61 (30.8%)	3 (25.0%)	54 (34.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	94 (1.3%)	55 (2.4%)	59 (10.6%)	31 (4.6%)	20 (10.1%)	2 (16.7%)	30 (19.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,325 (31.1%)	811 (35.5%)	332 (59.4%)	366 (53.9%)	134 (67.7%)	7 (58.3%)	67 (42.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,095 (14.7%)	327 (14.3%)	163 (29.2%)	160 (23.6%)	70 (35.4%)	4 (33.3%)	41 (26.1%)
Prior FTA charge	496 (6.6%)	251 (11.0%)	162 (29.0%)	158 (23.3%)	67 (33.8%)	3 (25.0%)	36 (22.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	178 (2.4%)	79 (3.5%)	61 (10.9%)	50 (7.4%)	22 (11.1%)	2 (16.7%)	24 (15.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	137 (1.8%)	67 (2.9%)	63 (11.3%)	63 (9.3%)	25 (12.6%)	2 (16.7%)	15 (9.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	35 (0.5%)	14 (0.6%)	23 (4.1%)	16 (2.4%)	9 (4.5%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,824 (64.6%)	1,414 (61.9%)	204 (36.5%)	286 (42.1%)	57 (28.8%)	5 (41.7%)	75 (47.8%)
FTA Score 2	1,943 (26.0%)	590 (25.8%)	180 (32.2%)	224 (33.0%)	64 (32.3%)	4 (33.3%)	44 (28.0%)
FTA Score 3	297 (4.0%)	158 (6.9%)	83 (14.8%)	87 (12.8%)	39 (19.7%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (7.6%)
FTA Score 4	179 (2.4%)	93 (4.1%)	60 (10.7%)	58 (8.5%)	27 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.9%)
FTA Score 5	49 (0.7%)	24 (1.1%)	23 (4.1%)	20 (2.9%)	5 (2.5%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (6.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.1%)	5 (0.2%)	9 (1.6%)	4 (0.6%)	6 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.3%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,192 (42.7%)	1,101 (48.2%)	148 (26.5%)	221 (32.5%)	43 (21.7%)	5 (41.7%)	54 (34.4%)
NCA Score 2	3,147 (42.1%)	772 (33.8%)	163 (29.2%)	220 (32.4%)	50 (25.3%)	2 (16.7%)	41 (26.1%)
NCA Score 3	618 (8.3%)	232 (10.2%)	105 (18.8%)	107 (15.8%)	45 (22.7%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (13.4%)
NCA Score 4	227 (3.0%)	96 (4.2%)	73 (13.1%)	75 (11.0%)	34 (17.2%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (11.5%)
NCA Score 5	85 (1.1%)	55 (2.4%)	52 (9.3%)	41 (6.0%)	14 (7.1%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (8.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	31 (0.4%)	28 (1.2%)	18 (3.2%)	15 (2.2%)	12 (6.1%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,104</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	444	354	349	163	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,505	\$3,792	\$4,814	\$6,289	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$100,000	\$294 to \$100,000	\$335 to \$300,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	1,296	121	330	35	12
Average bond amount at release	\$2,731	\$3,030	\$3,595	\$3,121	\$4,791
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$50,000	\$750 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$750 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	652 (96.0%)	193 (97.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.4%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,740 (100.0%)	475 (100.0%)	11 (1.6%)	2 (1.0%)	12 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Prince William County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,720</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,964 (86.0%)	170 (30.4%)	470 (69.2%)	51 (25.8%)
1 day	213 (9.3%)	155 (27.7%)	122 (18.0%)	21 (10.6%)
2 days	29 (1.3%)	54 (9.7%)	17 (2.5%)	28 (14.1%)
3 days	18 (0.8%)	53 (9.5%)	10 (1.5%)	13 (6.6%)
4 days	4 (0.2%)	20 (3.6%)	9 (1.3%)	14 (7.1%)
5 days	4 (0.2%)	23 (4.1%)	8 (1.2%)	9 (4.5%)
6-10 days	13 (0.6%)	31 (5.5%)	19 (2.8%)	25 (12.6%)
11-15 days	8 (0.4%)	15 (2.7%)	5 (0.7%)	6 (3.0%)
16-20 days	4 (0.2%)	4 (0.7%)	4 (0.6%)	7 (3.5%)
21-25 days	2 (0.1%)	9 (1.6%)	3 (0.4%)	5 (2.5%)
26-30 days	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	23 (1.0%)	22 (3.9%)	12 (1.8%)	19 (9.6%)
Average number of days	2	4	3	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 490	0 to 105	0 to 478	0 to 443
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Prince William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,189	7,469	2,284	559	679	198
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>26</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	104	133	180	147	233
Median days between release and FTA date	42	44	89	52	131
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 645	1 to 520	2 to 692	1 to 781	12 to 666
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>44</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	113	138	131	164
Median days between release and new offense date	27	28	44	42	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 655	1 to 713	1 to 587	1 to 613	10 to 557
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>37</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	114	143	140	167
Median days between release and new offense date	26	31	46	43	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 655	1 to 713	1 to 587	1 to 613	10 to 557
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>23</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	149	157	157	210
Median days between release and new offense date	41	39	48	67	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 655	1 to 613	3 to 688	1 to 745	24 to 735
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	145	167	142	138
Median days between release and new offense date	57	46	48	54	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 251	1 to 547	9 to 554	1 to 397	24 to 380

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	516	409	349	163	7	145
Average days	0	279	327	328	396	145	281
Median days	0	143	163	163	166	43	95
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 1,141	9 to 1,195	6 to 1,136	24 to 1,158	3 to 379	1 to 1,183
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	7,467	1,768	150	330	35	5	12
Average days	129	243	243	253	263	40	62
Median days	56	122	110	133	128	18	8
Range of days	0 to 1,031	11 to 1,136	19 to 992	17 to 1,088	47 to 801	12 to 81	3 to 372
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,991 (66.8%)	938 (41.1%)	302 (54.0%)	348 (51.3%)	91 (46.0%)	9 (75.0%)	114 (72.6%)
Dismissed	1,414 (18.9%)	147 (6.4%)	13 (2.3%)	12 (1.8%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Nolle prosequi	942 (12.6%)	946 (41.4%)	155 (27.7%)	228 (33.6%)	61 (30.8%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (17.8%)
Not guilty	69 (0.9%)	20 (0.9%)	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	52 (0.7%)	232 (10.2%)	88 (15.7%)	88 (13.0%)	39 (19.7%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (8.9%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	4,960 (99.3%)	832 (88.0%)	208 (67.5%)	267 (75.0%)	50 (50.5%)	3 (33.3%)	28 (24.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	36 (0.7%)	108 (11.4%)	89 (28.9%)	84 (23.6%)	43 (43.4%)	5 (55.6%)	43 (37.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.5%)	11 (3.6%)	5 (1.4%)	6 (6.1%)	1 (11.1%)	45 (38.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 525,420  
Population Density: 1,509 per square mile  
White: 55.5%  
Black: 20.2%  
Asian: 9.2%  
Other races: 7.5%  
Hispanic origin: 25.5%  
Male: 50.1%  
Female: 49.9%  
Median age: 35.4  
High school graduate or above: 88.5%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.5%

Geographic area: 348 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.3  
Households with a computer: 97.5%  
Households with broadband internet: 95.3%  
Unemployment rate: 6.5%  
Per capita income: \$42,298  
Median household income: \$107,707  
Below poverty level: 6.3%  
Gini index: 0.4  
No health insurance: 11.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 17,700 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 4,381 offenses  
Crimes against property: 10,530 offenses  
Crimes against society: 2,789 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan  
Total adult arrests: 9,678  
Group A adult arrests: 5,077  
Group B adult arrest: 4,601

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,914  
Related to new arrests: 11,358 (88.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 507 (3.9%)  
Other excluded: 1,049 (8.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 263 (2.0%)  
General district court: 11,078 (85.8%)  
Juvenile court: 1,359 (10.5%)  
Multiple courts: 214 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 12,613 (97.7%)

Released on summons: 7,469 (57.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 3,951 (30.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 1,087 (8.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 106 (0.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 301 (2.3%)

Held without bond: 157 (1.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 12 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 132 (1.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,954 (22.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,802 (14.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 919 (7.1%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 496 (3.8%)
5. Drug: 353 (2.7%)

6. Assault: 211 (1.6%)
7. Larceny: 158 (1.2%)
8. Supervision Violations: 110 (0.9%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 91 (0.7%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 77 (0.6%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,189</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	206 (2.8%)	336 (14.7%)	99 (17.7%)	123 (18.1%)	26 (13.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	516 (6.9%)	407 (17.8%)	157 (28.1%)	163 (24.0%)	44 (22.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	492 (6.6%)	368 (16.1%)	133 (23.8%)	141 (20.8%)	37 (18.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	104 (1.4%)	135 (5.9%)	81 (14.5%)	78 (11.5%)	23 (11.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	32 (0.4%)	45 (2.0%)	24 (4.3%)	21 (3.1%)	10 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	5,267 (70.5%)	1,543 (67.6%)	458 (81.9%)	531 (78.2%)	171 (86.4%)	11 (91.7%)	150 (95.5%)
Female	2,197 (29.4%)	738 (32.3%)	100 (17.9%)	147 (21.6%)	27 (13.6%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (4.5%)
Undetermined	5 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2,998 (40.1%)	638 (27.9%)	153 (27.4%)	172 (25.3%)	48 (24.2%)	3 (25.0%)	54 (34.4%)
26-35 years old	1,977 (26.5%)	719 (31.5%)	196 (35.1%)	263 (38.7%)	78 (39.4%)	5 (41.7%)	47 (29.9%)
36-45 years old	1,267 (17.0%)	504 (22.1%)	109 (19.5%)	144 (21.2%)	36 (18.2%)	2 (16.7%)	34 (21.7%)
46-55 years old	681 (9.1%)	269 (11.8%)	63 (11.3%)	69 (10.2%)	23 (11.6%)	2 (16.7%)	18 (11.5%)
56-65 years old	348 (4.7%)	121 (5.3%)	32 (5.7%)	27 (4.0%)	11 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
>65 years old	176 (2.4%)	33 (1.4%)	6 (1.1%)	4 (0.6%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Unknown	22 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	4,768 (63.8%)	1,433 (62.7%)	308 (55.1%)	399 (58.8%)	104 (52.5%)	8 (66.7%)	89 (56.7%)
Black	2,024 (27.1%)	745 (32.6%)	230 (41.1%)	255 (37.6%)	83 (41.9%)	3 (25.0%)	62 (39.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	159 (2.1%)	50 (2.2%)	7 (1.3%)	5 (0.7%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	27 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	491 (6.6%)	56 (2.5%)	14 (2.5%)	20 (2.9%)	6 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (1.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,050 (89.8%)	460 (82.3%)	564 (83.1%)	176 (88.9%)	7 (58.3%)	112 (71.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	134 (5.9%)	53 (9.5%)	79 (11.6%)	11 (5.6%)	2 (16.7%)	13 (8.3%)
Undetermined	7,469 (100.0%)	100 (4.4%)	46 (8.2%)	36 (5.3%)	11 (5.6%)	3 (25.0%)	32 (20.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	302 (4.0%)	939 (41.1%)	388 (69.4%)	300 (44.2%)	106 (53.5%)	9 (75.0%)	111 (70.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7,116 (95.3%)	1,216 (53.2%)	167 (29.9%)	353 (52.0%)	91 (46.0%)	2 (16.7%)	45 (28.7%)
Undetermined	51 (0.7%)	129 (5.6%)	4 (0.7%)	26 (3.8%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (0.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	516 (22.6%)	409 (73.2%)	349 (51.4%)	163 (82.3%)	7 (58.3%)	145 (92.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,467 (100.0%)	1,767 (77.4%)	150 (26.8%)	328 (48.3%)	35 (17.7%)	5 (41.7%)	12 (7.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.5%)	4 (0.6%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	15 (0.7%)	39 (7.0%)	16 (2.4%)	23 (11.6%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (7.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	5 (0.9%)	5 (0.7%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	215 (9.4%)	140 (25.0%)	126 (18.6%)	27 (13.6%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (15.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	135 (5.9%)	112 (20.0%)	89 (13.1%)	53 (26.8%)	3 (25.0%)	22 (14.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	144 (6.3%)	110 (19.7%)	109 (16.1%)	48 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (42.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6,103 (81.7%)	1,698 (74.3%)	112 (20.0%)	290 (42.7%)	29 (14.6%)	3 (25.0%)	9 (5.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,097 (14.7%)	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	267 (3.6%)	60 (2.6%)	38 (6.8%)	37 (5.4%)	6 (3.0%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (1.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Prince William County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	218 (2.9%)	126 (5.5%)	72 (12.9%)	66 (9.7%)	37 (18.7%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (11.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	111 (1.5%)	71 (3.1%)	70 (12.5%)	77 (11.3%)	25 (12.6%)	1 (8.3%)	21 (13.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	92 (1.2%)	39 (1.7%)	15 (2.7%)	17 (2.5%)	10 (5.1%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (2.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	515 (6.9%)	285 (12.5%)	205 (36.7%)	188 (27.7%)	81 (40.9%)	4 (33.3%)	50 (31.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	428 (5.7%)	215 (9.4%)	170 (30.4%)	177 (26.1%)	61 (30.8%)	4 (33.3%)	43 (27.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	8 (0.4%)	8 (1.4%)	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	345 (4.6%)	217 (9.5%)	154 (27.5%)	127 (18.7%)	61 (30.8%)	3 (25.0%)	54 (34.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	94 (1.3%)	55 (2.4%)	59 (10.6%)	31 (4.6%)	20 (10.1%)	2 (16.7%)	30 (19.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,325 (31.1%)	811 (35.5%)	332 (59.4%)	366 (53.9%)	134 (67.7%)	7 (58.3%)	67 (42.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,095 (14.7%)	327 (14.3%)	163 (29.2%)	160 (23.6%)	70 (35.4%)	4 (33.3%)	41 (26.1%)
Prior FTA charge	496 (6.6%)	251 (11.0%)	162 (29.0%)	158 (23.3%)	67 (33.8%)	3 (25.0%)	36 (22.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	178 (2.4%)	79 (3.5%)	61 (10.9%)	50 (7.4%)	22 (11.1%)	2 (16.7%)	24 (15.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	137 (1.8%)	67 (2.9%)	63 (11.3%)	63 (9.3%)	25 (12.6%)	2 (16.7%)	15 (9.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	35 (0.5%)	14 (0.6%)	23 (4.1%)	16 (2.4%)	9 (4.5%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,824 (64.6%)	1,414 (61.9%)	204 (36.5%)	286 (42.1%)	57 (28.8%)	5 (41.7%)	75 (47.8%)
FTA Score 2	1,943 (26.0%)	590 (25.8%)	180 (32.2%)	224 (33.0%)	64 (32.3%)	4 (33.3%)	44 (28.0%)
FTA Score 3	297 (4.0%)	158 (6.9%)	83 (14.8%)	87 (12.8%)	39 (19.7%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (7.6%)
FTA Score 4	179 (2.4%)	93 (4.1%)	60 (10.7%)	58 (8.5%)	27 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.9%)
FTA Score 5	49 (0.7%)	24 (1.1%)	23 (4.1%)	20 (2.9%)	5 (2.5%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (6.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.1%)	5 (0.2%)	9 (1.6%)	4 (0.6%)	6 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.3%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,192 (42.7%)	1,101 (48.2%)	148 (26.5%)	221 (32.5%)	43 (21.7%)	5 (41.7%)	54 (34.4%)
NCA Score 2	3,147 (42.1%)	772 (33.8%)	163 (29.2%)	220 (32.4%)	50 (25.3%)	2 (16.7%)	41 (26.1%)
NCA Score 3	618 (8.3%)	232 (10.2%)	105 (18.8%)	107 (15.8%)	45 (22.7%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (13.4%)
NCA Score 4	227 (3.0%)	96 (4.2%)	73 (13.1%)	75 (11.0%)	34 (17.2%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (11.5%)
NCA Score 5	85 (1.1%)	55 (2.4%)	52 (9.3%)	41 (6.0%)	14 (7.1%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (8.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	31 (0.4%)	28 (1.2%)	18 (3.2%)	15 (2.2%)	12 (6.1%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,104</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>Bond Information</b>						
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	444	354	349	163	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$4,505	\$3,792	\$4,814	\$6,289	\$0	
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0	
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$100,000	\$294 to \$100,000	\$335 to \$300,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0	
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	1,296	121	330	35	12	
Average bond amount at release	\$2,731	\$3,030	\$3,595	\$3,121	\$4,791	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$50,000	\$750 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$750 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000	
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>						
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	652 (96.0%)	193 (97.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.4%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
ALL other	1,740 (100.0%)	475 (100.0%)	11 (1.6%)	2 (1.0%)	12 (100.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Prince William County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,720</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,964 (86.0%)	170 (30.4%)	470 (69.2%)	51 (25.8%)
1 day	213 (9.3%)	155 (27.7%)	122 (18.0%)	21 (10.6%)
2 days	29 (1.3%)	54 (9.7%)	17 (2.5%)	28 (14.1%)
3 days	18 (0.8%)	53 (9.5%)	10 (1.5%)	13 (6.6%)
4 days	4 (0.2%)	20 (3.6%)	9 (1.3%)	14 (7.1%)
5 days	4 (0.2%)	23 (4.1%)	8 (1.2%)	9 (4.5%)
6-10 days	13 (0.6%)	31 (5.5%)	19 (2.8%)	25 (12.6%)
11-15 days	8 (0.4%)	15 (2.7%)	5 (0.7%)	6 (3.0%)
16-20 days	4 (0.2%)	4 (0.7%)	4 (0.6%)	7 (3.5%)
21-25 days	2 (0.1%)	9 (1.6%)	3 (0.4%)	5 (2.5%)
26-30 days	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	23 (1.0%)	22 (3.9%)	12 (1.8%)	19 (9.6%)
Average number of days	2	4	3	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 490	0 to 105	0 to 478	0 to 443
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Prince William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,189	7,469	2,284	559	679	198
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>26</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	104	133	180	147	233
Median days between release and FTA date	42	44	89	52	131
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 645	1 to 520	2 to 692	1 to 781	12 to 666
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>44</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	113	138	131	164
Median days between release and new offense date	27	28	44	42	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 655	1 to 713	1 to 587	1 to 613	10 to 557
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>37</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	114	143	140	167
Median days between release and new offense date	26	31	46	43	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 655	1 to 713	1 to 587	1 to 613	10 to 557
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>23</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	149	157	157	210
Median days between release and new offense date	41	39	48	67	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 655	1 to 613	3 to 688	1 to 745	24 to 735
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	145	167	142	138
Median days between release and new offense date	57	46	48	54	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 251	1 to 547	9 to 554	1 to 397	24 to 380

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	516	409	349	163	7	145
Average days	0	279	327	328	396	145	281
Median days	0	143	163	163	166	43	95
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 1,141	9 to 1,195	6 to 1,136	24 to 1,158	3 to 379	1 to 1,183
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	7,467	1,768	150	330	35	5	12
Average days	129	243	243	253	263	40	62
Median days	56	122	110	133	128	18	8
Range of days	0 to 1,031	11 to 1,136	19 to 992	17 to 1,088	47 to 801	12 to 81	3 to 372
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,991 (66.8%)	938 (41.1%)	302 (54.0%)	348 (51.3%)	91 (46.0%)	9 (75.0%)	114 (72.6%)
Dismissed	1,414 (18.9%)	147 (6.4%)	13 (2.3%)	12 (1.8%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Nolle prosequi	942 (12.6%)	946 (41.4%)	155 (27.7%)	228 (33.6%)	61 (30.8%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (17.8%)
Not guilty	69 (0.9%)	20 (0.9%)	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	52 (0.7%)	232 (10.2%)	88 (15.7%)	88 (13.0%)	39 (19.7%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (8.9%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	4,960 (99.3%)	832 (88.0%)	208 (67.5%)	267 (75.0%)	50 (50.5%)	3 (33.3%)	28 (24.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	36 (0.7%)	108 (11.4%)	89 (28.9%)	84 (23.6%)	43 (43.4%)	5 (55.6%)	43 (37.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.5%)	11 (3.6%)	5 (1.4%)	6 (6.1%)	1 (11.1%)	45 (38.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Martinsville City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 690 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 12,646  
Population Density: 1,149 per square mile  
White: 47.1%  
Black: 46.1%  
Asian: 1.1%  
Other races: 1.2%  
Hispanic origin: 6.2%  
Male: 45.0%  
Female: 55.0%  
Median age: 41.7  
High school graduate or above: 86.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.7%

Geographic area: 11 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.5  
Households with a computer: 85.0%  
Households with broadband internet: 76.7%  
Unemployment rate: 10.9%  
Per capita income: \$22,855  
Median household income: \$36,166  
Below poverty level: 25.0%  
Gini index: 0.49  
No health insurance: 10.1%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 20.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,121 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 199 offenses  
Crimes against property: 542 offenses  
Crimes against society: 380 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 79.1  
Total adult arrests: 934  
Group A adult arrests: 493  
Group B adult arrest: 441

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Martinsville City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,062  
Related to new arrests: 842 (79.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 100 (9.4%)  
Other excluded: 120 (11.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 166 (15.6%)  
General district court: 764 (71.9%)  
Juvenile court: 107 (10.1%)  
Multiple courts: 25 (2.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 940 (88.5%)

Released on summons: 434 (40.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 248 (23.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 229 (21.6%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 29 (2.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 122 (11.5%)

Held without bond: 49 (4.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.8%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 64 (6.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 220 (20.7%)
- Drug: 115 (10.8%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 76 (7.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 48 (4.5%)
- Larceny: 42 (4.0%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (3.8%)
- Contempt Of Court: 30 (2.8%)
- Supervision Violations: 28 (2.6%)
- Assault: 26 (2.4%)
- Traffic - All Others: 16 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Martinsville City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Martinsville City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 784</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	67 (15.4%)	35 (21.6%)	---(---)	39 (20.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	98 (22.6%)	43 (26.5%)	---(---)	50 (26.6%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	90 (20.7%)	39 (24.1%)	---(---)	44 (23.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	34 (7.8%)	14 (8.6%)	---(---)	17 (9.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (2.5%)	6 (3.7%)	---(---)	7 (3.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Martinsville City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 842</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	272 (62.7%)	97 (59.9%)	---(---)	123 (65.4%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)	44 (89.8%)
Female	162 (37.3%)	65 (40.1%)	---(---)	65 (34.6%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	5 (10.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	127 (29.3%)	32 (19.8%)	---(---)	18 (9.6%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	9 (18.4%)
26-35 years old	130 (30.0%)	49 (30.2%)	---(---)	60 (31.9%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	13 (26.5%)
36-45 years old	83 (19.1%)	42 (25.9%)	---(---)	48 (25.5%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	11 (22.4%)
46-55 years old	52 (12.0%)	19 (11.7%)	---(---)	38 (20.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.5%)
56-65 years old	30 (6.9%)	14 (8.6%)	---(---)	18 (9.6%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	3 (6.1%)
>65 years old	11 (2.5%)	6 (3.7%)	---(---)	6 (3.2%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	1 (2.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	159 (36.6%)	68 (42.0%)	---(---)	90 (47.9%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)	20 (40.8%)
Black	207 (47.7%)	91 (56.2%)	---(---)	97 (51.6%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	28 (57.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	68 (15.7%)	3 (1.9%)	---(---)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	160 (98.8%)	---(---)	176 (93.6%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)	45 (91.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	---(---)	12 (6.4%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	4 (8.2%)
Undetermined	434 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	108 (24.9%)	99 (61.1%)	---(---)	133 (70.7%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)	40 (81.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	320 (73.7%)	53 (32.7%)	---(---)	51 (27.1%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	9 (18.4%)
Undetermined	6 (1.4%)	10 (6.2%)	---(---)	4 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Martinsville City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 842</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	48 (29.6%)	---(---)	132 (70.2%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)	38 (77.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	434 (100.0%)	114 (70.4%)	---(---)	56 (29.8%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	11 (22.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (1.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	20 (12.3%)	---(---)	46 (24.5%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	7 (14.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.4%)	---(---)	36 (19.1%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	5 (10.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.9%)	---(---)	47 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	21 (42.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	206 (47.5%)	109 (67.3%)	---(---)	54 (28.7%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	10 (20.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	217 (50.0%)	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	2 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (2.5%)	4 (2.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Martinsville City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 842</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	25 (5.8%)	11 (6.8%)	---(---)	22 (11.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	40 (9.2%)	11 (6.8%)	---(---)	37 (19.7%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	14 (28.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	107 (24.7%)	35 (21.6%)	---(---)	108 (57.4%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)	35 (71.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	107 (24.7%)	38 (23.5%)	---(---)	112 (59.6%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)	31 (63.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	1 (0.6%)	---(---)	4 (2.1%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	3 (6.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	68 (15.7%)	26 (16.0%)	---(---)	66 (35.1%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)	25 (51.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (3.2%)	8 (4.9%)	---(---)	13 (6.9%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	15 (30.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	228 (52.5%)	87 (53.7%)	---(---)	144 (76.6%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)	39 (79.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	108 (24.9%)	34 (21.0%)	---(---)	62 (33.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	24 (49.0%)
Prior FTA charge	111 (25.6%)	36 (22.2%)	---(---)	96 (51.1%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	30 (61.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	47 (10.8%)	12 (7.4%)	---(---)	31 (16.5%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	19 (38.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	80 (18.4%)	29 (17.9%)	---(---)	77 (41.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)	27 (55.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	32 (7.4%)	12 (7.4%)	---(---)	27 (14.4%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	19 (38.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Martinsville City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 842</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	182 (41.9%)	66 (40.7%)	---(---)	30 (16.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	9 (18.4%)
FTA Score 2	123 (28.3%)	55 (34.0%)	---(---)	57 (30.3%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)	9 (18.4%)
FTA Score 3	66 (15.2%)	26 (16.0%)	---(---)	59 (31.4%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	7 (14.3%)
FTA Score 4	38 (8.8%)	12 (7.4%)	---(---)	26 (13.8%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	10 (20.4%)
FTA Score 5	13 (3.0%)	3 (1.9%)	---(---)	15 (8.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	12 (24.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	116 (26.7%)	49 (30.2%)	---(---)	27 (14.4%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)	7 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	168 (38.7%)	72 (44.4%)	---(---)	34 (18.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.2%)
NCA Score 3	59 (13.6%)	15 (9.3%)	---(---)	56 (29.8%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)	9 (18.4%)
NCA Score 4	58 (13.4%)	17 (10.5%)	---(---)	52 (27.7%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)	13 (26.5%)
NCA Score 5	18 (4.1%)	4 (2.5%)	---(---)	14 (7.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.2%)	5 (3.1%)	---(---)	5 (2.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Martinsville City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 357</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	46	0	132	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,336	---(---)	\$5,111	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$50,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	114	0	56	0	9
Average bond amount at release	\$3,076	---(---)	\$2,562	---(---)	\$4,388
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$500 to \$8,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	159 (84.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	160 (100.0%)	---(---)	28 (14.9%)	---(---)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Martinsville City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 350</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	143 (88.3%)	---(---)	103 (54.8%)	---(---)
1 day	10 (6.2%)	---(---)	19 (10.1%)	---(---)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (4.3%)	---(---)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (2.1%)	---(---)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (2.1%)	---(---)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (2.7%)	---(---)
6-10 days	2 (1.2%)	---(---)	7 (3.7%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (4.8%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (3.2%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (2.7%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (1.6%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	7 (4.3%)	---(---)	15 (8.0%)	---(---)
Average number of days	6	---	11	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 605	--- to ---	0 to 590	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Martinsville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 784	434	162	0	188	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	77	166	---	195	---
Median days between release and FTA date	10	31	---	56	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 382	9 to 623	--- to ---	2 to 601	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	96	176	---	164	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	48	---	55	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 455	1 to 654	--- to ---	3 to 583	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	105	185	---	165	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	53	---	57	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 527	1 to 654	--- to ---	3 to 583	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	89	207	---	208	---
Median days between release and new offense date	10	107	---	88	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 455	1 to 490	--- to ---	7 to 583	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	140	---	210	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	82	---	157	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 298	8 to 338	--- to ---	51 to 378	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Martinsville City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 842</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	47	---	132	---	5	38
Average days	0	444	---	423	---	397	255
Median days	0	170	---	252	---	330	136
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 1,169	--- to ---	23 to 1,098	--- to ---	233 to 584	14 to 677
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	432	115	---	56	---	4	11
Average days	188	274	---	217	---	18	170
Median days	73	103	---	90	---	2	7
Range of days	0 to 822	31 to 967	--- to ---	12 to 837	--- to ---	2 to 61	2 to 983
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	318 (73.3%)	76 (46.9%)	0 (0%)	106 (56.4%)	0 (0%)	8 (88.9%)	40 (81.6%)
Dismissed	85 (19.6%)	21 (13.0%)	0 (0%)	23 (12.2%)	0 (0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (2.8%)	29 (17.9%)	0 (0%)	30 (16.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.2%)
Not guilty	4 (0.9%)	11 (6.8%)	0 (0%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	12 (2.8%)	25 (15.4%)	0 (0%)	23 (12.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
Other	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	318 (99.1%)	57 (74.0%)	---(---)	69 (61.6%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)	11 (26.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (0.9%)	17 (22.1%)	---(---)	34 (30.4%)	---(---)	6 (75.0%)	16 (38.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)	---(---)	9 (8.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	15 (35.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Mathews County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 115 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 8,760  
Population Density: 101 per square mile  
White: 88.1%  
Black: 8.2%  
Asian: 0.5%  
Other races: 0.0%  
Hispanic origin: 2.7%  
Male: 49.9%  
Female: 50.1%  
Median age: 53.7  
High school graduate or above: 91.9%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.1%

Geographic area: 85 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3  
Households with a computer: 87.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 69.2%  
Unemployment rate: 4.9%  
Per capita income: \$43,918  
Median household income: \$74,489  
Below poverty level: 4.3%  
Gini index: 0.45  
No health insurance: 10.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 4.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 190 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 43 offenses  
Crimes against property: 121 offenses  
Crimes against society: 26 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 20.0  
Total adult arrests: 95  
Group A adult arrests: 68  
Group B adult arrest: 27

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Mathews County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 114  
Related to new arrests: 92 (80.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 15 (13.2%)  
Other excluded: 7 (6.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 13 (11.4%)  
General district court: 68 (59.6%)  
Juvenile court: 28 (24.6%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (4.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 104 (91.2%)

Released on summons: 52 (45.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 29 (25.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 18 (15.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (4.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 10 (8.8%)

Held without bond: 5 (4.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (4.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 13 (11.4%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 9 (7.9%)  
3. Supervision Violations: 8 (7.0%)  
4. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 8 (7.0%)  
5. Assault: 7 (6.1%)

6. Larceny: 5 (4.4%)  
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 4 (3.5%)  
8. Drug: 4 (3.5%)  
9. Fraud: 3 (2.6%)  
10. Trespass: 3 (2.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Mathews County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Mathews County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 87</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (9.6%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (15.4%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7 (13.5%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Mathews County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 92</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	36 (69.2%)	15 (78.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)
Female	16 (30.8%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	15 (28.8%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	11 (21.2%)	6 (31.6%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	16 (30.8%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	6 (11.5%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	2 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
>65 years old	2 (3.8%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	39 (75.0%)	13 (68.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Black	9 (17.3%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (7.7%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	8 (88.9%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	52 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	13 (25.0%)	11 (57.9%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	31 (59.6%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Undetermined	8 (15.4%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Mathews County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 92</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	5 (55.6%)	---(---)	4 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	52 (100.0%)	13 (68.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	49 (94.2%)	13 (68.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 92</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	2 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (17.3%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	8 (15.4%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	20 (38.5%)	9 (47.4%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	8 (15.4%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	10 (19.2%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (5.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	6 (11.5%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Mathews County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 92</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	28 (53.8%)	9 (47.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (55.6%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
FTA Score 2	10 (19.2%)	6 (31.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	7 (13.5%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
FTA Score 4	2 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	24 (46.2%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (55.6%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 2	12 (23.1%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	5 (9.6%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	7 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Mathews County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 35</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	6	1	5	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$1,800	\$8,300	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$5,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$1,500 to \$20,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	13	0	1	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,192	\$0	\$2,500	\$2,125	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,500	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	19 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Mathews County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 35</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	16.0 (84.2%)	1.0 (100.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (33.3%)
1 day	2.0 (10.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (66.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	1.0 (11.1%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Average number of days	4	0	2	20
Median number of days	0	0	1	0
Range of days	0 to 83	0 to 0	1 to 10	0 to 142
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Mathews County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 87	52	19	1	6	9
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	80	80	---	42	---
Median days between release and FTA date	20	58	---	41	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 201	36 to 125	--- to ---	40 to 43	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	104	73	---	63	56
Median days between release and new offense date	54	46	---	51	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 255	22 to 126	--- to ---	40 to 87	56 to 56
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	109	73	---	63	56
Median days between release and new offense date	42	46	---	51	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 255	22 to 126	--- to ---	40 to 87	56 to 56
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	135	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	110	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	71 to 185	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	150	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	150	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	150 to 150	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Mathews County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 92</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	6	1	5	5	---	4
Average days	0	281	138	134	405	---	237
Median days	0	158	138	71	153	---	205
Range of days	0 to 0	110 to 630	138 to 138	52 to 248	110 to 881	--- to ---	147 to 310
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	52	13	0	1	4	---	1
Average days	118	203	0	239	215	---	196
Median days	44	73	0	239	120	---	196
Range of days	0 to 820	42 to 811	0 to 0	239 to 239	98 to 337	--- to ---	196 to 196
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	34 (65.4%)	10 (52.6%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0%)	4 (80.0%)
Dismissed	8 (15.4%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (3.8%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (3.8%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	6 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	31 (91.2%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (8.8%)	6 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Mecklenburg County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 117 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 30,726	Geographic area: 625 square miles
Population Density: 49 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 62.5%	Households with a computer: 76.1%
Black: 34.3%	Households with broadband internet: 68.0%
Asian: 0.9%	Unemployment rate: 6.8%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$28,048
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$50,224
Male: 48.9%	Below poverty level: 12.7%
Female: 51.1%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 48.5	No health insurance: 8.4%
High school graduate or above: 84.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,009 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.8
Crimes against persons: 160 offenses	Total adult arrests: 599
Crimes against property: 597 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 257
Crimes against society: 252 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 342

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Mecklenburg County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,251  
Related to new arrests: 3,076 (94.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 67 (2.1%)  
Other excluded: 108 (3.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 113 (3.5%)  
General district court: 3,026 (93.1%)  
Juvenile court: 90 (2.8%)  
Multiple courts: 22 (0.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 3,132 (96.3%)

Released on summons: 2,700 (83.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 243 (7.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 165 (5.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (0.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 119 (3.7%)

Held without bond: 76 (2.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 38 (1.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,047 (63.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 382 (11.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 91 (2.8%)
4. Drug: 75 (2.3%)
5. Larceny: 57 (1.8%)

6. Assault: 47 (1.4%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 40 (1.2%)
8. Supervision Violations: 27 (0.8%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (0.6%)
10. Burglary: 12 (0.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Mecklenburg County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Mecklenburg County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,995</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	43 (1.6%)	17 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (15.2%)	2 (5.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	103 (3.8%)	39 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (26.7%)	11 (29.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	94 (3.5%)	32 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (24.8%)	9 (24.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	30 (1.1%)	12 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.6%)	4 (10.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (0.4%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Mecklenburg County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,076</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,710 (63.3%)	99 (65.1%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (75.2%)	32 (86.5%)	5 (100.0%)	63 (82.9%)
Female	990 (36.7%)	52 (34.2%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (23.8%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (17.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	810 (30.0%)	29 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (17.1%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (20.0%)	19 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	824 (30.5%)	39 (25.7%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (35.2%)	11 (29.7%)	1 (20.0%)	24 (31.6%)
36-45 years old	473 (17.5%)	39 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (20.0%)	11 (29.7%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (22.4%)
46-55 years old	352 (13.0%)	30 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.5%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (15.8%)
56-65 years old	162 (6.0%)	13 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (15.2%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (5.3%)
>65 years old	73 (2.7%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	893 (33.1%)	74 (48.7%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (41.9%)	15 (40.5%)	3 (60.0%)	27 (35.5%)
Black	1,299 (48.1%)	71 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (48.6%)	21 (56.8%)	2 (40.0%)	47 (61.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	32 (1.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	10 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	466 (17.3%)	6 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.5%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	136 (89.5%)	1 (100.0%)	75 (71.4%)	30 (81.1%)	4 (80.0%)	53 (69.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (26.7%)	7 (18.9%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (18.4%)
Undetermined	2,700 (100.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	100 (3.7%)	80 (52.6%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (57.1%)	15 (40.5%)	5 (100.0%)	51 (67.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,589 (95.9%)	64 (42.1%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (41.9%)	22 (59.5%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (32.9%)
Undetermined	11 (0.4%)	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Mecklenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,076</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	38 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	76 (72.4%)	34 (91.9%)	1 (20.0%)	64 (84.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,700 (100.0%)	114 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (27.6%)	3 (8.1%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (14.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (1.3%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (14.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (20.0%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.9%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (26.7%)	10 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (18.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (21.0%)	8 (21.6%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (30.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,346 (86.9%)	106 (69.7%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (23.8%)	3 (8.1%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (13.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	258 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	96 (3.6%)	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Mecklenburg County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,076</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	54 (2.0%)	10 (6.6%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (13.3%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (13.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	36 (1.3%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (15.2%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (17.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	14 (0.5%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (3.9%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	161 (6.0%)	20 (13.2%)	1 (100.0%)	40 (38.1%)	17 (45.9%)	2 (40.0%)	39 (51.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	160 (5.9%)	20 (13.2%)	1 (100.0%)	41 (39.0%)	18 (48.6%)	2 (40.0%)	41 (53.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	95 (3.5%)	16 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (22.9%)	16 (43.2%)	2 (40.0%)	38 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (0.7%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.6%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (19.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	461 (17.1%)	60 (39.5%)	1 (100.0%)	56 (53.3%)	20 (54.1%)	4 (80.0%)	40 (52.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	163 (6.0%)	18 (11.8%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (21.0%)	6 (16.2%)	3 (60.0%)	16 (21.1%)
Prior FTA charge	124 (4.6%)	20 (13.2%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (26.7%)	9 (24.3%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (30.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	32 (1.2%)	6 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	74 (2.7%)	10 (6.6%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (13.3%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (17.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	18 (0.7%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Mecklenburg County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,076</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,162 (80.1%)	83 (54.6%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (41.0%)	15 (40.5%)	1 (20.0%)	30 (39.5%)
FTA Score 2	370 (13.7%)	45 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (28.6%)	12 (32.4%)	2 (40.0%)	19 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	79 (2.9%)	14 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (18.1%)	4 (10.8%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (18.4%)
FTA Score 4	47 (1.7%)	10 (6.6%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (11.4%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (14.5%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,690 (62.6%)	69 (45.4%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (34.3%)	11 (29.7%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (27.6%)
NCA Score 2	765 (28.3%)	51 (33.6%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (21.0%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (17.1%)
NCA Score 3	125 (4.6%)	15 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (20.0%)	9 (24.3%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (11.8%)
NCA Score 4	56 (2.1%)	13 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.3%)	6 (16.2%)	2 (40.0%)	21 (27.6%)
NCA Score 5	22 (0.8%)	4 (2.6%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (7.6%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	11 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Mecklenburg County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 288</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	37	1	76	34	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,324	\$5,000	\$5,125	\$11,926	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	103	0	29	3	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,330	\$0	\$2,344	\$1,500	\$2,200
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$4,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	91 (86.7%)	28 (75.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	140 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (6.7%)	9 (24.3%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Mecklenburg County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 295</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	142 (93.4%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (61.0%)	11 (29.7%)
1 day	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (21.9%)	3 (8.1%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	2 (5.4%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.7%)
11-15 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (8.1%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	8 (21.6%)
Average number of days	0	4	3	22
Median number of days	0	4	0	0
Range of days	0 to 112	4 to 4	0 to 48	0 to 169
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Mecklenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,995	2,700	152	1	105	37
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	106	188	---	129	242
Median days between release and FTA date	40	79	---	37	234
Range of days between release and FTA date	20 to 474	2 to 497	--- to ---	4 to 477	227 to 258
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	84	152	---	137	192
Median days between release and new offense date	27	20	---	32	130
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 422	1 to 808	--- to ---	1 to 690	59 to 344
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	168	---	147	197
Median days between release and new offense date	31	24	---	32	136
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 422	2 to 808	--- to ---	1 to 690	59 to 344
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	105	123	---	153	140
Median days between release and new offense date	32	29	---	59	104
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 465	1 to 359	--- to ---	33 to 334	59 to 211
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	138	119	---	187	120
Median days between release and new offense date	56	50	---	64	120
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 465	36 to 258	--- to ---	34 to 334	120 to 120

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Mecklenburg County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,076</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	38	1	76	34	1	64
Average days	0	419	452	329	339	145	345
Median days	0	147	452	121	192	145	154
Range of days	0 to 0	28 to 1,043	452 to 452	26 to 990	40 to 749	145 to 145	17 to 1,134
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,700	114	0	29	3	4	12
Average days	127	216	0	187	147	63	64
Median days	60	71	0	71	112	26	19
Range of days	4 to 929	7 to 884	0 to 0	9 to 550	81 to 218	10 to 168	8 to 233
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,493 (92.3%)	96 (63.2%)	1 (100.0%)	74 (70.5%)	28 (75.7%)	4 (80.0%)	56 (73.7%)
Dismissed	149 (5.5%)	26 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.7%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	40 (1.5%)	17 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.5%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (11.8%)
Not guilty	5 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	13 (0.5%)	12 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.3%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (14.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	2,456 (98.6%)	75 (76.5%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (58.7%)	11 (37.9%)	3 (75.0%)	17 (29.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	36 (1.4%)	22 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (34.7%)	11 (37.9%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (17.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.7%)	7 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (52.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Middlesex County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 119 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 10,642	Geographic area: 130 square miles
Population Density: 81 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 78.5%	Households with a computer: 84.0%
Black: 15.2%	Households with broadband internet: 70.6%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 5.1%
Other races: 2.4%	Per capita income: \$33,992
Hispanic origin: 1.6%	Median household income: \$57,060
Male: 49.6%	Below poverty level: 5.2%
Female: 50.4%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 54.7	No health insurance: 8.2%
High school graduate or above: 87.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 256 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.7
Crimes against persons: 51 offenses	Total adult arrests: 116
Crimes against property: 158 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 59
Crimes against society: 47 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 57

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Middlesex County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 219  
Related to new arrests: 184 (84.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 21 (9.6%)  
Other excluded: 14 (6.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 26 (11.9%)  
General district court: 141 (64.4%)  
Juvenile court: 47 (21.5%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (2.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 199 (90.9%)

Released on summons: 91 (41.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 64 (29.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 37 (16.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (3.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 20 (9.1%)

Held without bond: 12 (5.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (3.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 45 (20.5%) | 6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (3.7%) |
| 2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 22 (10.0%)   | 7. Contempt Of Court: 7 (3.2%)        |
| 3. Assault: 12 (5.5%)                                | 8. Larceny: 7 (3.2%)                  |
| 4. Traffic - Operator's License: 11 (5.0%)           | 9. Obstruction Of Justice: 5 (2.3%)   |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 10 (4.6%)                 | 10. Drug: 5 (2.3%)                    |

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Middlesex County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Middlesex County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 172</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (4.4%)	5 (10.9%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	11 (12.1%)	14 (30.4%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (20.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11 (12.1%)	11 (23.9%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Middlesex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 184</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	64 (70.3%)	34 (73.9%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (66.7%)	10 (66.7%)	---(---)	12 (100.0%)
Female	27 (29.7%)	12 (26.1%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	22 (24.2%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
26-35 years old	22 (24.2%)	13 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (46.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	20 (22.0%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
46-55 years old	12 (13.2%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	10 (11.0%)	4 (8.7%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (6.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
>65 years old	5 (5.5%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	58 (63.7%)	35 (76.1%)	3 (60.0%)	12 (80.0%)	10 (66.7%)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Black	29 (31.9%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (13.3%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (3.3%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	45 (97.8%)	5 (100.0%)	14 (93.3%)	15 (100.0%)	---(---)	11 (91.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Undetermined	91 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	13 (14.3%)	20 (43.5%)	5 (100.0%)	9 (60.0%)	7 (46.7%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	64 (70.3%)	23 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (40.0%)	8 (53.3%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Undetermined	14 (15.4%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Middlesex County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 184</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	12 (26.1%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (66.7%)	10 (66.7%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	91 (100.0%)	34 (73.9%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (33.3%)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	88 (96.7%)	33 (71.7%)	4 (80.0%)	5 (33.3%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (2.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Middlesex County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 184</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7 (7.7%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (17.6%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (53.3%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	19 (20.9%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (53.3%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	6 (6.6%)	4 (8.7%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (46.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	37 (40.7%)	13 (28.3%)	3 (60.0%)	9 (60.0%)	11 (73.3%)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	8 (8.8%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
Prior FTA charge	10 (11.0%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (1.1%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (8.8%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Middlesex County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 184</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	47 (51.6%)	29 (63.0%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (26.7%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	29 (31.9%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (46.7%)	6 (40.0%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
FTA Score 3	7 (7.7%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	4 (4.4%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (13.3%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	37 (40.7%)	26 (56.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)	4 (26.7%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
NCA Score 2	29 (31.9%)	10 (21.7%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (26.7%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	12 (13.2%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	6 (6.6%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)	5 (33.3%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	3 (3.3%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Middlesex County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 81</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	12	1	10	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,958	\$5,000	\$3,750	\$5,450	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,250	\$2,125	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	34	4	5	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,897	\$2,250	\$1,400	\$3,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$7,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	46 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Middlesex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 81</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	35.0 (76.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (53.3%)	5.0 (33.3%)
1 day	6.0 (13.0%)	2.0 (40.0%)	3.0 (20.0%)	3.0 (20.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)
4 days	1.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (6.7%)
6-10 days	2.0 (4.3%)	2.0 (40.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	2.0 (13.3%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (13.3%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (4.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (6.7%)
Average number of days	3	7	12	7
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 81	1 to 18	0 to 170	0 to 49
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Middlesex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 172	91	46	5	15	15
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	43	187	187	145	138
Median days between release and FTA date	24	39	187	44	122
Range of days between release and FTA date	21 to 91	26 to 430	187 to 187	14 to 346	107 to 169
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	38	99	38	110	81
Median days between release and new offense date	6	12	36	15	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 101	1 to 384	35 to 42	5 to 321	27 to 169
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	38	90	38	162	81
Median days between release and new offense date	6	15	36	15	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 101	2 to 369	35 to 42	5 to 321	27 to 169
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	86	125	187	67
Median days between release and new offense date	---	9	125	32	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 384	125 to 125	5 to 326	49 to 86
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	1	125	196	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	1	125	131	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 1	125 to 125	66 to 326	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Middlesex County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 184</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	12	1	10	10	---	8
Average days	0	193	850	263	195	---	272
Median days	0	75	850	152	100	---	185
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 508	850 to 850	73 to 633	79 to 614	--- to ---	114 to 581
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	91	34	4	5	5	---	4
Average days	91	241	194	230	292	---	57
Median days	35	65	141	69	141	---	27
Range of days	0 to 334	11 to 1,085	51 to 369	61 to 816	115 to 784	--- to ---	12 to 139
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	67 (73.6%)	30 (65.2%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (73.3%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0%)	8 (66.7%)
Dismissed	3 (3.3%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (3.3%)	10 (21.7%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0%)	2 (16.7%)
Not guilty	5 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)
Other	13 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	64 (95.5%)	14 (46.7%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (4.5%)	16 (53.3%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (58.3%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Montgomery County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 121 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 98,495	Geographic area: 386 square miles
Population Density: 254 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 85.2%	Households with a computer: 93.4%
Black: 4.2%	Households with broadband internet: 89.2%
Asian: 6.6%	Unemployment rate: 4.7%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$30,581
Hispanic origin: 3.4%	Median household income: \$59,126
Male: 51.6%	Below poverty level: 7.3%
Female: 48.4%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 29.6	No health insurance: 5.9%
High school graduate or above: 93.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 46.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 4,264 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.7
Crimes against persons: 796 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,025
Crimes against property: 2,193 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,194
Crimes against society: 1,275 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 831

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Montgomery County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,463  
Related to new arrests: 1,903 (77.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 155 (6.3%)  
Other excluded: 405 (16.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 189 (7.7%)  
General district court: 1,950 (79.2%)  
Juvenile court: 260 (10.6%)  
Multiple courts: 64 (2.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,310 (93.8%)

Released on summons: 967 (39.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 732 (29.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 545 (22.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 66 (2.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 153 (6.2%)

Held without bond: 67 (2.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 81 (3.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 457 (18.6%) | 6. Larceny: 94 (3.8%)                |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 200 (8.1%)           | 7. Assault: 70 (2.8%)                |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 199 (8.1%)    | 8. Supervision Violations: 64 (2.6%) |
| 4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 191 (7.8%)               | 9. Fraud: 26 (1.1%)                  |
| 5. Drug: 185 (7.5%)                                   | 10. Contempt Of Court: 22 (0.9%)     |

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Montgomery County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Montgomery County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,831</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	32 (3.3%)	53 (12.6%)	2 (18.2%)	78 (22.7%)	13 (14.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	87 (9.0%)	92 (21.9%)	3 (27.3%)	119 (34.6%)	26 (29.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79 (8.2%)	79 (18.8%)	2 (18.2%)	96 (27.9%)	21 (23.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	33 (3.4%)	39 (9.3%)	2 (18.2%)	59 (17.2%)	19 (21.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.4%)	11 (2.6%)	1 (9.1%)	11 (3.2%)	7 (7.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Montgomery County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,903</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	630 (65.1%)	280 (66.7%)	6 (54.5%)	254 (73.8%)	69 (77.5%)	5 (100.0%)	53 (79.1%)
Female	337 (34.9%)	140 (33.3%)	5 (45.5%)	89 (25.9%)	20 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	392 (40.5%)	148 (35.2%)	2 (18.2%)	77 (22.4%)	23 (25.8%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (16.4%)
26-35 years old	238 (24.6%)	118 (28.1%)	5 (45.5%)	130 (37.8%)	25 (28.1%)	2 (40.0%)	25 (37.3%)
36-45 years old	163 (16.9%)	73 (17.4%)	1 (9.1%)	66 (19.2%)	20 (22.5%)	2 (40.0%)	16 (23.9%)
46-55 years old	96 (9.9%)	55 (13.1%)	2 (18.2%)	53 (15.4%)	15 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)
56-65 years old	44 (4.6%)	17 (4.0%)	1 (9.1%)	15 (4.4%)	5 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)
>65 years old	25 (2.6%)	9 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Unknown	9 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	621 (64.2%)	328 (78.1%)	10 (90.9%)	280 (81.4%)	70 (78.7%)	4 (80.0%)	51 (76.1%)
Black	172 (17.8%)	61 (14.5%)	1 (9.1%)	48 (14.0%)	15 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	20 (2.1%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	152 (15.7%)	27 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (4.1%)	4 (4.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (4.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	403 (96.0%)	11 (100.0%)	313 (91.0%)	85 (95.5%)	5 (100.0%)	53 (79.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (6.7%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)
Undetermined	967 (100.0%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.3%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	110 (11.4%)	242 (57.6%)	8 (72.7%)	238 (69.2%)	61 (68.5%)	3 (60.0%)	55 (82.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	852 (88.1%)	167 (39.8%)	3 (27.3%)	104 (30.2%)	28 (31.5%)	2 (40.0%)	12 (17.9%)
Undetermined	5 (0.5%)	11 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Montgomery County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,903</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	103 (24.5%)	5 (45.5%)	217 (63.1%)	75 (84.3%)	0 (0.0%)	58 (86.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	967 (100.0%)	317 (75.5%)	6 (54.5%)	127 (36.9%)	14 (15.7%)	5 (100.0%)	9 (13.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.2%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	48 (11.4%)	1 (9.1%)	92 (26.7%)	32 (36.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (31.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	28 (6.7%)	1 (9.1%)	60 (17.4%)	13 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	25 (6.0%)	3 (27.3%)	53 (15.4%)	26 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (41.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	737 (76.2%)	310 (73.8%)	5 (45.5%)	110 (32.0%)	11 (12.4%)	5 (100.0%)	8 (11.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	150 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	80 (8.3%)	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.9%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Montgomery County</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,903</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	40 (4.1%)	23 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (11.0%)	12 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	30 (3.1%)	17 (4.0%)	2 (18.2%)	51 (14.8%)	8 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (37.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	17 (1.8%)	12 (2.9%)	1 (9.1%)	17 (4.9%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (9.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	87 (9.0%)	82 (19.5%)	2 (18.2%)	144 (41.9%)	34 (38.2%)	3 (60.0%)	44 (65.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	85 (8.8%)	62 (14.8%)	2 (18.2%)	124 (36.0%)	28 (31.5%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (64.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	60 (6.2%)	58 (13.8%)	1 (9.1%)	72 (20.9%)	24 (27.0%)	2 (40.0%)	30 (44.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (1.1%)	13 (3.1%)	1 (9.1%)	16 (4.7%)	5 (5.6%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (22.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	269 (27.8%)	171 (40.7%)	4 (36.4%)	227 (66.0%)	50 (56.2%)	4 (80.0%)	51 (76.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	113 (11.7%)	66 (15.7%)	3 (27.3%)	118 (34.3%)	19 (21.3%)	4 (80.0%)	40 (59.7%)
Prior FTA charge	60 (6.2%)	35 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (21.5%)	18 (20.2%)	2 (40.0%)	24 (35.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	19 (2.0%)	8 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (9.6%)	4 (4.5%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (25.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	22 (2.3%)	18 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (14.0%)	11 (12.4%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (22.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.5%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.2%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (19.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Montgomery County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,903</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	665 (68.8%)	237 (56.4%)	7 (63.6%)	105 (30.5%)	36 (40.4%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (19.4%)
FTA Score 2	208 (21.5%)	134 (31.9%)	4 (36.4%)	149 (43.3%)	30 (33.7%)	2 (40.0%)	24 (35.8%)
FTA Score 3	47 (4.9%)	36 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (14.2%)	16 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)
FTA Score 4	30 (3.1%)	10 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (7.6%)	4 (4.5%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (11.9%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.2%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (3.8%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (11.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	428 (44.3%)	155 (36.9%)	6 (54.5%)	69 (20.1%)	23 (25.8%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (19.4%)
NCA Score 2	387 (40.0%)	158 (37.6%)	2 (18.2%)	97 (28.2%)	27 (30.3%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (7.5%)
NCA Score 3	69 (7.1%)	57 (13.6%)	1 (9.1%)	74 (21.5%)	14 (15.7%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (17.9%)
NCA Score 4	50 (5.2%)	36 (8.6%)	2 (18.2%)	79 (23.0%)	16 (18.0%)	2 (40.0%)	20 (29.9%)
NCA Score 5	14 (1.4%)	12 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.9%)	5 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.4%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.3%)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Montgomery County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 861</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	103	5	217	75	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,995	\$3,700	\$3,397	\$4,860	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	310	5	127	14	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,048	\$2,500	\$1,976	\$2,928	\$2,300
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	309 (89.8%)	73 (82.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.5%)	7 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	413 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)	16 (4.7%)	9 (10.1%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Montgomery County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 864</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	363 (86.4%)	5 (45.5%)	197 (57.3%)	22 (24.7%)
1 day	51 (12.1%)	4 (36.4%)	77 (22.4%)	19 (21.3%)
2 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (9.1%)	14 (4.1%)	6 (6.7%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (9.1%)	8 (2.3%)	5 (5.6%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)	11 (12.4%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.3%)	2 (2.2%)
6-10 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.2%)	17 (19.1%)
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.3%)	3 (3.4%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (2.2%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	1 (1.1%)
Over 30 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	0	6	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 295	0 to 3	0 to 259	0 to 30
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

<b>Montgomery County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
Number of Defendants, N= 1,831	967	420	11	344	89
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	123	163	250	206	365
Median days between release and FTA date	68	66	215	70	245
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 427	9 to 666	180 to 321	12 to 735	50 to 743
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>26</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	107	147	182	119	199
Median days between release and new offense date	25	34	148	21	98
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 586	1 to 696	95 to 250	1 to 671	29 to 543
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>21</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	118	151	226	122	221
Median days between release and new offense date	27	38	214	21	122
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 586	1 to 696	202 to 250	1 to 671	62 to 543
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	113	164	200	144	177
Median days between release and new offense date	26	42	147	29	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 534	1 to 670	95 to 306	2 to 476	29 to 519
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	16	147	95	137	175
Median days between release and new offense date	6	10	95	60	118
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 25	1 to 522	95 to 95	2 to 319	72 to 262

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Montgomery County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,903</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	103	5	217	75	0	58
Average days	0	429	412	384	451	0	234
Median days	0	200	342	171	217	0	114
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 1,154	298 to 600	11 to 1,089	76 to 1,260	0 to 0	4 to 605
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	967	317	6	127	14	5	9
Average days	163	269	218	231	157	73	57
Median days	55	94	141	92	66	50	27
Range of days	0 to 915	2 to 1,032	92 to 499	19 to 912	40 to 324	40 to 161	6 to 158
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	708 (73.2%)	216 (51.4%)	7 (63.6%)	211 (61.3%)	63 (70.8%)	5 (100.0%)	55 (82.1%)
Dismissed	185 (19.1%)	60 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	23 (6.7%)	6 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	40 (4.1%)	61 (14.5%)	2 (18.2%)	53 (15.4%)	6 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.9%)
Not guilty	20 (2.1%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	14 (1.4%)	78 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (16.0%)	14 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	701 (98.5%)	184 (84.8%)	2 (28.6%)	129 (58.4%)	27 (43.5%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (14.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (1.5%)	32 (14.7%)	4 (57.1%)	77 (34.8%)	26 (41.9%)	4 (80.0%)	24 (43.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (14.3%)	15 (6.8%)	9 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (41.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Nelson County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 125 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 14,812  
Population Density: 31 per square mile  
White: 84.8%  
Black: 13.0%  
Asian: 0.3%  
Other races: 1.1%  
Hispanic origin: 4.3%  
Male: 50.2%  
Female: 49.8%  
Median age: 51.3  
High school graduate or above: 85.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.9%

Geographic area: 470 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.1  
Households with a computer: 86.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 71.2%  
Unemployment rate: 5.6%  
Per capita income: \$38,364  
Median household income: \$62,203  
Below poverty level: 8.7%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 8.2%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 724 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 205 offenses  
Crimes against property: 422 offenses  
Crimes against society: 97 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 40.9  
Total adult arrests: 305  
Group A adult arrests: 128  
Group B adult arrest: 177

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Nelson County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 348  
Related to new arrests: 268 (77.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 34 (9.8%)  
Other excluded: 46 (13.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 37 (10.6%)  
General district court: 216 (62.1%)  
Juvenile court: 81 (23.3%)  
Multiple courts: 14 (4.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 308 (88.5%)

Released on summons: 72 (20.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 151 (43.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 74 (21.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (3.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 40 (11.5%)

Held without bond: 25 (7.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (4.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 31 (8.9%)
- Assault: 30 (8.6%)
- Drug: 22 (6.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 18 (5.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 10 (2.9%)

- Larceny: 10 (2.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 9 (2.6%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 7 (2.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 7 (2.0%)
- Burglary: 5 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Nelson County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Nelson County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 242</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	11 (15.3%)	10 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (18.1%)	26 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)	2 (22.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12 (16.7%)	24 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (2.8%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)	2 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.4%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Nelson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 268</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	42 (58.3%)	85 (75.2%)	1 (100.0%)	33 (70.2%)	7 (77.8%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (88.0%)
Female	30 (41.7%)	28 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.8%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	16 (22.2%)	20 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	12 (16.7%)	29 (25.7%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (44.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
36-45 years old	13 (18.1%)	27 (23.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.8%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
46-55 years old	10 (13.9%)	13 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
56-65 years old	15 (20.8%)	16 (14.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (12.0%)
>65 years old	3 (4.2%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	55 (76.4%)	91 (80.5%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (68.1%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (84.0%)
Black	17 (23.6%)	15 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (31.9%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (4.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	105 (92.9%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (78.7%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (68.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Undetermined	72 (100.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	29 (40.3%)	57 (50.4%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (59.6%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (84.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	41 (56.9%)	47 (41.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (40.4%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Undetermined	2 (2.8%)	9 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Nelson County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 268</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (76.6%)	9 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (84.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	72 (100.0%)	85 (75.2%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (40.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	58 (80.6%)	83 (73.5%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (19.4%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 268</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	4 (5.6%)	12 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	5 (6.9%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	13 (18.1%)	21 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (40.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (56.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	12 (16.7%)	22 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (46.8%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (48.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	7 (9.7%)	19 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (31.9%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (44.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (4.2%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	28 (38.9%)	53 (46.9%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (61.7%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (68.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	17 (23.6%)	16 (14.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (36.2%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (48.0%)
Prior FTA charge	13 (18.1%)	16 (14.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (31.9%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (5.6%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (6.9%)	7 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.4%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Nelson County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 268</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	37 (51.4%)	56 (49.6%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (34.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (32.0%)
FTA Score 2	15 (20.8%)	37 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
FTA Score 3	10 (13.9%)	13 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	3 (4.2%)	6 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.4%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	28 (38.9%)	45 (39.8%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (31.9%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (28.0%)
NCA Score 2	22 (30.6%)	34 (30.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 3	8 (11.1%)	17 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 4	5 (6.9%)	11 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	1 (1.4%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (2.8%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Nelson County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 165</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	26	0	36	9	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,096	\$0	\$3,111	\$7,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,125	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	81	1	11	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,265	\$1,500	\$2,363	\$0	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,000 to \$2,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (93.6%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	107 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Nelson County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 170</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	98 (86.7%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (59.6%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	7 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	1 (11.1%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	3 (33.3%)
11-15 days	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (22.2%)
16-20 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (11.1%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (11.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (11.1%)
Average number of days	3	0	14	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	9
Range of days	0 to 255	0 to 0	0 to 197	1 to 45
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Nelson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 242	72	113	1	47	9
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	119	70	---	199	---
Median days between release and FTA date	26	16	---	119	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 518	9 to 259	--- to ---	65 to 359	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	68	139	---	108	282
Median days between release and new offense date	9	20	---	40	234
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 139	1 to 618	--- to ---	7 to 431	187 to 378
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	63	150	---	159	378
Median days between release and new offense date	8	44	---	79	378
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 139	1 to 618	--- to ---	40 to 431	378 to 378
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	244	85	---	65	282
Median days between release and new offense date	188	10	---	36	234
Range of days between release and new offense date	132 to 357	1 to 354	--- to ---	7 to 145	187 to 378
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	132	31	---	227	---
Median days between release and new offense date	132	8	---	101	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	132 to 132	4 to 76	--- to ---	96 to 481	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Nelson County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 268</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	28	0	36	9	1	21
Average days	0	338	0	320	438	194	310
Median days	0	143	0	178	262	194	142
Range of days	0 to 0	40 to 950	0 to 0	32 to 835	155 to 737	194 to 194	19 to 856
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	72	85	1	11	0	0	4
Average days	175	229	308	290	0	0	129
Median days	52	92	308	155	0	0	66
Range of days	0 to 902	27 to 850	308 to 308	37 to 576	0 to 0	0 to 0	32 to 239
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	21 (29.2%)	54 (47.8%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (57.4%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (80.0%)
Dismissed	27 (37.5%)	25 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (9.7%)	11 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Not guilty	14 (19.4%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	3 (4.2%)	15 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	18 (81.8%)	37 (68.5%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (40.7%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (18.2%)	17 (31.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (59.3%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (38.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: New Kent County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 127 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 22,310  
Population Density: 106 per square mile  
White: 80.6%  
Black: 12.9%  
Asian: 1.1%  
Other races: 0.9%  
Hispanic origin: 3.5%  
Male: 50.9%  
Female: 49.1%  
Median age: 43.9  
High school graduate or above: 93.5%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.1%

Geographic area: 210 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6  
Households with a computer: 93.6%  
Households with broadband internet: 82.7%  
Unemployment rate: 4.5%  
Per capita income: \$40,293  
Median household income: \$97,688  
Below poverty level: 3.6%  
Gini index: 0.37  
No health insurance: 5.6%  
Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,006 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 186 offenses  
Crimes against property: 592 offenses  
Crimes against society: 228 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.9  
Total adult arrests: 697  
Group A adult arrests: 272  
Group B adult arrest: 425

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - New Kent County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,906  
Related to new arrests: 1,828 (95.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 51 (2.7%)  
Other excluded: 27 (1.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 28 (1.5%)  
General district court: 1,801 (94.5%)  
Juvenile court: 52 (2.7%)  
Multiple courts: 25 (1.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,870 (98.1%)

Released on summons: 1,595 (83.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 160 (8.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 112 (5.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 36 (1.9%)

Held without bond: 19 (1.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,224 (64.2%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 179 (9.4%)  
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 81 (4.2%)  
4. Traffic - All Others: 40 (2.1%)  
5. Supervision Violations: 19 (1.0%)

6. Drug: 17 (0.9%)  
7. Assault: 13 (0.7%)  
8. Larceny: 8 (0.4%)  
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (0.4%)  
10. Fail To Appear: 7 (0.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (New Kent County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>New Kent County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,808</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	112 (7.0%)	11 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (22.2%)	1 (3.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	130 (8.2%)	15 (13.6%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (14.3%)	6 (22.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	121 (7.6%)	15 (13.6%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (14.3%)	4 (14.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32 (2.0%)	5 (4.5%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (3.2%)	3 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.4%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	1 (3.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

New Kent County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,828</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,064 (66.7%)	80 (72.7%)	7 (53.8%)	50 (79.4%)	22 (81.5%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (78.9%)
Female	529 (33.2%)	30 (27.3%)	6 (46.2%)	13 (20.6%)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	625 (39.2%)	25 (22.7%)	3 (23.1%)	14 (22.2%)	10 (37.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)
26-35 years old	474 (29.7%)	33 (30.0%)	4 (30.8%)	21 (33.3%)	6 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (36.8%)
36-45 years old	222 (13.9%)	26 (23.6%)	5 (38.5%)	11 (17.5%)	6 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
46-55 years old	171 (10.7%)	10 (9.1%)	1 (7.7%)	9 (14.3%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
56-65 years old	71 (4.5%)	11 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.5%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	29 (1.8%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	679 (42.6%)	78 (70.9%)	10 (76.9%)	40 (63.5%)	19 (70.4%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (57.9%)
Black	702 (44.0%)	27 (24.5%)	3 (23.1%)	19 (30.2%)	7 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	11 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	202 (12.7%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.3%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	103 (93.6%)	13 (100.0%)	53 (84.1%)	26 (96.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (89.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Undetermined	1,595 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (3.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (5.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	138 (8.7%)	32 (29.1%)	6 (46.2%)	27 (42.9%)	12 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (63.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,455 (91.2%)	76 (69.1%)	7 (53.8%)	35 (55.6%)	15 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (36.8%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

New Kent County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,828</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	20 (18.2%)	5 (38.5%)	28 (44.4%)	19 (70.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (68.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,595 (100.0%)	90 (81.8%)	8 (61.5%)	35 (55.6%)	8 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (31.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.0%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (9.5%)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	1 (7.7%)	14 (22.2%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (9.5%)	9 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,449 (90.8%)	87 (79.1%)	7 (53.8%)	32 (50.8%)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	108 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	38 (2.4%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (4.8%)	3 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

New Kent County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,828</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	64 (4.0%)	10 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.7%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	25 (1.6%)	5 (4.5%)	3 (23.1%)	6 (9.5%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	13 (0.8%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	169 (10.6%)	16 (14.5%)	1 (7.7%)	19 (30.2%)	12 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (78.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	139 (8.7%)	16 (14.5%)	3 (23.1%)	17 (27.0%)	8 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (63.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	106 (6.6%)	11 (10.0%)	3 (23.1%)	17 (27.0%)	11 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	21 (1.3%)	5 (4.5%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (4.8%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	497 (31.2%)	40 (36.4%)	7 (53.8%)	38 (60.3%)	19 (70.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (73.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	219 (13.7%)	12 (10.9%)	2 (15.4%)	12 (19.0%)	9 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (47.4%)
Prior FTA charge	142 (8.9%)	11 (10.0%)	3 (23.1%)	13 (20.6%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	35 (2.2%)	4 (3.6%)	1 (7.7%)	5 (7.9%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	84 (5.3%)	8 (7.3%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (9.5%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	23 (1.4%)	4 (3.6%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>New Kent County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,828</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,030 (64.6%)	67 (60.9%)	6 (46.2%)	23 (36.5%)	8 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.8%)
FTA Score 2	381 (23.9%)	28 (25.5%)	4 (30.8%)	25 (39.7%)	14 (51.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (47.4%)
FTA Score 3	99 (6.2%)	8 (7.3%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (11.1%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
FTA Score 4	46 (2.9%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.5%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
FTA Score 5	11 (0.7%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	701 (43.9%)	57 (51.8%)	5 (38.5%)	16 (25.4%)	2 (7.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 2	615 (38.6%)	32 (29.1%)	6 (46.2%)	21 (33.3%)	12 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
NCA Score 3	144 (9.0%)	8 (7.3%)	2 (15.4%)	15 (23.8%)	8 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)
NCA Score 4	65 (4.1%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.9%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
NCA Score 5	37 (2.3%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.5%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.4%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>New Kent County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 212</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	20	5	28	19	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,775	\$2,900	\$4,312	\$5,631	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,875	\$2,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	88	8	35	8	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,306	\$3,500	\$2,071	\$2,250	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (90.5%)	25 (92.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.9%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	108 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (3.7%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>New Kent County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 213</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	94.0 (85.5%)	8.0 (61.5%)	35.0 (55.6%)	9.0 (33.3%)	
1 day	9.0 (8.2%)	2.0 (15.4%)	13.0 (20.6%)	2.0 (7.4%)	
2 days	2.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (3.7%)	
3 days	1.0 (0.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	4.0 (14.8%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.2%)	1.0 (3.7%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (0.9%)	1.0 (7.7%)	2.0 (3.2%)	3.0 (11.1%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.3%)	2.0 (7.4%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (3.7%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.8%)	1.0 (7.7%)	4.0 (6.3%)	4.0 (14.8%)	
Average number of days	1	7	4	13	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 97	0 to 80	0 to 55	0 to 123	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

New Kent County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 1,808	1,595	110	13	63	27
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	64	85	---	89	238
Median days between release and FTA date	19	20	---	23	238
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 564	9 to 251	--- to ---	3 to 383	238 to 238
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	71	106	182	73	99
Median days between release and new offense date	22	49	134	15	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 285	12 to 264	86 to 278	1 to 245	45 to 197
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	74	107	182	73	100
Median days between release and new offense date	23	49	134	15	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 285	12 to 264	86 to 278	1 to 245	45 to 197
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	69	137	86	72	85
Median days between release and new offense date	20	90	86	69	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 253	36 to 236	86 to 86	67 to 78	50 to 146
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	120	---	67	146
Median days between release and new offense date	47	64	---	67	146
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 274	36 to 232	--- to ---	67 to 67	146 to 146

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>New Kent County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,828</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	20	5	28	19	0	13
Average days	0	219	239	249	242	0	198
Median days	0	99	70	102	116	0	92
Range of days	0 to 0	51 to 972	37 to 569	13 to 973	45 to 719	0 to 0	22 to 488
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,594	90	8	35	8	1	6
Average days	108	169	187	173	149	23	48
Median days	50	85	95	81	69	23	31
Range of days	5 to 826	10 to 851	41 to 804	41 to 640	52 to 512	23 to 23	24 to 75
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,445 (90.6%)	75 (68.2%)	12 (92.3%)	40 (63.5%)	16 (59.3%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (68.4%)
Dismissed	79 (5.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.9%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Nolle prosequi	34 (2.1%)	20 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.7%)	8 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
Not guilty	22 (1.4%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	15 (0.9%)	6 (5.5%)	1 (7.7%)	8 (12.7%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,381 (95.5%)	59 (78.7%)	7 (58.3%)	23 (56.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	65 (4.5%)	16 (21.3%)	4 (33.3%)	17 (41.5%)	12 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Newport News City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 700 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 7 **Judicial District:** 7 **Magistrial Region:** 8  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 179,582  
Population Density: 2,602 per square mile  
White: 46.6%  
Black: 40.9%  
Asian: 3.2%  
Other races: 2.1%  
Hispanic origin: 9.4%  
Male: 48.4%  
Female: 51.6%  
Median age: 33.8  
High school graduate or above: 91.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.0%

Geographic area: 69 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6  
Households with a computer: 92.4%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.7%  
Unemployment rate: 8.6%  
Per capita income: \$33,670  
Median household income: \$54,511  
Below poverty level: 11.7%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 10.7%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 13,554 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 3,917 offenses  
Crimes against property: 6,519 offenses  
Crimes against society: 3,118 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 64.9  
Total adult arrests: 7,598  
Group A adult arrests: 4,806  
Group B adult arrest: 2,792

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Newport News City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 7,607  
Related to new arrests: 6,586 (86.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 407 (5.4%)  
Other excluded: 614 (8.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 188 (2.5%)  
General district court: 6,004 (78.9%)  
Juvenile court: 1,225 (16.1%)  
Multiple courts: 190 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 7,278 (95.7%)

Released on summons: 4,068 (53.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,776 (23.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 1,311 (17.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 123 (1.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 329 (4.3%)

Held without bond: 178 (2.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 14 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 137 (1.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,179 (15.5%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,096 (14.4%)
3. Drug: 403 (5.3%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 341 (4.5%)
5. Assault: 180 (2.4%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 128 (1.7%)
7. Supervision Violations: 126 (1.7%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 108 (1.4%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 104 (1.4%)
10. Larceny: 100 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Newport News City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Newport News City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,394</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	273 (6.7%)	171 (16.9%)	33 (15.4%)	138 (16.6%)	35 (13.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	524 (12.9%)	204 (20.1%)	59 (27.6%)	230 (27.7%)	89 (33.1%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	492 (12.1%)	189 (18.7%)	51 (23.8%)	211 (25.4%)	75 (27.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	106 (2.6%)	68 (6.7%)	22 (10.3%)	100 (12.0%)	42 (15.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	45 (1.1%)	31 (3.1%)	11 (5.1%)	40 (4.8%)	17 (6.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Newport News City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,586</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	2,573 (63.2%)	641 (63.3%)	160 (74.8%)	682 (82.2%)	222 (82.5%)	14 (100.0%)	160 (89.9%)
Female	1,495 (36.8%)	369 (36.4%)	54 (25.2%)	148 (17.8%)	47 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (10.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,398 (34.4%)	254 (25.1%)	40 (18.7%)	170 (20.5%)	79 (29.4%)	4 (28.6%)	54 (30.3%)
26-35 years old	1,359 (33.4%)	353 (34.8%)	68 (31.8%)	306 (36.9%)	89 (33.1%)	3 (21.4%)	59 (33.1%)
36-45 years old	657 (16.2%)	196 (19.3%)	47 (22.0%)	176 (21.2%)	64 (23.8%)	1 (7.1%)	35 (19.7%)
46-55 years old	337 (8.3%)	113 (11.2%)	31 (14.5%)	113 (13.6%)	21 (7.8%)	2 (14.3%)	21 (11.8%)
56-65 years old	231 (5.7%)	74 (7.3%)	23 (10.7%)	56 (6.7%)	11 (4.1%)	4 (28.6%)	9 (5.1%)
>65 years old	68 (1.7%)	23 (2.3%)	5 (2.3%)	9 (1.1%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	18 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,155 (28.4%)	292 (28.8%)	57 (26.6%)	193 (23.3%)	55 (20.4%)	5 (35.7%)	43 (24.2%)
Black	2,706 (66.5%)	694 (68.5%)	156 (72.9%)	630 (75.9%)	212 (78.8%)	9 (64.3%)	133 (74.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	29 (0.7%)	12 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	177 (4.4%)	13 (1.3%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (0.6%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	971 (95.9%)	203 (94.9%)	787 (94.8%)	255 (94.8%)	10 (71.4%)	160 (89.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (1.3%)	2 (0.9%)	20 (2.4%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (3.4%)
Undetermined	4,068 (100.0%)	29 (2.9%)	9 (4.2%)	23 (2.8%)	13 (4.8%)	2 (14.3%)	12 (6.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	490 (12.0%)	524 (51.7%)	154 (72.0%)	496 (59.8%)	169 (62.8%)	12 (85.7%)	123 (69.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,487 (85.7%)	428 (42.3%)	58 (27.1%)	317 (38.2%)	99 (36.8%)	2 (14.3%)	49 (27.5%)
Undetermined	91 (2.2%)	61 (6.0%)	2 (0.9%)	17 (2.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Newport News City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,586</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	320 (31.6%)	168 (78.5%)	563 (67.8%)	240 (89.2%)	6 (42.9%)	146 (82.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	4,063 (99.9%)	692 (68.3%)	46 (21.5%)	267 (32.2%)	29 (10.8%)	8 (57.1%)	32 (18.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	5 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	5 (0.6%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.7%)	9 (4.2%)	23 (2.8%)	27 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.5%)	4 (1.9%)	9 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	144 (14.2%)	61 (28.5%)	218 (26.3%)	68 (25.3%)	1 (7.1%)	32 (18.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	91 (9.0%)	56 (26.2%)	162 (19.5%)	79 (29.4%)	3 (21.4%)	36 (20.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	73 (7.2%)	36 (16.8%)	146 (17.6%)	61 (22.7%)	2 (14.3%)	52 (29.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,068 (75.4%)	672 (66.3%)	46 (21.5%)	250 (30.1%)	26 (9.7%)	8 (57.1%)	32 (18.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	743 (18.3%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	252 (6.2%)	19 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (2.0%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	5 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Newport News City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,586</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	247 (6.1%)	80 (7.9%)	38 (17.8%)	113 (13.6%)	38 (14.1%)	4 (28.6%)	39 (21.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	144 (3.5%)	42 (4.1%)	39 (18.2%)	118 (14.2%)	38 (14.1%)	2 (14.3%)	49 (27.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	72 (1.8%)	18 (1.8%)	4 (1.9%)	31 (3.7%)	10 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	570 (14.0%)	198 (19.5%)	99 (46.3%)	338 (40.7%)	112 (41.6%)	12 (85.7%)	98 (55.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	548 (13.5%)	159 (15.7%)	89 (41.6%)	343 (41.3%)	104 (38.7%)	8 (57.1%)	92 (51.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	15 (0.4%)	5 (0.5%)	6 (2.8%)	4 (0.5%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	493 (12.1%)	185 (18.3%)	74 (34.6%)	304 (36.6%)	107 (39.8%)	5 (35.7%)	94 (52.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	136 (3.3%)	44 (4.3%)	14 (6.5%)	71 (8.6%)	34 (12.6%)	2 (14.3%)	50 (28.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,637 (40.2%)	460 (45.4%)	141 (65.9%)	551 (66.4%)	176 (65.4%)	12 (85.7%)	123 (69.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	711 (17.5%)	158 (15.6%)	50 (23.4%)	214 (25.8%)	71 (26.4%)	7 (50.0%)	70 (39.3%)
Prior FTA charge	596 (14.7%)	179 (17.7%)	71 (33.2%)	260 (31.3%)	91 (33.8%)	9 (64.3%)	72 (40.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	196 (4.8%)	56 (5.5%)	19 (8.9%)	69 (8.3%)	20 (7.4%)	6 (42.9%)	29 (16.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	308 (7.6%)	101 (10.0%)	41 (19.2%)	159 (19.2%)	52 (19.3%)	8 (57.1%)	44 (24.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	94 (2.3%)	27 (2.7%)	8 (3.7%)	29 (3.5%)	9 (3.3%)	7 (50.0%)	12 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Newport News City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,586</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,172 (53.4%)	513 (50.6%)	61 (28.5%)	234 (28.2%)	78 (29.0%)	2 (14.3%)	34 (19.1%)
FTA Score 2	1,167 (28.7%)	300 (29.6%)	70 (32.7%)	300 (36.1%)	91 (33.8%)	3 (21.4%)	63 (35.4%)
FTA Score 3	376 (9.2%)	119 (11.7%)	46 (21.5%)	177 (21.3%)	57 (21.2%)	2 (14.3%)	39 (21.9%)
FTA Score 4	204 (5.0%)	59 (5.8%)	28 (13.1%)	92 (11.1%)	35 (13.0%)	2 (14.3%)	28 (15.7%)
FTA Score 5	59 (1.5%)	15 (1.5%)	8 (3.7%)	24 (2.9%)	6 (2.2%)	3 (21.4%)	14 (7.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.1%)	7 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (0.4%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,519 (37.3%)	413 (40.8%)	44 (20.6%)	170 (20.5%)	49 (18.2%)	1 (7.1%)	22 (12.4%)
NCA Score 2	1,589 (39.1%)	331 (32.7%)	58 (27.1%)	244 (29.4%)	82 (30.5%)	1 (7.1%)	38 (21.3%)
NCA Score 3	480 (11.8%)	145 (14.3%)	40 (18.7%)	174 (21.0%)	63 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (20.8%)
NCA Score 4	258 (6.3%)	71 (7.0%)	35 (16.4%)	160 (19.3%)	42 (15.6%)	5 (35.7%)	46 (25.8%)
NCA Score 5	104 (2.6%)	39 (3.8%)	24 (11.2%)	59 (7.1%)	26 (9.7%)	4 (28.6%)	26 (14.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	34 (0.8%)	14 (1.4%)	13 (6.1%)	23 (2.8%)	7 (2.6%)	3 (21.4%)	9 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Newport News City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,273</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	315	137	561	238	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,633	\$4,025	\$4,922	\$6,136	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$12,500	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$200,000	\$1,000 to \$56,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	677	31	269	31	14
Average bond amount at release	\$2,038	\$2,056	\$2,344	\$3,540	\$2,375
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$7,000	\$250 to \$4,000	\$500 to \$18,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	817 (98.4%)	262 (97.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.7%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	992 (100.0%)	168 (100.0%)	7 (0.8%)	5 (1.9%)	14 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Newport News City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,326</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	887 (87.6%)	50 (23.4%)	458 (55.2%)	44 (16.4%)
1 day	58 (5.7%)	35 (16.4%)	132 (15.9%)	20 (7.4%)
2 days	5 (0.5%)	12 (5.6%)	27 (3.3%)	12 (4.5%)
3 days	9 (0.9%)	6 (2.8%)	25 (3.0%)	11 (4.1%)
4 days	4 (0.4%)	11 (5.1%)	19 (2.3%)	16 (5.9%)
5 days	5 (0.5%)	8 (3.7%)	21 (2.5%)	14 (5.2%)
6-10 days	7 (0.7%)	38 (17.8%)	46 (5.5%)	79 (29.4%)
11-15 days	6 (0.6%)	18 (8.4%)	31 (3.7%)	27 (10.0%)
16-20 days	3 (0.3%)	13 (6.1%)	17 (2.0%)	12 (4.5%)
21-25 days	4 (0.4%)	5 (2.3%)	10 (1.2%)	9 (3.3%)
26-30 days	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	4 (0.5%)	8 (3.0%)
Over 30 days	24 (2.4%)	17 (7.9%)	40 (4.8%)	17 (6.3%)
Average number of days	3	11	9	11
Median number of days	0	1	0	2
Range of days	0 to 472	0 to 268	0 to 869	0 to 228
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Newport News City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 6,394	4,068	1,013	214	830	269
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>35</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	90	117	170	184	223
Median days between release and FTA date	28	21	122	44	118
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 540	1 to 761	30 to 383	1 to 804	30 to 699
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>89</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	78	128	160	129	181
Median days between release and new offense date	21	38	58	38	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 773	1 to 759	3 to 613	1 to 777	14 to 758
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>75</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	79	133	177	131	201
Median days between release and new offense date	23	38	60	40	89
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 773	1 to 759	3 to 613	1 to 777	20 to 758
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>42</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	96	143	197	162	179
Median days between release and new offense date	28	49	74	43	90
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 457	3 to 500	13 to 664	1 to 777	14 to 593
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	94	145	254	191	202
Median days between release and new offense date	34	44	111	73	90
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 414	4 to 490	77 to 664	5 to 777	30 to 593

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Newport News City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 6,586</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>1,013</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	321	168	561	238	6	146
Average days	0	345	356	346	356	278	296
Median days	0	159	180	170	168	118	125
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 1,061	34 to 1,186	0 to 1,200	20 to 963	54 to 599	0 to 1,097
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	4,061	692	46	269	31	8	32
Average days	125	224	230	228	322	78	101
Median days	52	112	113	113	115	30	20
Range of days	0 to 1,202	3 to 1,142	22 to 909	21 to 964	45 to 1,031	2 to 234	0 to 819
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,624 (64.5%)	369 (36.4%)	74 (34.6%)	374 (45.1%)	100 (37.2%)	9 (64.3%)	93 (52.2%)
Dismissed	995 (24.5%)	214 (21.1%)	29 (13.6%)	97 (11.7%)	17 (6.3%)	2 (14.3%)	19 (10.7%)
Nolle prosequi	191 (4.7%)	236 (23.3%)	77 (36.0%)	232 (28.0%)	99 (36.8%)	2 (14.3%)	41 (23.0%)
Not guilty	172 (4.2%)	75 (7.4%)	2 (0.9%)	22 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (3.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	81 (2.0%)	119 (11.7%)	32 (15.0%)	105 (12.7%)	53 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (10.7%)
Other	5 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	2,568 (97.8%)	266 (71.9%)	40 (52.6%)	226 (59.2%)	50 (48.1%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (15.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	57 (2.2%)	103 (27.8%)	36 (47.4%)	145 (38.0%)	51 (49.0%)	8 (88.9%)	44 (48.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.9%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (36.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Norfolk City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 710 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 4 **Judicial District:** 4 **Magistrial Region:** 7  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 244,300  
Population Density: 4,583 per square mile  
White: 46.3%  
Black: 40.6%  
Asian: 3.7%  
Other races: 3.1%  
Hispanic origin: 8.4%  
Male: 52.2%  
Female: 47.8%  
Median age: 30.8  
High school graduate or above: 88.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.0%

Geographic area: 53 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9  
Households with a computer: 92.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 84.8%  
Unemployment rate: 8.7%  
Per capita income: \$30,706  
Median household income: \$53,026  
Below poverty level: 13.1%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 11.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 17,168 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 4,251 offenses  
Crimes against property: 10,065 offenses  
Crimes against society: 2,852 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 64.6  
Total adult arrests: 5,988  
Group A adult arrests: 2,451  
Group B adult arrest: 3,537

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Norfolk City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 5,982  
Related to new arrests: 4,379 (73.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 789 (13.2%)  
Other excluded: 814 (13.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 411 (6.9%)  
General district court: 3,908 (65.3%)  
Juvenile court: 1,501 (25.1%)  
Multiple courts: 162 (2.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 5,364 (89.7%)

Released on summons: 1,962 (32.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 2,451 (41.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 733 (12.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 218 (3.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 618 (10.3%)

Held without bond: 323 (5.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 288 (4.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Supervision Violations: 335 (5.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 331 (5.5%)
- Drug: 276 (4.6%)
- Assault: 263 (4.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 207 (3.5%)
- Larceny: 205 (3.4%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 171 (2.9%)
- Violation Of Local Ordinance: 86 (1.4%)
- Fail To Appear: 79 (1.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 60 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Norfolk City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Norfolk City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,049</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	448 (22.8%)	224 (17.0%)	37 (15.9%)	57 (15.6%)	15 (8.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	405 (20.6%)	313 (23.7%)	70 (30.0%)	107 (29.2%)	45 (26.6%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	374 (19.1%)	273 (20.7%)	60 (25.8%)	92 (25.1%)	38 (22.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	121 (6.2%)	102 (7.7%)	33 (14.2%)	36 (9.8%)	19 (11.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	58 (3.0%)	45 (3.4%)	13 (5.6%)	12 (3.3%)	4 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Norfolk City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,378</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,120 (57.1%)	847 (64.2%)	173 (74.2%)	289 (79.0%)	139 (82.2%)	6 (100.0%)	282 (87.3%)
Female	832 (42.4%)	461 (35.0%)	60 (25.8%)	73 (19.9%)	29 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (12.4%)
Undetermined	10 (0.5%)	11 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	547 (27.9%)	378 (28.7%)	65 (27.9%)	94 (25.7%)	48 (28.4%)	3 (50.0%)	78 (24.1%)
26-35 years old	623 (31.8%)	409 (31.0%)	80 (34.3%)	128 (35.0%)	64 (37.9%)	1 (16.7%)	96 (29.7%)
36-45 years old	309 (15.7%)	253 (19.2%)	45 (19.3%)	68 (18.6%)	32 (18.9%)	1 (16.7%)	66 (20.4%)
46-55 years old	223 (11.4%)	156 (11.8%)	26 (11.2%)	46 (12.6%)	18 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (17.3%)
56-65 years old	141 (7.2%)	91 (6.9%)	14 (6.0%)	28 (7.7%)	7 (4.1%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (5.3%)
>65 years old	38 (1.9%)	32 (2.4%)	3 (1.3%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (3.1%)
Unknown	81 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	512 (26.1%)	376 (28.5%)	67 (28.8%)	77 (21.0%)	47 (27.8%)	2 (33.3%)	83 (25.7%)
Black	1,375 (70.1%)	894 (67.8%)	161 (69.1%)	279 (76.2%)	120 (71.0%)	4 (66.7%)	233 (72.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	15 (0.8%)	8 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.3%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	55 (2.8%)	40 (3.0%)	5 (2.1%)	10 (2.7%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.2%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	983 (74.5%)	177 (76.0%)	275 (75.1%)	128 (75.7%)	3 (50.0%)	214 (66.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	28 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.2%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)
Undetermined	1,962 (100.0%)	308 (23.4%)	56 (24.0%)	83 (22.7%)	38 (22.5%)	3 (50.0%)	106 (32.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	800 (40.8%)	728 (55.2%)	146 (62.7%)	224 (61.2%)	76 (45.0%)	4 (66.7%)	232 (71.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,031 (52.5%)	480 (36.4%)	85 (36.5%)	127 (34.7%)	91 (53.8%)	2 (33.3%)	84 (26.0%)
Undetermined	131 (6.7%)	111 (8.4%)	2 (0.9%)	15 (4.1%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Norfolk City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,378</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	341 (25.9%)	152 (65.2%)	215 (58.7%)	137 (81.1%)	3 (50.0%)	268 (83.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,962 (100.0%)	977 (74.1%)	81 (34.8%)	151 (41.3%)	32 (18.9%)	3 (50.0%)	55 (17.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (1.1%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	21 (1.6%)	16 (6.9%)	31 (8.5%)	19 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (12.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.4%)	9 (3.9%)	9 (2.5%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	95 (7.2%)	39 (16.7%)	36 (9.8%)	24 (14.2%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (12.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	99 (7.5%)	40 (17.2%)	68 (18.6%)	38 (22.5%)	2 (33.3%)	80 (24.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	120 (9.1%)	47 (20.2%)	67 (18.3%)	49 (29.0%)	1 (16.7%)	86 (26.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,568 (79.9%)	960 (72.8%)	79 (33.9%)	143 (39.1%)	30 (17.8%)	3 (50.0%)	54 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	5 (0.3%)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	389 (19.8%)	14 (1.1%)	2 (0.9%)	7 (1.9%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Norfolk City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,378</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	219 (11.2%)	174 (13.2%)	44 (18.9%)	95 (26.0%)	35 (20.7%)	1 (16.7%)	93 (28.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	129 (6.6%)	90 (6.8%)	23 (9.9%)	72 (19.7%)	25 (14.8%)	3 (50.0%)	98 (30.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	34 (1.7%)	10 (0.8%)	4 (1.7%)	5 (1.4%)	5 (3.0%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (3.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	458 (23.3%)	330 (25.0%)	99 (42.5%)	166 (45.4%)	78 (46.2%)	4 (66.7%)	214 (66.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	443 (22.6%)	321 (24.3%)	95 (40.8%)	163 (44.5%)	74 (43.8%)	3 (50.0%)	206 (63.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.5%)	7 (0.5%)	5 (2.1%)	7 (1.9%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (2.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	329 (16.8%)	244 (18.5%)	87 (37.3%)	136 (37.2%)	65 (38.5%)	2 (33.3%)	161 (49.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	96 (4.9%)	55 (4.2%)	20 (8.6%)	41 (11.2%)	16 (9.5%)	2 (33.3%)	50 (15.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	889 (45.3%)	618 (46.9%)	143 (61.4%)	252 (68.9%)	112 (66.3%)	3 (50.0%)	242 (74.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	401 (20.4%)	246 (18.7%)	77 (33.0%)	132 (36.1%)	55 (32.5%)	2 (33.3%)	129 (39.9%)
Prior FTA charge	510 (26.0%)	360 (27.3%)	81 (34.8%)	182 (49.7%)	77 (45.6%)	3 (50.0%)	167 (51.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	167 (8.5%)	95 (7.2%)	25 (10.7%)	61 (16.7%)	22 (13.0%)	2 (33.3%)	50 (15.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	311 (15.9%)	219 (16.6%)	48 (20.6%)	118 (32.2%)	51 (30.2%)	3 (50.0%)	120 (37.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	97 (4.9%)	45 (3.4%)	16 (6.9%)	40 (10.9%)	17 (10.1%)	2 (33.3%)	28 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Norfolk City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,378</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	806 (41.1%)	626 (47.5%)	74 (31.8%)	88 (24.0%)	49 (29.0%)	2 (33.3%)	60 (18.6%)
FTA Score 2	470 (24.0%)	300 (22.7%)	73 (31.3%)	82 (22.4%)	38 (22.5%)	1 (16.7%)	82 (25.4%)
FTA Score 3	292 (14.9%)	216 (16.4%)	34 (14.6%)	88 (24.0%)	37 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (22.9%)
FTA Score 4	170 (8.7%)	151 (11.4%)	44 (18.9%)	80 (21.9%)	33 (19.5%)	2 (33.3%)	82 (25.4%)
FTA Score 5	70 (3.6%)	23 (1.7%)	5 (2.1%)	26 (7.1%)	12 (7.1%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.5%)	3 (0.2%)	3 (1.3%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.8%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	556 (28.3%)	453 (34.3%)	52 (22.3%)	69 (18.9%)	32 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (13.3%)
NCA Score 2	646 (32.9%)	432 (32.8%)	57 (24.5%)	79 (21.6%)	42 (24.9%)	2 (33.3%)	42 (13.0%)
NCA Score 3	261 (13.3%)	172 (13.0%)	52 (22.3%)	74 (20.2%)	39 (23.1%)	1 (16.7%)	52 (16.1%)
NCA Score 4	193 (9.8%)	130 (9.9%)	34 (14.6%)	70 (19.1%)	21 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	92 (28.5%)
NCA Score 5	110 (5.6%)	97 (7.4%)	26 (11.2%)	39 (10.7%)	24 (14.2%)	3 (50.0%)	56 (17.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	52 (2.7%)	35 (2.7%)	12 (5.2%)	35 (9.6%)	11 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (11.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Norfolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,081</b>	<b>1,307</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	341	152	214	137	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,330	\$4,851	\$3,795	\$6,175	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$35,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	965	81	152	32	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,075	\$3,080	\$1,820	\$3,140	\$1,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$200 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	348 (95.1%)	165 (97.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.6%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,307 (100.0%)	233 (100.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Norfolk City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,087</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,082 (82.0%)	51 (21.9%)	171 (46.7%)	35 (20.7%)
1 day	69 (5.2%)	18 (7.7%)	43 (11.7%)	11 (6.5%)
2 days	12 (0.9%)	7 (3.0%)	7 (1.9%)	3 (1.8%)
3 days	17 (1.3%)	17 (7.3%)	13 (3.6%)	9 (5.3%)
4 days	13 (1.0%)	9 (3.9%)	6 (1.6%)	2 (1.2%)
5 days	20 (1.5%)	14 (6.0%)	10 (2.7%)	9 (5.3%)
6-10 days	35 (2.7%)	56 (24.0%)	37 (10.1%)	31 (18.3%)
11-15 days	15 (1.1%)	21 (9.0%)	28 (7.7%)	23 (13.6%)
16-20 days	4 (0.3%)	8 (3.4%)	13 (3.6%)	6 (3.6%)
21-25 days	5 (0.4%)	6 (2.6%)	5 (1.4%)	5 (3.0%)
26-30 days	3 (0.2%)	5 (2.1%)	6 (1.6%)	9 (5.3%)
Over 30 days	44 (3.3%)	21 (9.0%)	27 (7.4%)	26 (15.4%)
Average number of days	6	12	10	20
Median number of days	0	1	0	1
Range of days	0 to 798	0 to 206	0 to 512	0 to 325
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Norfolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,049	1,962	1,319	233	366	169
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	125	144	183	167	194
Median days between release and FTA date	50	75	109	64	117
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 540	1 to 555	24 to 472	1 to 624	53 to 562
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>45</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	103	131	136	134	195
Median days between release and new offense date	24	36	46	41	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 687	1 to 682	4 to 496	1 to 537	4 to 703
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>38</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	106	131	146	140	187
Median days between release and new offense date	23	35	49	39	63
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 687	1 to 682	4 to 496	1 to 537	19 to 703
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	146	167	165	157	223
Median days between release and new offense date	47	45	64	62	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 811	5 to 694	19 to 676	1 to 758	4 to 602
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	138	172	158	188	298
Median days between release and new offense date	48	63	67	142	164
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 811	7 to 508	19 to 676	18 to 758	45 to 701

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Norfolk City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,378</b>	<b>1,962</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>323</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	341	152	214	137	3	268
Average days	0	379	341	353	430	270	312
Median days	0	183	151	183	209	230	156
Range of days	0 to 0	12 to 1,164	38 to 1,135	27 to 1,061	22 to 1,252	203 to 350	1 to 1,093
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,949	978	81	152	32	3	55
Average days	224	265	262	262	326	14	145
Median days	117	137	153	112	157	6	29
Range of days	0 to 1,166	2 to 1,060	51 to 1,086	0 to 1,006	32 to 1,023	2 to 30	7 to 784
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	594 (30.3%)	453 (34.3%)	116 (49.8%)	158 (43.2%)	83 (49.1%)	5 (83.3%)	200 (61.9%)
Dismissed	942 (48.0%)	360 (27.3%)	31 (13.3%)	55 (15.0%)	23 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.0%)
Nolle prosequi	222 (11.3%)	256 (19.4%)	43 (18.5%)	95 (26.0%)	35 (20.7%)	1 (16.7%)	66 (20.4%)
Not guilty	70 (3.6%)	69 (5.2%)	2 (0.9%)	9 (2.5%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	131 (6.7%)	180 (13.6%)	41 (17.6%)	48 (13.1%)	26 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (9.6%)
Other	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	504 (84.3%)	355 (77.3%)	75 (63.6%)	82 (52.9%)	49 (57.6%)	2 (40.0%)	34 (16.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	94 (15.7%)	90 (19.6%)	37 (31.4%)	65 (41.9%)	32 (37.6%)	3 (60.0%)	79 (38.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.1%)	6 (5.1%)	8 (5.2%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	91 (44.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Northampton County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 131 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2A **Magistrial Region:** 7  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 11,826  
Population Density: 55 per square mile  
White: 61.5%  
Black: 33.2%  
Asian: 1.1%  
Other races: 0.7%  
Hispanic origin: 8.8%  
Male: 47.2%  
Female: 52.8%  
Median age: 49.8  
High school graduate or above: 85.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.1%

Geographic area: 211 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 7.1  
Households with a computer: 87.3%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.1%  
Unemployment rate: 7.8%  
Per capita income: \$31,959  
Median household income: \$50,819  
Below poverty level: 10.6%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 9.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 333 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 76 offenses  
Crimes against property: 211 offenses  
Crimes against society: 46 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.7  
Total adult arrests: 133  
Group A adult arrests: 74  
Group B adult arrest: 59

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Northampton County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,769  
Related to new arrests: 3,689 (97.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 34 (0.9%)  
Other excluded: 46 (1.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 26 (0.7%)  
General district court: 3,698 (98.1%)  
Juvenile court: 40 (1.1%)  
Multiple courts: 5 (0.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 3,729 (98.9%)

Released on summons: 3,520 (93.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 106 (2.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 88 (2.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 15 (0.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 40 (1.1%)

Held without bond: 15 (0.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 24 (0.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,917 (77.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 340 (9.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (1.0%)
4. Drug: 25 (0.7%)
5. Assault: 15 (0.4%)

6. Larceny: 14 (0.4%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 14 (0.4%)
8. Fail To Appear: 12 (0.3%)
9. Obstruction Of Justice: 10 (0.3%)
10. Supervision Violations: 10 (0.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Northampton County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Northampton County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,673</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	89 (2.5%)	16 (20.0%)	---(---)	14 (19.2%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	77 (2.2%)	13 (16.2%)	---(---)	19 (26.0%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	71 (2.0%)	13 (16.2%)	---(---)	16 (21.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13 (0.4%)	6 (7.5%)	---(---)	8 (11.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.1%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	4 (5.5%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Northampton County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,688</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	2,299 (65.3%)	54 (67.5%)	---(---)	57 (78.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	14 (93.3%)
Female	1,221 (34.7%)	23 (28.7%)	---(---)	16 (21.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,007 (28.6%)	15 (18.8%)	---(---)	14 (19.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
26-35 years old	1,062 (30.2%)	26 (32.5%)	---(---)	32 (43.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (46.7%)
36-45 years old	618 (17.6%)	17 (21.2%)	---(---)	15 (20.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
46-55 years old	440 (12.5%)	13 (16.2%)	---(---)	7 (9.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (26.7%)
56-65 years old	275 (7.8%)	9 (11.2%)	---(---)	5 (6.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	113 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
Unknown	5 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,566 (44.5%)	39 (48.8%)	---(---)	17 (23.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)
Black	1,276 (36.2%)	33 (41.2%)	---(---)	48 (65.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (53.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	30 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	644 (18.3%)	8 (10.0%)	---(---)	8 (11.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	67 (83.8%)	---(---)	50 (68.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (53.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.8%)	---(---)	20 (27.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)
Undetermined	3,520 (100.0%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	3 (4.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	93 (2.6%)	45 (56.2%)	---(---)	50 (68.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	14 (93.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,423 (97.2%)	35 (43.8%)	---(---)	23 (31.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Northampton County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,688</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	27 (33.8%)	---(---)	45 (61.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	13 (86.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,520 (100.0%)	53 (66.2%)	---(---)	28 (38.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	4 (5.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.2%)	---(---)	11 (15.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.8%)	---(---)	12 (16.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (26.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	17 (23.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (46.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,199 (90.9%)	49 (61.3%)	---(---)	27 (37.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	294 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	27 (0.8%)	4 (5.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Northampton County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,688</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	51 (1.4%)	7 (8.8%)	---(---)	8 (11.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	24 (0.7%)	8 (10.0%)	---(---)	10 (13.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.1%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	116 (3.3%)	22 (27.5%)	---(---)	24 (32.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (46.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	108 (3.1%)	14 (17.5%)	---(---)	26 (35.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (53.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	78 (2.2%)	11 (13.8%)	---(---)	22 (30.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (53.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (0.5%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	5 (6.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	367 (10.4%)	32 (40.0%)	---(---)	30 (41.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	116 (3.3%)	11 (13.8%)	---(---)	17 (23.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	96 (2.7%)	15 (18.8%)	---(---)	11 (15.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (0.4%)	3 (3.8%)	---(---)	4 (5.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	56 (1.6%)	10 (12.5%)	---(---)	8 (11.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.3%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	2 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Northampton County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,688</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,062 (87.0%)	43 (53.8%)	---(---)	39 (53.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (40.0%)
FTA Score 2	313 (8.9%)	19 (23.8%)	---(---)	21 (28.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (46.7%)
FTA Score 3	69 (2.0%)	15 (18.8%)	---(---)	4 (5.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	27 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	7 (9.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.1%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	2 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,502 (71.1%)	35 (43.8%)	---(---)	34 (46.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)
NCA Score 2	801 (22.8%)	21 (26.2%)	---(---)	10 (13.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (13.3%)
NCA Score 3	101 (2.9%)	6 (7.5%)	---(---)	12 (16.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)
NCA Score 4	51 (1.4%)	12 (15.0%)	---(---)	9 (12.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (40.0%)
NCA Score 5	20 (0.6%)	6 (7.5%)	---(---)	6 (8.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Northampton County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 151</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	26	0	45	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,730	---(---)	\$4,366	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,625	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	52	0	28	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,447	---(---)	\$2,803	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,875	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$15,000	---(---)	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	72 (98.6%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	78 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Northampton County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 153</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	69.0 (86.2%)	---(---)	33.0 (45.2%)	---(---)
1 day	5.0 (6.2%)	---(---)	4.0 (5.5%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (6.8%)	---(---)
3 days	2.0 (2.5%)	---(---)	3.0 (4.1%)	---(---)
4 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (5.5%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	12.0 (16.4%)	---(---)
11-15 days	2.0 (2.5%)	---(---)	4.0 (5.5%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (4.1%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	12	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 14	--- to ---	0 to 396	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Northampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,673	3,520	80	0	73	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	94	86	---	115	---
Median days between release and FTA date	46	21	---	47	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 422	8 to 243	--- to ---	22 to 246	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	104	---	132	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	14	---	36	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 283	1 to 421	--- to ---	2 to 457	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	66	104	---	108	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	14	---	32	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 236	1 to 421	--- to ---	2 to 384	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	98	125	---	171	---
Median days between release and new offense date	56	18	---	122	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 283	14 to 421	--- to ---	30 to 457	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	99	188	---	193	---
Median days between release and new offense date	51	34	---	110	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	37 to 189	16 to 421	--- to ---	30 to 457	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Northampton County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,688</b>	<b>3,520</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	27	---	45	---	---	13
Average days	0	350	---	435	---	---	203
Median days	0	155	---	201	---	---	67
Range of days	0 to 0	5 to 1,180	--- to ---	49 to 1,140	--- to ---	--- to ---	31 to 470
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	3,520	53	---	28	---	---	2
Average days	90	184	---	190	---	---	26
Median days	50	79	---	79	---	---	16
Range of days	0 to 819	11 to 1,017	--- to ---	31 to 933	--- to ---	--- to ---	7 to 46
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	3,293 (93.6%)	60 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	40 (54.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	14 (93.3%)
Dismissed	175 (5.0%)	6 (7.5%)	0 (0%)	4 (5.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	25 (0.7%)	7 (8.8%)	0 (0%)	7 (9.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (6.7%)
Not guilty	23 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	4 (0.1%)	7 (8.8%)	0 (0%)	20 (27.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	3,236 (98.3%)	29 (48.3%)	---(---)	17 (42.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (38.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	57 (1.7%)	30 (50.0%)	---(---)	18 (45.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (30.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	5 (12.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (30.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Northumberland County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 133 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 12,151	Geographic area: 191 square miles
Population Density: 63 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 8.3
White: 70.7%	Households with a computer: 85.5%
Black: 26.4%	Households with broadband internet: 78.6%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 6.3%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$38,679
Hispanic origin: 1.4%	Median household income: \$59,437
Male: 48.6%	Below poverty level: 11.7%
Female: 51.4%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 59.3	No health insurance: 9.8%
High school graduate or above: 92.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 221 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 15.8
Crimes against persons: 50 offenses	Total adult arrests: 209
Crimes against property: 113 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 71
Crimes against society: 58 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 138

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Northumberland County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 284  
Related to new arrests: 252 (88.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 16 (5.6%)  
Other excluded: 16 (5.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 18 (6.3%)  
General district court: 234 (82.4%)  
Juvenile court: 26 (9.2%)  
Multiple courts: 6 (2.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 273 (96.1%)

Released on summons: 149 (52.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 95 (33.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 24 (8.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (1.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 11 (3.9%)

Held without bond: 4 (1.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 6 (2.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 42 (14.8%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 27 (9.5%)
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 27 (9.5%)
4. Drug: 6 (2.1%)
5. Larceny: 5 (1.8%)
6. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 4 (1.4%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 4 (1.4%)
8. Violation Of Local Ordinance: 4 (1.4%)
9. Animals: 4 (1.4%)
10. Assault: 3 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Northumberland County)

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Northumberland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 247</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (10.1%)	7 (11.5%)	1 (6.7%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	21 (14.1%)	9 (14.8%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (16.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20 (13.4%)	8 (13.1%)	2 (13.3%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (3.4%)	3 (4.9%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.3%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Northumberland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	103 (69.1%)	38 (62.3%)	11 (73.3%)	13 (81.2%)	5 (83.3%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Female	46 (30.9%)	23 (37.7%)	4 (26.7%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	39 (26.2%)	13 (21.3%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	33 (22.1%)	12 (19.7%)	6 (40.0%)	5 (31.2%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	26 (17.4%)	10 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	23 (15.4%)	12 (19.7%)	4 (26.7%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	21 (14.1%)	9 (14.8%)	1 (6.7%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
>65 years old	7 (4.7%)	5 (8.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	86 (57.7%)	38 (62.3%)	7 (46.7%)	9 (56.2%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Black	62 (41.6%)	23 (37.7%)	8 (53.3%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	60 (98.4%)	15 (100.0%)	15 (93.8%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	149 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	20 (13.4%)	42 (68.9%)	12 (80.0%)	9 (56.2%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	129 (86.6%)	18 (29.5%)	3 (20.0%)	6 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Northumberland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	18 (29.5%)	9 (60.0%)	4 (25.0%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	149 (100.0%)	43 (70.5%)	6 (40.0%)	12 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.6%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.5%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (6.2%)	4 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	106 (71.1%)	40 (65.6%)	4 (26.7%)	11 (68.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	24 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	19 (12.8%)	3 (4.9%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Northumberland County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (6.0%)	4 (6.6%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	5 (3.4%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	23 (15.4%)	13 (21.3%)	7 (46.7%)	6 (37.5%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	18 (12.1%)	10 (16.4%)	4 (26.7%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	19 (12.8%)	9 (14.8%)	3 (20.0%)	5 (31.2%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (5.4%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	51 (34.2%)	28 (45.9%)	11 (73.3%)	11 (68.8%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	16 (10.7%)	10 (16.4%)	4 (26.7%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	12 (8.1%)	9 (14.8%)	3 (20.0%)	5 (31.2%)	3 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.3%)	2 (3.3%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (5.4%)	8 (13.1%)	1 (6.7%)	4 (25.0%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.7%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Northumberland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	89 (59.7%)	30 (49.2%)	3 (20.0%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	41 (27.5%)	19 (31.1%)	9 (60.0%)	6 (37.5%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	9 (6.0%)	9 (14.8%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
FTA Score 4	3 (2.0%)	2 (3.3%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.3%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	70 (47.0%)	21 (34.4%)	1 (6.7%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	45 (30.2%)	24 (39.3%)	6 (40.0%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	13 (8.7%)	8 (13.1%)	3 (20.0%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)
NCA Score 4	11 (7.4%)	5 (8.2%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (18.8%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (2.7%)	3 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Northumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 98</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	18	9	4	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,069	\$2,222	\$3,625	\$3,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,375	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	42	6	12	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,988	\$1,750	\$2,416	\$0	\$3,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,125	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0	\$3,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$4,500	\$1,000 to \$4,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$3,500 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	60 (100.0%)	15 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Northumberland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 98</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	52.0 (85.2%)	3.0 (20.0%)	9.0 (56.2%)	1.0 (16.7%)
1 day	5.0 (8.2%)	5.0 (33.3%)	7.0 (43.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (26.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (33.3%)
3 days	3.0 (4.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (33.3%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	4	0	3
Median number of days	0	1	0	2
Range of days	0 to 45	0 to 32	0 to 1	0 to 6
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Northumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 247	149	61	15	16	6
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	71	90	283	116	---
Median days between release and FTA date	35	17	283	94	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 177	2 to 298	283 to 283	34 to 161	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	55	69	127	281	38
Median days between release and new offense date	10	22	95	258	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 403	5 to 177	64 to 191	238 to 327	38 to 38
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	54	80	170	281	130
Median days between release and new offense date	9	21	117	258	130
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 403	5 to 331	64 to 276	238 to 327	130 to 130
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	32	106	127	327	38
Median days between release and new offense date	18	71	95	327	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 77	5 to 177	64 to 191	327 to 327	38 to 38
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	18	92	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	70	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 18	48 to 137	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Northumberland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 252</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	18	9	4	6	1	4
Average days	0	334	319	278	156	84	174
Median days	0	133	121	138	48	84	49
Range of days	0 to 0	68 to 984	52 to 624	7 to 590	34 to 371	84 to 84	36 to 369
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	148	43	6	12	0	0	0
Average days	105	142	161	147	0	0	0
Median days	42	63	68	71	0	0	0
Range of days	3 to 650	13 to 672	44 to 302	49 to 322	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	85 (57.0%)	26 (42.6%)	8 (53.3%)	6 (37.5%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Dismissed	38 (25.5%)	11 (18.0%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (12.1%)	18 (29.5%)	3 (20.0%)	7 (43.8%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Not guilty	8 (5.4%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.2%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	84 (98.8%)	20 (80.0%)	3 (37.5%)	6 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (1.2%)	5 (20.0%)	5 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Wise County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 195 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistral Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 42,001	Geographic area: 410 square miles
Population Density: 102 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.9
White: 91.9%	Households with a computer: 83.7%
Black: 5.7%	Households with broadband internet: 67.1%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 7.5%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$24,808
Hispanic origin: 1.1%	Median household income: \$41,285
Male: 51.5%	Below poverty level: 27.5%
Female: 48.5%	Gini index: 0.51
Median age: 43.7	No health insurance: 10.6%
High school graduate or above: 78.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,189 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan
Crimes against persons: 439 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,001
Crimes against property: 1,078 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 733
Crimes against society: 672 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,268

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wise County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,658  
Related to new arrests: 1,053 (63.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 264 (15.9%)  
Other excluded: 341 (20.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 221 (13.3%)  
General district court: 1,149 (69.3%)  
Juvenile court: 207 (12.5%)  
Multiple courts: 81 (4.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,483 (89.4%)

Released on summons: 311 (18.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 786 (47.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 324 (19.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 62 (3.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 175 (10.6%)

Held without bond: 68 (4.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 101 (6.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 152 (9.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 127 (7.7%)
- Drug: 116 (7.0%)
- Larceny: 93 (5.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 89 (5.4%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 65 (3.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 45 (2.7%)
- Assault: 39 (2.4%)
- Contempt Of Court: 36 (2.2%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 14 (0.8%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 195 includes Wise County and Norton City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wise County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Wise County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 979</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	46 (14.8%)	68 (17.0%)	14 (31.1%)	50 (28.4%)	13 (28.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	57 (18.3%)	89 (22.2%)	15 (33.3%)	63 (35.8%)	19 (41.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	55 (17.7%)	80 (20.0%)	13 (28.9%)	54 (30.7%)	13 (28.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20 (6.4%)	39 (9.7%)	10 (22.2%)	34 (19.3%)	14 (30.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.0%)	5 (1.2%)	6 (13.3%)	12 (6.8%)	2 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Wise County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	178 (57.2%)	242 (60.3%)	30 (66.7%)	112 (63.6%)	35 (76.1%)	5 (83.3%)	55 (80.9%)
Female	133 (42.8%)	151 (37.7%)	15 (33.3%)	64 (36.4%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	74 (23.8%)	80 (20.0%)	6 (13.3%)	17 (9.7%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (10.3%)
26-35 years old	89 (28.6%)	113 (28.2%)	15 (33.3%)	41 (23.3%)	13 (28.3%)	2 (33.3%)	32 (47.1%)
36-45 years old	70 (22.5%)	94 (23.4%)	17 (37.8%)	78 (44.3%)	18 (39.1%)	1 (16.7%)	21 (30.9%)
46-55 years old	40 (12.9%)	70 (17.5%)	5 (11.1%)	31 (17.6%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (11.8%)
56-65 years old	21 (6.8%)	29 (7.2%)	1 (2.2%)	8 (4.5%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	11 (3.5%)	14 (3.5%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (1.9%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	293 (94.2%)	374 (93.3%)	45 (100.0%)	167 (94.9%)	44 (95.7%)	6 (100.0%)	59 (86.8%)
Black	10 (3.2%)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	8 (2.6%)	19 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.4%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	346 (86.3%)	44 (97.8%)	155 (88.1%)	42 (91.3%)	5 (83.3%)	54 (79.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	42 (10.5%)	1 (2.2%)	17 (9.7%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (4.4%)
Undetermined	311 (100.0%)	13 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.2%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	147 (47.3%)	260 (64.8%)	36 (80.0%)	121 (68.8%)	30 (65.2%)	5 (83.3%)	51 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	149 (47.9%)	133 (33.2%)	9 (20.0%)	53 (30.1%)	15 (32.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.5%)
Undetermined	15 (4.8%)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (1.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Wise County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	111 (27.7%)	27 (60.0%)	124 (70.5%)	39 (84.8%)	3 (50.0%)	59 (86.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	311 (100.0%)	290 (72.3%)	18 (40.0%)	52 (29.5%)	7 (15.2%)	3 (50.0%)	9 (13.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (2.2%)	6 (3.4%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	39 (9.7%)	10 (22.2%)	39 (22.2%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (10.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	26 (6.5%)	4 (8.9%)	39 (22.2%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (19.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	41 (10.2%)	11 (24.4%)	37 (21.0%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (16.7%)	28 (41.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	196 (63.0%)	279 (69.6%)	18 (40.0%)	42 (23.9%)	5 (10.9%)	3 (50.0%)	9 (13.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	44 (14.1%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	71 (22.8%)	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (10.6%)	49 (12.2%)	15 (33.3%)	50 (28.4%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (16.7%)	22 (32.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	17 (5.5%)	20 (5.0%)	8 (17.8%)	38 (21.6%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (16.7%)	21 (30.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.6%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	52 (16.7%)	84 (20.9%)	18 (40.0%)	100 (56.8%)	26 (56.5%)	2 (33.3%)	51 (75.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	66 (21.2%)	77 (19.2%)	15 (33.3%)	105 (59.7%)	24 (52.2%)	2 (33.3%)	45 (66.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	5 (2.8%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	51 (16.4%)	59 (14.7%)	11 (24.4%)	67 (38.1%)	18 (39.1%)	2 (33.3%)	37 (54.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	13 (4.2%)	16 (4.0%)	2 (4.4%)	15 (8.5%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (33.3%)	14 (20.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	109 (35.0%)	151 (37.7%)	33 (73.3%)	129 (73.3%)	34 (73.9%)	3 (50.0%)	55 (80.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	32 (10.3%)	43 (10.7%)	15 (33.3%)	59 (33.5%)	7 (15.2%)	2 (33.3%)	31 (45.6%)
Prior FTA charge	39 (12.5%)	52 (13.0%)	19 (42.2%)	64 (36.4%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (33.3%)	32 (47.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (4.8%)	20 (5.0%)	13 (28.9%)	37 (21.0%)	3 (6.5%)	2 (33.3%)	18 (26.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	14 (4.5%)	23 (5.7%)	10 (22.2%)	36 (20.5%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	8 (2.0%)	4 (8.9%)	20 (11.4%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	168 (54.0%)	227 (56.6%)	10 (22.2%)	35 (19.9%)	10 (21.7%)	2 (33.3%)	8 (11.8%)	
FTA Score 2	82 (26.4%)	98 (24.4%)	10 (22.2%)	62 (35.2%)	19 (41.3%)	2 (33.3%)	23 (33.8%)	
FTA Score 3	31 (10.0%)	45 (11.2%)	11 (24.4%)	26 (14.8%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)	
FTA Score 4	17 (5.5%)	24 (6.0%)	10 (22.2%)	30 (17.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)	
FTA Score 5	2 (0.6%)	7 (1.7%)	3 (6.7%)	21 (11.9%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.2%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	124 (39.9%)	177 (44.1%)	9 (20.0%)	30 (17.0%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (5.9%)	
NCA Score 2	103 (33.1%)	108 (26.9%)	11 (24.4%)	28 (15.9%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (16.2%)	
NCA Score 3	36 (11.6%)	57 (14.2%)	8 (17.8%)	38 (21.6%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (33.3%)	13 (19.1%)	
NCA Score 4	19 (6.1%)	34 (8.5%)	7 (15.6%)	33 (18.8%)	10 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.5%)	
NCA Score 5	13 (4.2%)	21 (5.2%)	6 (13.3%)	35 (19.9%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.1%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.6%)	4 (1.0%)	4 (8.9%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (13.2%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Wise County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 650</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	106	27	123	39	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,825	\$5,240	\$2,859	\$7,102	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$50 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	272	17	53	7	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,512	\$2,264	\$1,886	\$4,500	\$4,083
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	149 (84.7%)	41 (89.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	378 (100.0%)	44 (100.0%)	15 (8.5%)	4 (8.7%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Wise County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 668</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	331 (82.5%)	24 (53.3%)	77 (43.8%)	16 (34.8%)
1 day	45 (11.2%)	8 (17.8%)	43 (24.4%)	5 (10.9%)
2 days	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.4%)	8 (4.5%)	1 (2.2%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	1 (2.2%)
4 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	2 (4.3%)
6-10 days	4 (1.0%)	3 (6.7%)	10 (5.7%)	6 (13.0%)
11-15 days	4 (1.0%)	2 (4.4%)	6 (3.4%)	3 (6.5%)
16-20 days	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	5 (2.8%)	5 (10.9%)
21-25 days	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.4%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Over 30 days	7 (1.7%)	3 (6.7%)	12 (6.8%)	4 (8.7%)
Average number of days	3	6	12	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 334	0 to 73	0 to 475	0 to 319
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 979	311	401	45	176	46
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	95	100	184	144	128
Median days between release and FTA date	32	31	40	40	74
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 546	1 to 369	17 to 722	8 to 559	61 to 245
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	61	88	90	128	140
Median days between release and new offense date	16	23	54	41	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 525	33 to 241	1 to 707	22 to 534
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	89	98	140	102
Median days between release and new offense date	18	23	58	45	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 351	1 to 448	36 to 241	4 to 707	22 to 224
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	78	128	106	139	214
Median days between release and new offense date	27	24	45	41	111
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 525	33 to 241	1 to 707	31 to 595
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	98	148	245	112	92
Median days between release and new offense date	80	69	74	51	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	44 to 153	55 to 293	66 to 608	1 to 329	70 to 115

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	111	27	123	39	3	59
Average days	0	277	339	314	356	166	172
Median days	0	99	143	145	190	62	63
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 919	55 to 808	12 to 1,226	42 to 957	43 to 375	7 to 939
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	311	290	18	53	7	3	9
Average days	169	188	170	211	141	21	96
Median days	76	95	121	88	105	15	19
Range of days	0 to 1,002	3 to 732	54 to 339	25 to 809	74 to 195	1 to 34	8 to 424
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	169 (54.3%)	178 (44.4%)	23 (51.1%)	89 (50.6%)	27 (58.7%)	4 (66.7%)	50 (73.5%)
Dismissed	70 (22.5%)	59 (14.7%)	3 (6.7%)	13 (7.4%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (4.4%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (18.3%)	137 (34.2%)	18 (40.0%)	49 (27.8%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)
Not guilty	2 (0.6%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	12 (3.9%)	23 (5.7%)	1 (2.2%)	25 (14.2%)	9 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)
Other	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	163 (96.4%)	154 (86.5%)	13 (59.1%)	55 (61.1%)	16 (59.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (3.6%)	18 (10.1%)	9 (40.9%)	30 (33.3%)	9 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)	24 (48.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	2 (7.4%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (42.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Nottoway County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 135 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 15,338	Geographic area: 314 square miles
Population Density: 48 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 56.8%	Households with a computer: 77.5%
Black: 40.6%	Households with broadband internet: 68.6%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 5.0%
Other races: 1.3%	Per capita income: \$24,394
Hispanic origin: 4.6%	Median household income: \$49,983
Male: 54.2%	Below poverty level: 11.3%
Female: 45.8%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 40.8	No health insurance: 13.7%
High school graduate or above: 82.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 607 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.6
Crimes against persons: 121 offenses	Total adult arrests: 315
Crimes against property: 387 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 168
Crimes against society: 99 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 147

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Nottoway County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 496  
Related to new arrests: 414 (83.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 59 (11.9%)  
Other excluded: 23 (4.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 445 (89.7%)

Released on summons: 259 (52.2%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 122 (24.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 56 (11.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 74 (14.9%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 50 (10.1%)  
3. Assault: 29 (5.8%)  
4. Larceny: 22 (4.4%)  
5. Drug: 20 (4.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 48 (9.7%)  
General district court: 349 (70.4%)  
Juvenile court: 90 (18.1%)  
Multiple courts: 9 (1.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 51 (10.3%)

Held without bond: 34 (6.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (3.0%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 13 (2.6%)  
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 11 (2.2%)  
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (1.6%)  
9. Rape: 8 (1.6%)  
10. Supervision Violations: 7 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Nottoway County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Nottoway County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 378</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (4.6%)	14 (17.3%)	---(---)	11 (28.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30 (11.6%)	22 (27.2%)	---(---)	14 (36.8%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29 (11.2%)	20 (24.7%)	---(---)	13 (34.2%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8 (3.1%)	10 (12.3%)	---(---)	7 (18.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.8%)	3 (3.7%)	---(---)	2 (5.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Nottoway County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	158 (61.0%)	49 (60.5%)	---(---)	31 (81.6%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	27 (79.4%)
Female	101 (39.0%)	31 (38.3%)	---(---)	7 (18.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	95 (36.7%)	10 (12.3%)	---(---)	11 (28.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
26-35 years old	59 (22.8%)	26 (32.1%)	---(---)	8 (21.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (26.5%)
36-45 years old	51 (19.7%)	20 (24.7%)	---(---)	8 (21.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	12 (35.3%)
46-55 years old	25 (9.7%)	10 (12.3%)	---(---)	7 (18.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (11.8%)
56-65 years old	18 (6.9%)	11 (13.6%)	---(---)	4 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
>65 years old	10 (3.9%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	135 (52.1%)	39 (48.1%)	---(---)	15 (39.5%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	8 (23.5%)
Black	96 (37.1%)	38 (46.9%)	---(---)	21 (55.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	20 (58.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	28 (10.8%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	2 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	78 (96.3%)	---(---)	35 (92.1%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	26 (76.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	2 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	259 (100.0%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	8 (23.5%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	45 (17.4%)	50 (61.7%)	---(---)	22 (57.9%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	30 (88.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	187 (72.2%)	26 (32.1%)	---(---)	15 (39.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Undetermined	27 (10.4%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Nottoway County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	19 (23.5%)	---(---)	30 (78.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	28 (82.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	259 (100.0%)	62 (76.5%)	---(---)	8 (21.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	2 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	4 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.3%)	---(---)	7 (18.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	13 (38.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	---(---)	15 (39.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	7 (20.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	211 (81.5%)	60 (74.1%)	---(---)	8 (21.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	24 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	24 (9.3%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (5.4%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	7 (18.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (29.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	10 (3.9%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	5 (13.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	13 (38.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	36 (13.9%)	25 (30.9%)	---(---)	19 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	28 (82.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	39 (15.1%)	17 (21.0%)	---(---)	18 (47.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	26 (76.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	28 (10.8%)	23 (28.4%)	---(---)	14 (36.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	27 (79.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (3.1%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	3 (7.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	98 (37.8%)	46 (56.8%)	---(---)	25 (65.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	29 (85.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	48 (18.5%)	15 (18.5%)	---(---)	10 (26.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	14 (41.2%)
Prior FTA charge	30 (11.6%)	23 (28.4%)	---(---)	11 (28.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	15 (44.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (2.7%)	9 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	16 (6.2%)	11 (13.6%)	---(---)	6 (15.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (29.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (2.3%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Nottoway County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	146 (56.4%)	31 (38.3%)	---(---)	10 (26.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	2 (5.9%)
FTA Score 2	75 (29.0%)	27 (33.3%)	---(---)	17 (44.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	14 (41.2%)
FTA Score 3	21 (8.1%)	13 (16.0%)	---(---)	4 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (29.4%)
FTA Score 4	9 (3.5%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	7 (18.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.5%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	96 (37.1%)	29 (35.8%)	---(---)	6 (15.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	2 (5.9%)
NCA Score 2	101 (39.0%)	24 (29.6%)	---(---)	11 (28.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	3 (8.8%)
NCA Score 3	34 (13.1%)	8 (9.9%)	---(---)	9 (23.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
NCA Score 4	16 (6.2%)	14 (17.3%)	---(---)	7 (18.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	17 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (2.7%)	4 (4.9%)	---(---)	4 (10.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Nottoway County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 121</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	19	0	30	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,842	---(---)	\$4,020	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$100 to \$15,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	62	0	8	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,575	---(---)	\$2,125	---(---)	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,375	---(---)	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	35 (92.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	81 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Nottoway County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 119</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	77.0 (95.1%)	---(---)	24.0 (63.2%)	---(---)	
1 day	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.9%)	---(---)	
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
3 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.6%)	---(---)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (5.3%)	---(---)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.6%)	---(---)	
11-15 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	2.0 (5.3%)	---(---)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.6%)	---(---)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.2%)	---(---)	4.0 (10.5%)	---(---)	
Average number of days	1	---	8	---	
Median number of days	0	---	0	---	
Range of days	0 to 68	--- to ---	0 to 107	--- to ---	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Nottoway County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 378	259	81	0	38	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	130	133	---	193	---
Median days between release and FTA date	40	27	---	107	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 485	3 to 619	--- to ---	13 to 439	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	113	---	138	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	15	---	52	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 465	1 to 501	--- to ---	20 to 405	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	154	---	156	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	59	---	83	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 465	1 to 524	--- to ---	20 to 405	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	106	---	123	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	6	---	85	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 216	1 to 501	--- to ---	29 to 197	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	151	10	---	165	---
Median days between release and new offense date	119	2	---	149	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	87 to 216	1 to 27	--- to ---	133 to 197	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Nottoway County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 414</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	19	---	30	---	1	28
Average days	0	245	---	334	---	227	178
Median days	0	95	---	202	---	227	86
Range of days	0 to 0	17 to 665	--- to ---	80 to 860	--- to ---	227 to 227	28 to 612
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	259	62	---	8	---	1	6
Average days	140	313	---	148	---	52	63
Median days	44	120	---	46	---	52	37
Range of days	0 to 884	28 to 941	--- to ---	18 to 421	--- to ---	52 to 52	4 to 137
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	156 (60.2%)	39 (48.1%)	0 (0%)	26 (68.4%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (97.1%)
Dismissed	51 (19.7%)	15 (18.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (3.9%)	11 (13.6%)	0 (0%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	10 (3.9%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	6 (2.3%)	11 (13.6%)	0 (0%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	26 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	146 (93.0%)	25 (64.1%)	---(---)	11 (44.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	2 (6.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (7.0%)	13 (33.3%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	20 (62.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (31.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Orange County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 137 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 36,501  
Population Density: 107 per square mile  
White: 79.9%  
Black: 12.9%  
Asian: 1.5%  
Other races: 1.2%  
Hispanic origin: 5.2%  
Male: 49.2%  
Female: 50.8%  
Median age: 42.7  
High school graduate or above: 89.7%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.7%

Geographic area: 341 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8  
Households with a computer: 90.5%  
Households with broadband internet: 84.8%  
Unemployment rate: 5.6%  
Per capita income: \$33,313  
Median household income: \$74,446  
Below poverty level: 8.4%  
Gini index: 0.38  
No health insurance: 7.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 0.7%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 913 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 164 offenses  
Crimes against property: 482 offenses  
Crimes against society: 267 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.0  
Total adult arrests: 378  
Group A adult arrests: 195  
Group B adult arrest: 183

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Orange County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 861  
Related to new arrests: 736 (85.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 65 (7.5%)  
Other excluded: 60 (7.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 69 (8.0%)  
General district court: 674 (78.3%)  
Juvenile court: 103 (12.0%)  
Multiple courts: 15 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 801 (93.0%)

Released on summons: 442 (51.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 265 (30.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 80 (9.3%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (1.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 60 (7.0%)

Held without bond: 29 (3.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.8%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 24 (2.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 157 (18.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 133 (15.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 50 (5.8%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 24 (2.8%)
5. Drug: 24 (2.8%)

6. Supervision Violations: 23 (2.7%)
7. Assault: 22 (2.6%)
8. Larceny: 13 (1.5%)
9. Vandalism, Damage Property: 7 (0.8%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 7 (0.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Orange County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Orange County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 700</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	8 (1.8%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	49 (11.1%)	29 (16.4%)	2 (14.3%)	14 (33.3%)	7 (28.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	47 (10.6%)	26 (14.7%)	2 (14.3%)	13 (31.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (2.0%)	8 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)	4 (16.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.7%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)	2 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Orange County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 736</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	318 (71.9%)	117 (66.1%)	10 (71.4%)	32 (76.2%)	20 (80.0%)	5 (71.4%)	27 (93.1%)
Female	124 (28.1%)	57 (32.2%)	4 (28.6%)	9 (21.4%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (3.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	152 (34.4%)	43 (24.3%)	4 (28.6%)	3 (7.1%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (20.7%)
26-35 years old	126 (28.5%)	43 (24.3%)	4 (28.6%)	13 (31.0%)	5 (20.0%)	1 (14.3%)	10 (34.5%)
36-45 years old	76 (17.2%)	38 (21.5%)	5 (35.7%)	14 (33.3%)	10 (40.0%)	2 (28.6%)	10 (34.5%)
46-55 years old	46 (10.4%)	28 (15.8%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (14.3%)	6 (24.0%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (6.9%)
56-65 years old	25 (5.7%)	16 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	11 (2.5%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Unknown	6 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	240 (54.3%)	128 (72.3%)	11 (78.6%)	26 (61.9%)	18 (72.0%)	6 (85.7%)	17 (58.6%)
Black	134 (30.3%)	35 (19.8%)	3 (21.4%)	9 (21.4%)	3 (12.0%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (27.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	67 (15.2%)	13 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)	4 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	167 (94.4%)	13 (92.9%)	42 (100.0%)	23 (92.0%)	6 (85.7%)	26 (89.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (3.4%)
Undetermined	442 (100.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	51 (11.5%)	72 (40.7%)	7 (50.0%)	19 (45.2%)	17 (68.0%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (48.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	388 (87.8%)	91 (51.4%)	7 (50.0%)	13 (31.0%)	8 (32.0%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (13.8%)
Undetermined	3 (0.7%)	14 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	11 (37.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Orange County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 736</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	29 (16.4%)	8 (57.1%)	26 (61.9%)	20 (80.0%)	5 (71.4%)	21 (72.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	441 (99.8%)	148 (83.6%)	6 (42.9%)	16 (38.1%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (27.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	1 (7.1%)	8 (19.0%)	7 (28.0%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (6.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)	4 (28.6%)	8 (19.0%)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.6%)	3 (21.4%)	8 (19.0%)	6 (24.0%)	3 (42.9%)	8 (27.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	304 (68.8%)	142 (80.2%)	5 (35.7%)	10 (23.8%)	3 (12.0%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (27.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	98 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	39 (8.8%)	6 (3.4%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (14.3%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Orange County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 736</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	27 (6.1%)	17 (9.6%)	1 (7.1%)	11 (26.2%)	5 (20.0%)	3 (42.9%)	6 (20.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	18 (4.1%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (21.4%)	6 (24.0%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (37.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.1%)	4 (2.3%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	69 (15.6%)	25 (14.1%)	4 (28.6%)	26 (61.9%)	11 (44.0%)	5 (71.4%)	16 (55.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	62 (14.0%)	32 (18.1%)	4 (28.6%)	25 (59.5%)	11 (44.0%)	6 (85.7%)	15 (51.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	41 (9.3%)	21 (11.9%)	1 (7.1%)	16 (38.1%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (48.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (2.0%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	170 (38.5%)	76 (42.9%)	9 (64.3%)	35 (83.3%)	17 (68.0%)	6 (85.7%)	19 (65.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	79 (17.9%)	23 (13.0%)	5 (35.7%)	16 (38.1%)	4 (16.0%)	3 (42.9%)	8 (27.6%)
Prior FTA charge	66 (14.9%)	27 (15.3%)	4 (28.6%)	13 (31.0%)	6 (24.0%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (31.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (5.4%)	5 (2.8%)	2 (14.3%)	4 (9.5%)	3 (12.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (3.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	35 (7.9%)	13 (7.3%)	1 (7.1%)	10 (23.8%)	3 (12.0%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (24.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (2.5%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Orange County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 736</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	243 (55.0%)	95 (53.7%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (9.5%)	7 (28.0%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (31.0%)
FTA Score 2	114 (25.8%)	52 (29.4%)	5 (35.7%)	22 (52.4%)	11 (44.0%)	2 (28.6%)	10 (34.5%)
FTA Score 3	44 (10.0%)	18 (10.2%)	4 (28.6%)	7 (16.7%)	3 (12.0%)	2 (28.6%)	5 (17.2%)
FTA Score 4	25 (5.7%)	10 (5.6%)	1 (7.1%)	7 (16.7%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (13.8%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.9%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (3.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	157 (35.5%)	79 (44.6%)	3 (21.4%)	4 (9.5%)	7 (28.0%)	1 (14.3%)	5 (17.2%)
NCA Score 2	181 (41.0%)	51 (28.8%)	5 (35.7%)	8 (19.0%)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
NCA Score 3	51 (11.5%)	25 (14.1%)	4 (28.6%)	11 (26.2%)	6 (24.0%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (13.8%)
NCA Score 4	22 (5.0%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (21.4%)	3 (12.0%)	2 (28.6%)	7 (24.1%)
NCA Score 5	11 (2.5%)	7 (4.0%)	1 (7.1%)	7 (16.7%)	1 (4.0%)	3 (42.9%)	3 (10.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (2.3%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Orange County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 265</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	29	8	26	20	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,103	\$4,062	\$4,576	\$4,625	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,875	\$1,625	\$2,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	148	6	16	5	7
Average bond amount at release	\$2,209	\$3,416	\$2,343	\$3,500	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (92.9%)	23 (92.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	177 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	3 (7.1%)	2 (8.0%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Orange County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 258</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	147.0 (83.1%)	11.0 (78.6%)	28.0 (66.7%)	10.0 (40.0%)	
1 day	27.0 (15.3%)	2.0 (14.3%)	6.0 (14.3%)	5.0 (20.0%)	
2 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	1.0 (2.4%)	1.0 (4.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.0%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.4%)	5.0 (20.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.8%)	1.0 (4.0%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.0%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.8%)	1.0 (4.0%)	
Average number of days	0	0	5	8	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 103	0 to 4	0 to 148	0 to 112	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Orange County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 700	442	177	14	42	25
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	102	39	---	128	163
Median days between release and FTA date	59	10	---	40	141
Range of days between release and FTA date	40 to 226	7 to 116	--- to ---	16 to 290	119 to 208
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	62	100	44	116	68
Median days between release and new offense date	25	12	39	42	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 325	2 to 550	35 to 54	8 to 442	44 to 108
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	60	96	44	132	85
Median days between release and new offense date	23	12	39	48	53
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 325	2 to 550	35 to 54	8 to 442	44 to 165
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	79	---	83	77
Median days between release and new offense date	21	9	---	42	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 158	4 to 223	--- to ---	34 to 185	54 to 108
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	160	147	---	246	88
Median days between release and new offense date	113	136	---	215	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	107 to 255	126 to 169	--- to ---	185 to 307	68 to 108

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Orange County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 736</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	29	8	26	20	5	21
Average days	0	231	239	243	209	4	116
Median days	0	97	56	3	89	1	2
Range of days	0 to 0	36 to 547	51 to 717	0 to 1,176	26 to 987	1 to 17	0 to 695
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	442	148	6	16	5	2	8
Average days	112	167	215	151	251	100	32
Median days	49	68	67	91	70	52	2
Range of days	0 to 625	9 to 932	31 to 654	27 to 292	55 to 819	5 to 195	1 to 97
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	318 (71.9%)	84 (47.5%)	4 (28.6%)	17 (40.5%)	14 (56.0%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (48.3%)
Dismissed	43 (9.7%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	63 (14.3%)	65 (36.7%)	7 (50.0%)	16 (38.1%)	9 (36.0%)	3 (42.9%)	6 (20.7%)
Not guilty	17 (3.8%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.2%)	9 (5.1%)	2 (14.3%)	9 (21.4%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (31.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	300 (94.3%)	62 (73.8%)	4 (100.0%)	11 (64.7%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (35.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	18 (5.7%)	21 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (35.3%)	7 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (28.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (35.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Page County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 139 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 23,862  
Population Density: 76 per square mile  
White: 94.7%  
Black: 1.2%  
Asian: 0.5%  
Other races: 0.4%  
Hispanic origin: 2.1%  
Male: 49.3%  
Female: 50.7%  
Median age: 45.3  
High school graduate or above: 83.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.3%

Geographic area: 310 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.3  
Households with a computer: 78.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 72.2%  
Unemployment rate: 7.3%  
Per capita income: \$26,321  
Median household income: \$51,878  
Below poverty level: 8.2%  
Gini index: 0.39  
No health insurance: 12.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,013 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 107 offenses  
Crimes against property: 476 offenses  
Crimes against society: 430 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.4  
Total adult arrests: 426  
Group A adult arrests: 289  
Group B adult arrest: 137

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Page County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 737  
Related to new arrests: 563 (76.4%)  
Related to prior conviction: 67 (9.1%)  
Other excluded: 107 (14.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 71 (9.6%)  
General district court: 531 (72.0%)  
Juvenile court: 98 (13.3%)  
Multiple courts: 37 (5.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 657 (89.1%)

Released on summons: 308 (41.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 164 (22.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 128 (17.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 57 (7.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 80 (10.9%)

Held without bond: 42 (5.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.8%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 32 (4.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 118 (16.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 108 (14.7%)
- Drug: 82 (11.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (4.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 35 (4.7%)

- Assault: 33 (4.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 27 (3.7%)
- Larceny: 20 (2.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 12 (1.6%)
- Fraud: 10 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Page County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Page County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 515</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	39 (12.7%)	25 (24.5%)	---(---)	33 (31.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	45 (14.6%)	37 (36.3%)	---(---)	37 (35.2%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	41 (13.3%)	32 (31.4%)	---(---)	31 (29.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (3.9%)	15 (14.7%)	---(---)	20 (19.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.6%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.8%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Page County  Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 563</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	200 (64.9%)	56 (54.9%)	---(---)	71 (67.6%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	35 (83.3%)
Female	108 (35.1%)	46 (45.1%)	---(---)	34 (32.4%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)	7 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	80 (26.0%)	19 (18.6%)	---(---)	13 (12.4%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	3 (7.1%)
26-35 years old	98 (31.8%)	40 (39.2%)	---(---)	32 (30.5%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)	11 (26.2%)
36-45 years old	64 (20.8%)	21 (20.6%)	---(---)	32 (30.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	20 (47.6%)
46-55 years old	31 (10.1%)	9 (8.8%)	---(---)	21 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
56-65 years old	17 (5.5%)	11 (10.8%)	---(---)	6 (5.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
>65 years old	12 (3.9%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Unknown	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	271 (88.0%)	95 (93.1%)	---(---)	102 (97.1%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	41 (97.6%)
Black	19 (6.2%)	4 (3.9%)	---(---)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	1 (2.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	14 (4.5%)	3 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	99 (97.1%)	---(---)	104 (99.0%)	---(---)	6 (100.0%)	39 (92.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Undetermined	308 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	77 (25.0%)	64 (62.7%)	---(---)	78 (74.3%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)	33 (78.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	225 (73.1%)	37 (36.3%)	---(---)	25 (23.8%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	9 (21.4%)
Undetermined	6 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 563</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	49 (48.0%)	---(---)	80 (76.2%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)	35 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	308 (100.0%)	53 (52.0%)	---(---)	25 (23.8%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	7 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (31.4%)	---(---)	52 (49.5%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	15 (35.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.9%)	---(---)	15 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.8%)	---(---)	11 (10.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	9 (21.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	259 (84.1%)	50 (49.0%)	---(---)	24 (22.9%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	7 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	40 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (2.9%)	3 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 563</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	24 (7.8%)	4 (3.9%)	---(---)	17 (16.2%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	11 (26.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	37 (12.0%)	8 (7.8%)	---(---)	29 (27.6%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	24 (57.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	74 (24.0%)	14 (13.7%)	---(---)	55 (52.4%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	34 (81.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	72 (23.4%)	16 (15.7%)	---(---)	54 (51.4%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	36 (85.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	5 (11.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	39 (12.7%)	7 (6.9%)	---(---)	26 (24.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	20 (47.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	155 (50.3%)	53 (52.0%)	---(---)	81 (77.1%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	35 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	76 (24.7%)	22 (21.6%)	---(---)	35 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	18 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge	69 (22.4%)	14 (13.7%)	---(---)	38 (36.2%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	17 (40.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (7.8%)	4 (3.9%)	---(---)	12 (11.4%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	8 (19.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	30 (9.7%)	3 (2.9%)	---(---)	20 (19.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	14 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.6%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 563</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	128 (41.6%)	45 (44.1%)	---(---)	13 (12.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
FTA Score 2	95 (30.8%)	43 (42.2%)	---(---)	51 (48.6%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	18 (42.9%)
FTA Score 3	36 (11.7%)	10 (9.8%)	---(---)	20 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	12 (28.6%)
FTA Score 4	25 (8.1%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	15 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	6 (14.3%)
FTA Score 5	12 (3.9%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	5 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	4 (9.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	90 (29.2%)	40 (39.2%)	---(---)	12 (11.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
NCA Score 2	113 (36.7%)	40 (39.2%)	---(---)	31 (29.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	4 (9.5%)
NCA Score 3	40 (13.0%)	14 (13.7%)	---(---)	24 (22.9%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	10 (23.8%)
NCA Score 4	33 (10.7%)	8 (7.8%)	---(---)	25 (23.8%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	13 (31.0%)
NCA Score 5	10 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	10 (9.5%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	12 (28.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	1 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Page County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 210</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	48	0	80	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,575	---(---)	\$3,413	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$20,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$50,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	51	0	25	0	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,777	---(---)	\$2,460	---(---)	\$2,166
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$8,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	103 (98.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	99 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Page County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 207</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	92.0 (90.2%)	---(---)	53.0 (50.5%)	---(---)
1 day	5.0 (4.9%)	---(---)	17.0 (16.2%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (3.8%)	---(---)
3 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (2.9%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	8.0 (7.6%)	---(---)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	9.0 (8.6%)	---(---)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (2.9%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (4.8%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	9	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 39	--- to ---	0 to 263	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 515	308	102	0	105	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	98	154	---	189	---
Median days between release and FTA date	28	41	---	111	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 513	11 to 785	--- to ---	11 to 784	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	76	194	---	141	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	49	---	41	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 417	5 to 551	--- to ---	3 to 504	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	61	193	---	138	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	59	---	68	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 281	5 to 551	--- to ---	10 to 381	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	171	169	---	158	---
Median days between release and new offense date	58	57	---	29	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 417	8 to 434	--- to ---	3 to 504	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	53	137	---	223	---
Median days between release and new offense date	52	129	---	173	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	52 to 54	122 to 153	--- to ---	67 to 381	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 563</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	49	---	80	---	4	35
Average days	0	478	---	376	---	238	239
Median days	0	285	---	216	---	183	126
Range of days	0 to 0	10 to 961	--- to ---	52 to 941	--- to ---	76 to 379	6 to 512
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	308	53	---	25	---	2	7
Average days	105	269	---	232	---	61	50
Median days	37	77	---	135	---	52	25
Range of days	0 to 555	3 to 965	--- to ---	48 to 962	--- to ---	43 to 79	7 to 113
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	245 (79.5%)	57 (55.9%)	0 (0%)	69 (65.7%)	0 (0%)	5 (83.3%)	37 (88.1%)
Dismissed	38 (12.3%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0%)	5 (4.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	21 (6.8%)	10 (9.8%)	0 (0%)	11 (10.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (7.1%)
Not guilty	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0.0%)	32 (31.4%)	0 (0%)	19 (18.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Other	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	223 (91.0%)	38 (64.4%)	---(---)	35 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	22 (9.0%)	19 (32.2%)	---(---)	31 (44.3%)	---(---)	5 (100.0%)	13 (36.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	---(---)	4 (5.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	14 (38.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Patrick County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 141 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 17,660  
Population Density: 36 per square mile  
White: 91.5%  
Black: 5.4%  
Asian: 0.4%  
Other races: 1.2%  
Hispanic origin: 3.1%  
Male: 49.7%  
Female: 50.3%  
Median age: 50.4  
High school graduate or above: 82.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.9%

Geographic area: 482 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0  
Households with a computer: 79.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 70.9%  
Unemployment rate: 6.8%  
Per capita income: \$27,939  
Median household income: \$46,941  
Below poverty level: 9.8%  
Gini index: 0.45  
No health insurance: 8.6%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 712 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 168 offenses  
Crimes against property: 395 offenses  
Crimes against society: 149 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.0  
Total adult arrests: 504  
Group A adult arrests: 264  
Group B adult arrest: 240

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Patrick County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 558  
Related to new arrests: 441 (79.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 77 (13.8%)  
Other excluded: 40 (7.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 135 (24.2%)  
General district court: 338 (60.6%)  
Juvenile court: 73 (13.1%)  
Multiple courts: 12 (2.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 462 (82.8%)

Released on summons: 210 (37.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 133 (23.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 105 (18.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 96 (17.2%)

Held without bond: 34 (6.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.5%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 59 (10.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 84 (15.1%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 55 (9.9%)
- Drug: 36 (6.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 35 (6.3%)
- Larceny: 19 (3.4%)

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (2.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 15 (2.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 12 (2.2%)
- Assault: 11 (2.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 9 (1.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Patrick County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Patrick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 404</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (4.8%)	12 (12.0%)	---(---)	23 (24.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	31 (14.8%)	21 (21.0%)	---(---)	32 (34.0%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	26 (12.4%)	16 (16.0%)	---(---)	28 (29.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (5.2%)	9 (9.0%)	---(---)	15 (16.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.5%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	8 (8.5%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Patrick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 441</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	143 (68.1%)	67 (67.0%)	---(---)	73 (77.7%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	28 (82.4%)
Female	67 (31.9%)	33 (33.0%)	---(---)	20 (21.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	6 (17.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	52 (24.8%)	20 (20.0%)	---(---)	14 (14.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
26-35 years old	58 (27.6%)	23 (23.0%)	---(---)	26 (27.7%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	10 (29.4%)
36-45 years old	43 (20.5%)	25 (25.0%)	---(---)	27 (28.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (47.1%)
46-55 years old	34 (16.2%)	21 (21.0%)	---(---)	15 (16.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (5.9%)
56-65 years old	16 (7.6%)	10 (10.0%)	---(---)	10 (10.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
>65 years old	5 (2.4%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	174 (82.9%)	90 (90.0%)	---(---)	83 (88.3%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	29 (85.3%)
Black	19 (9.0%)	8 (8.0%)	---(---)	7 (7.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	17 (8.1%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	4 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	95 (95.0%)	---(---)	79 (84.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	21 (61.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	15 (16.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (26.5%)
Undetermined	210 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	16 (7.6%)	66 (66.0%)	---(---)	69 (73.4%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	26 (76.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	194 (92.4%)	26 (26.0%)	---(---)	22 (23.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	8 (23.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Patrick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 441</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (24.0%)	---(---)	62 (66.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	27 (79.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	210 (100.0%)	76 (76.0%)	---(---)	32 (34.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	7 (20.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.0%)	---(---)	11 (11.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.0%)	---(---)	23 (24.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.0%)	---(---)	26 (27.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	12 (35.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	107 (51.0%)	76 (76.0%)	---(---)	29 (30.9%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	7 (20.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	84 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	19 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Patrick County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 441</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (6.7%)	5 (5.0%)	---(---)	12 (12.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	14 (6.7%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	10 (10.6%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	5 (14.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	47 (22.4%)	17 (17.0%)	---(---)	27 (28.7%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	19 (55.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	45 (21.4%)	14 (14.0%)	---(---)	32 (34.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	15 (44.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	32 (15.2%)	10 (10.0%)	---(---)	19 (20.2%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	9 (26.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (4.3%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	7 (7.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	93 (44.3%)	35 (35.0%)	---(---)	59 (62.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	17 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	44 (21.0%)	9 (9.0%)	---(---)	28 (29.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	7 (20.6%)
Prior FTA charge	38 (18.1%)	8 (8.0%)	---(---)	29 (30.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	11 (32.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (4.3%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	12 (12.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (14.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	30 (14.3%)	5 (5.0%)	---(---)	23 (24.5%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	10 (29.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	12 (12.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (11.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Patrick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 441</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	102 (48.6%)	61 (61.0%)	---(---)	33 (35.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	15 (44.1%)
FTA Score 2	61 (29.0%)	29 (29.0%)	---(---)	28 (29.8%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	6 (17.6%)
FTA Score 3	27 (12.9%)	6 (6.0%)	---(---)	17 (18.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
FTA Score 4	12 (5.7%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	10 (10.6%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (14.7%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (6.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	70 (33.3%)	51 (51.0%)	---(---)	29 (30.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	11 (32.4%)
NCA Score 2	74 (35.2%)	28 (28.0%)	---(---)	24 (25.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
NCA Score 3	30 (14.3%)	15 (15.0%)	---(---)	19 (20.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)
NCA Score 4	17 (8.1%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	16 (17.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	11 (32.4%)
NCA Score 5	10 (4.8%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	5 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (1.4%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Patrick County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 194</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	22	0	62	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,636	---(---)	\$5,879	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$35,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	75	0	32	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,620	---(---)	\$1,875	---(---)	\$3,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	80 (85.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (5.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	97 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (9.6%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Patrick County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 194</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	87.0 (87.0%)	---(---)	52.0 (55.3%)	---(---)	
1 day	5.0 (5.0%)	---(---)	10.0 (10.6%)	---(---)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (4.3%)	---(---)	
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.1%)	---(---)	
6-10 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	8.0 (8.5%)	---(---)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (4.3%)	---(---)	
16-20 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.1%)	---(---)	
21-25 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (4.3%)	---(---)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
Over 30 days	5.0 (5.0%)	---(---)	8.0 (8.5%)	---(---)	
Average number of days	3	---	10	---	
Median number of days	0	---	0	---	
Range of days	0 to 69	--- to ---	0 to 226	--- to ---	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Patrick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 404	210	100	0	94	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	66	154	---	197	---
Median days between release and FTA date	15	35	---	46	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 188	7 to 471	--- to ---	11 to 612	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	137	---	134	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	27	---	30	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 362	1 to 645	--- to ---	5 to 507	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	110	135	---	152	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	26	---	41	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 362	1 to 645	--- to ---	9 to 507	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	126	141	---	72	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	31	---	22	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 287	1 to 463	--- to ---	5 to 198	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	135	177	---	88	---
Median days between release and new offense date	73	34	---	24	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 258	31 to 463	--- to ---	21 to 198	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Patrick County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 441</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	24	---	62	---	1	27
Average days	0	430	---	489	---	126	262
Median days	0	289	---	302	---	126	109
Range of days	0 to 0	59 to 818	--- to ---	76 to 1,056	--- to ---	126 to 126	16 to 996
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	210	76	---	32	---	2	7
Average days	165	250	---	336	---	22	83
Median days	70	90	---	143	---	13	18
Range of days	0 to 866	6 to 900	--- to ---	52 to 1,223	--- to ---	5 to 39	1 to 203
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	148 (70.5%)	34 (34.0%)	0 (0%)	53 (56.4%)	0 (0%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (76.5%)
Dismissed	47 (22.4%)	36 (36.0%)	0 (0%)	13 (13.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (2.4%)	10 (10.0%)	0 (0%)	6 (6.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)
Not guilty	4 (1.9%)	6 (6.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	6 (2.9%)	14 (14.0%)	0 (0%)	20 (21.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	146 (98.0%)	22 (68.8%)	---(---)	25 (44.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (2.0%)	10 (31.2%)	---(---)	25 (44.6%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	8 (30.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (10.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	14 (53.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Petersburg City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 730 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 30,791  
Population Density: 1,356 per square mile  
White: 16.6%  
Black: 76.8%  
Asian: 1.0%  
Other races: 2.5%  
Hispanic origin: 4.9%  
Male: 45.6%  
Female: 54.4%  
Median age: 37.2  
High school graduate or above: 83.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.3%

Geographic area: 22 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7  
Households with a computer: 83.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 73.8%  
Unemployment rate: 14.2%  
Per capita income: \$24,789  
Median household income: \$43,029  
Below poverty level: 19.7%  
Gini index: 0.46  
No health insurance: 12.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,566 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 523 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,387 offenses  
Crimes against society: 656 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 71.7  
Total adult arrests: 1,745  
Group A adult arrests: 830  
Group B adult arrest: 915

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Petersburg City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,408  
Related to new arrests: 2,052 (85.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 232 (9.6%)  
Other excluded: 124 (5.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 113 (4.7%)  
General district court: 2,058 (85.5%)  
Juvenile court: 190 (7.9%)  
Multiple courts: 47 (2.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,290 (95.1%)

Released on summons: 1,386 (57.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 514 (21.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 356 (14.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 34 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 118 (4.9%)

Held without bond: 50 (2.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 62 (2.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 440 (18.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 437 (18.1%)
- Drug: 83 (3.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 60 (2.5%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 59 (2.5%)

- Contempt Of Court: 55 (2.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 52 (2.2%)
- Assault: 49 (2.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (1.5%)
- Larceny: 26 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Petersburg City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Petersburg City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,996</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	114 (8.2%)	60 (18.7%)	3 (15.8%)	48 (22.1%)	8 (15.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	183 (13.2%)	91 (28.3%)	5 (26.3%)	63 (29.0%)	20 (37.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	173 (12.5%)	82 (25.5%)	4 (21.1%)	51 (23.5%)	20 (37.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	44 (3.2%)	34 (10.6%)	3 (15.8%)	28 (12.9%)	10 (18.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	16 (1.2%)	16 (5.0%)	3 (15.8%)	8 (3.7%)	6 (11.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Petersburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,052</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	819 (59.1%)	213 (66.4%)	13 (68.4%)	183 (84.3%)	46 (86.8%)	5 (83.3%)	47 (94.0%)
Female	567 (40.9%)	106 (33.0%)	6 (31.6%)	34 (15.7%)	7 (13.2%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (6.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	368 (26.6%)	74 (23.1%)	3 (15.8%)	51 (23.5%)	8 (15.1%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (32.0%)
26-35 years old	462 (33.3%)	119 (37.1%)	7 (36.8%)	90 (41.5%)	26 (49.1%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (24.0%)
36-45 years old	227 (16.4%)	59 (18.4%)	7 (36.8%)	41 (18.9%)	11 (20.8%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	159 (11.5%)	37 (11.5%)	2 (10.5%)	18 (8.3%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	106 (7.6%)	24 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.4%)	3 (5.7%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (4.0%)
>65 years old	43 (3.1%)	8 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	21 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	305 (22.0%)	48 (15.0%)	1 (5.3%)	25 (11.5%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (20.0%)
Black	996 (71.9%)	259 (80.7%)	18 (94.7%)	190 (87.6%)	50 (94.3%)	5 (83.3%)	39 (78.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.3%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	78 (5.6%)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	299 (93.1%)	18 (94.7%)	198 (91.2%)	52 (98.1%)	6 (100.0%)	38 (76.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.1%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Undetermined	1,386 (100.0%)	13 (4.0%)	1 (5.3%)	10 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	242 (17.5%)	209 (65.1%)	16 (84.2%)	154 (71.0%)	28 (52.8%)	6 (100.0%)	38 (76.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,131 (81.6%)	98 (30.5%)	2 (10.5%)	58 (26.7%)	25 (47.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)
Undetermined	13 (0.9%)	14 (4.4%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Petersburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,052</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	83 (25.9%)	11 (57.9%)	166 (76.5%)	38 (71.7%)	3 (50.0%)	45 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,386 (100.0%)	238 (74.1%)	8 (42.1%)	51 (23.5%)	15 (28.3%)	3 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	18 (8.3%)	5 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	37 (11.5%)	4 (21.1%)	49 (22.6%)	19 (35.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	26 (8.1%)	1 (5.3%)	53 (24.4%)	7 (13.2%)	3 (50.0%)	10 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.6%)	4 (21.1%)	33 (15.2%)	7 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,152 (83.1%)	228 (71.0%)	8 (42.1%)	48 (22.1%)	14 (26.4%)	3 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	160 (11.5%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	74 (5.3%)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Petersburg City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,052</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	123 (8.9%)	47 (14.6%)	1 (5.3%)	44 (20.3%)	14 (26.4%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (22.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	57 (4.1%)	13 (4.0%)	3 (15.8%)	44 (20.3%)	8 (15.1%)	1 (16.7%)	19 (38.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	29 (2.1%)	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	283 (20.4%)	106 (33.0%)	9 (47.4%)	123 (56.7%)	23 (43.4%)	3 (50.0%)	33 (66.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	228 (16.5%)	79 (24.6%)	5 (26.3%)	112 (51.6%)	25 (47.2%)	3 (50.0%)	30 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	198 (14.3%)	88 (27.4%)	7 (36.8%)	106 (48.8%)	26 (49.1%)	4 (66.7%)	31 (62.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	45 (3.2%)	17 (5.3%)	3 (15.8%)	31 (14.3%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (26.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	597 (43.1%)	202 (62.9%)	15 (78.9%)	166 (76.5%)	40 (75.5%)	3 (50.0%)	37 (74.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	275 (19.8%)	87 (27.1%)	6 (31.6%)	86 (39.6%)	20 (37.7%)	2 (33.3%)	20 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	274 (19.8%)	111 (34.6%)	8 (42.1%)	98 (45.2%)	24 (45.3%)	3 (50.0%)	29 (58.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	73 (5.3%)	35 (10.9%)	2 (10.5%)	30 (13.8%)	7 (13.2%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (22.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	165 (11.9%)	66 (20.6%)	7 (36.8%)	60 (27.6%)	18 (34.0%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (36.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	39 (2.8%)	16 (5.0%)	1 (5.3%)	12 (5.5%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Petersburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,052</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	689 (49.7%)	98 (30.5%)	4 (21.1%)	45 (20.7%)	11 (20.8%)	3 (50.0%)	11 (22.0%)
FTA Score 2	369 (26.6%)	107 (33.3%)	7 (36.8%)	65 (30.0%)	15 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)
FTA Score 3	153 (11.0%)	60 (18.7%)	5 (26.3%)	54 (24.9%)	13 (24.5%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (34.0%)
FTA Score 4	103 (7.4%)	43 (13.4%)	3 (15.8%)	38 (17.5%)	7 (13.2%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (18.0%)
FTA Score 5	29 (2.1%)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.6%)	5 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	527 (38.0%)	75 (23.4%)	3 (15.8%)	27 (12.4%)	10 (18.9%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (10.0%)
NCA Score 2	445 (32.1%)	106 (33.0%)	6 (31.6%)	48 (22.1%)	12 (22.6%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (22.0%)
NCA Score 3	192 (13.9%)	64 (19.9%)	5 (26.3%)	50 (23.0%)	10 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	92 (6.6%)	50 (15.6%)	3 (15.8%)	47 (21.7%)	8 (15.1%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (32.0%)
NCA Score 5	61 (4.4%)	15 (4.7%)	2 (10.5%)	32 (14.7%)	7 (13.2%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (8.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	29 (2.1%)	11 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.0%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (18.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Petersburg City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 610</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	81	11	166	38	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,992	\$3,272	\$4,478	\$6,578	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$50 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	234	8	51	15	6
Average bond amount at release	\$1,641	\$1,475	\$1,746	\$3,033	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$30,032	\$300 to \$2,500	\$75 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	205 (94.5%)	49 (92.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.7%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	315 (100.0%)	19 (100.0%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (1.9%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Petersburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 610</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	297 (92.5%)	14 (73.7%)	98 (45.2%)	19 (35.8%)
1 day	10 (3.1%)	1 (5.3%)	31 (14.3%)	5 (9.4%)
2 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (5.3%)	10 (4.6%)	3 (5.7%)
3 days	2 (0.6%)	2 (10.5%)	8 (3.7%)	2 (3.8%)
4 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.2%)	2 (3.8%)
5 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.7%)	3 (5.7%)
6-10 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (9.2%)	8 (15.1%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.7%)	6 (11.3%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.8%)	2 (3.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	4 (1.2%)	1 (5.3%)	18 (8.3%)	3 (5.7%)
Average number of days	1	6	18	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 105	0 to 120	0 to 805	0 to 132
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Petersburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,996	1,386	321	19	217	53
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	108	145	215	189	290
Median days between release and FTA date	51	68	159	85	223
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 442	1 to 562	146 to 329	2 to 674	190 to 411
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>20</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	145	98	164	134
Median days between release and new offense date	23	30	38	46	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 691	1 to 532	8 to 262	2 to 650	6 to 316
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>20</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	152	129	174	137
Median days between release and new offense date	23	30	74	48	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 691	1 to 532	8 to 262	2 to 650	6 to 344
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	128	132	194	153	217
Median days between release and new offense date	36	48	62	66	156
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 691	1 to 360	38 to 459	10 to 355	40 to 418
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	117	116	194	165	249
Median days between release and new offense date	31	23	62	53	164
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 506	1 to 344	38 to 459	25 to 355	40 to 418

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Petersburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,052</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	83	11	166	38	3	45
Average days	0	324	289	343	384	97	297
Median days	0	142	158	152	199	75	115
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 985	55 to 788	26 to 1,176	93 to 898	59 to 142	43 to 982
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,386	238	8	51	15	3	5
Average days	134	203	195	174	153	67	70
Median days	59	98	152	76	87	27	43
Range of days	0 to 1,189	9 to 1,211	122 to 351	4 to 764	39 to 403	4 to 147	9 to 129
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	957 (69.0%)	116 (36.1%)	8 (42.1%)	82 (37.8%)	30 (56.6%)	4 (66.7%)	28 (56.0%)
Dismissed	229 (16.5%)	48 (15.0%)	1 (5.3%)	20 (9.2%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (10.0%)
Nolle prosequi	105 (7.6%)	102 (31.8%)	8 (42.1%)	75 (34.6%)	13 (24.5%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (24.0%)
Not guilty	73 (5.3%)	21 (6.5%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	22 (1.6%)	34 (10.6%)	1 (5.3%)	35 (16.1%)	6 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	937 (98.0%)	94 (80.3%)	7 (77.8%)	54 (64.3%)	18 (60.0%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (3.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (2.0%)	23 (19.7%)	2 (22.2%)	27 (32.1%)	10 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (36.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Pittsylvania County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 143 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 60,867	Geographic area: 969 square miles
Population Density: 62 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 75.2%	Households with a computer: 84.1%
Black: 20.2%	Households with broadband internet: 74.1%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 6.4%
Other races: 1.0%	Per capita income: \$26,587
Hispanic origin: 2.7%	Median household income: \$49,520
Male: 49.1%	Below poverty level: 11.2%
Female: 50.9%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 47.6	No health insurance: 7.8%
High school graduate or above: 84.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 6.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,425 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.0
Crimes against persons: 401 offenses	Total adult arrests: 821
Crimes against property: 669 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 321
Crimes against society: 355 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 500

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Pittsylvania County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,291  
Related to new arrests: 1,074 (83.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 115 (8.9%)  
Other excluded: 102 (7.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 119 (9.2%)  
General district court: 963 (74.6%)  
Juvenile court: 185 (14.3%)  
Multiple courts: 24 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,208 (93.6%)

Released on summons: 736 (57.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 291 (22.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 144 (11.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 37 (2.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 83 (6.4%)

Held without bond: 27 (2.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 55 (4.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 291 (22.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 180 (13.9%)
3. Assault: 42 (3.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 41 (3.2%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (2.8%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 32 (2.5%)
7. Drug: 32 (2.5%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 30 (2.3%)
9. Larceny: 25 (1.9%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 16 (1.2%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Pittsylvania County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Pittsylvania County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,046</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	63 (8.6%)	26 (14.1%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (18.3%)	3 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	75 (10.2%)	37 (20.0%)	3 (100.0%)	28 (34.1%)	5 (12.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	72 (9.8%)	35 (18.9%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (28.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (2.0%)	12 (6.5%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (15.9%)	2 (5.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.5%)	6 (3.2%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Pittsylvania County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,074</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	478 (64.9%)	117 (63.2%)	2 (66.7%)	63 (76.8%)	31 (77.5%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (70.4%)
Female	258 (35.1%)	58 (31.4%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (19.5%)	9 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	233 (31.7%)	39 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.6%)	6 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
26-35 years old	203 (27.6%)	54 (29.2%)	3 (100.0%)	32 (39.0%)	13 (32.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
36-45 years old	125 (17.0%)	38 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (19.5%)	12 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (44.4%)
46-55 years old	101 (13.7%)	38 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (19.5%)	7 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (18.5%)
56-65 years old	50 (6.8%)	10 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
>65 years old	24 (3.3%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	411 (55.8%)	132 (71.4%)	2 (66.7%)	53 (64.6%)	27 (67.5%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (63.0%)
Black	221 (30.0%)	36 (19.5%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (19.5%)	13 (32.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	102 (13.9%)	17 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	171 (92.4%)	3 (100.0%)	74 (90.2%)	32 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (70.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Undetermined	736 (100.0%)	7 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	7 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	77 (10.5%)	83 (44.9%)	2 (66.7%)	46 (56.1%)	30 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (74.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	654 (88.9%)	82 (44.3%)	1 (33.3%)	36 (43.9%)	9 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Undetermined	5 (0.7%)	20 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Pittsylvania County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,074</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	44 (23.8%)	1 (33.3%)	53 (64.6%)	33 (82.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	736 (100.0%)	141 (76.2%)	2 (66.7%)	29 (35.4%)	7 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (19.5%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.6%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (18.3%)	14 (35.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	18 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (24.4%)	9 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	497 (67.5%)	137 (74.1%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (30.5%)	6 (15.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	199 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	40 (5.4%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Pittsylvania County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,074</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	30 (4.1%)	12 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.9%)	8 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	15 (2.0%)	10 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (19.5%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	83 (11.3%)	44 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (48.8%)	17 (42.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (63.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	85 (11.5%)	39 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (43.9%)	17 (42.5%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (51.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	48 (6.5%)	27 (14.6%)	1 (33.3%)	28 (34.1%)	15 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (40.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (1.2%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)	4 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	250 (34.0%)	97 (52.4%)	2 (66.7%)	61 (74.4%)	30 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	89 (12.1%)	41 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	28 (34.1%)	15 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (66.7%)
Prior FTA charge	57 (7.7%)	28 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (29.3%)	11 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (40.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (1.5%)	8 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.2%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	35 (4.8%)	19 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (18.3%)	8 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (1.0%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.1%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Pittsylvania County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,074</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	452 (61.4%)	82 (44.3%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (20.7%)	9 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
FTA Score 2	208 (28.3%)	70 (37.8%)	2 (66.7%)	39 (47.6%)	17 (42.5%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (44.4%)
FTA Score 3	46 (6.2%)	20 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	9 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
FTA Score 4	22 (3.0%)	12 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (20.7%)	4 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	306 (41.6%)	65 (35.1%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (14.6%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
NCA Score 2	303 (41.2%)	60 (32.4%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (28.0%)	13 (32.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
NCA Score 3	62 (8.4%)	32 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (22.0%)	7 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (22.2%)
NCA Score 4	44 (6.0%)	18 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.9%)	11 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (29.6%)
NCA Score 5	12 (1.6%)	10 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.1%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Pittsylvania County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 308</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	43	1	53	33	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,383	\$3,500	\$3,179	\$7,363	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	139	2	29	7	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,282	\$1,750	\$2,646	\$2,857	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (92.7%)	38 (95.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	182 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	5 (6.1%)	2 (5.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Pittsylvania County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 310</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	170.0 (91.9%)	2.0 (66.7%)	49.0 (59.8%)	7.0 (17.5%)
1 day	14.0 (7.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	12.0 (14.6%)	6.0 (15.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	3.0 (3.7%)	6.0 (15.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.4%)	2.0 (5.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	2.0 (5.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.7%)	1.0 (2.5%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.4%)	6.0 (15.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.7%)	2.0 (5.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.4%)	4.0 (10.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (4.9%)	4.0 (10.0%)
Average number of days	0	0	12	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 41	0 to 2	0 to 390	0 to 90
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Pittsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,046	736	185	3	82	40
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	65	103	47	113	101
Median days between release and FTA date	14	26	45	31	54
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 424	4 to 313	44 to 50	10 to 462	39 to 195
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	114	75	79	157
Median days between release and new offense date	11	20	45	16	156
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 576	1 to 638	44 to 134	1 to 304	41 to 212
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	74	122	75	96	136
Median days between release and new offense date	11	30	45	14	98
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 576	1 to 638	44 to 134	1 to 409	41 to 212
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	111	146	44	138	190
Median days between release and new offense date	43	7	44	56	181
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 594	1 to 639	44 to 44	5 to 494	173 to 207
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	72	206	---	95	---
Median days between release and new offense date	46	97	---	84	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 165	17 to 639	--- to ---	10 to 151	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Pittsylvania County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,074</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	44	1	53	33	0	24
Average days	0	272	162	260	201	0	197
Median days	0	141	162	144	109	0	85
Range of days	0 to 0	14 to 745	162 to 162	41 to 785	38 to 429	0 to 0	6 to 456
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	736	141	2	29	7	1	3
Average days	105	233	423	150	101	37	266
Median days	35	77	271	68	55	37	89
Range of days	1 to 1,238	18 to 913	120 to 727	14 to 851	52 to 221	37 to 37	52 to 621
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	516 (70.1%)	71 (38.4%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (45.1%)	13 (32.5%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (74.1%)
Dismissed	63 (8.6%)	29 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.2%)	8 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (7.7%)	31 (16.8%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (22.0%)	11 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Not guilty	85 (11.5%)	32 (17.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (9.8%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	15 (2.0%)	22 (11.9%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (11.0%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	490 (94.8%)	53 (74.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (32.4%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (35.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	27 (5.2%)	16 (22.5%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (51.4%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)	6 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (45.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: York County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 199 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 80,510  
Population Density: 670 per square mile  
White: 76.4%  
Black: 11.4%  
Asian: 5.2%  
Other races: 1.0%  
Hispanic origin: 6.2%  
Male: 49.1%  
Female: 50.9%  
Median age: 43.2  
High school graduate or above: 95.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 48.5%

Geographic area: 120 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.2  
Households with a computer: 95.0%  
Households with broadband internet: 91.1%  
Unemployment rate: 5.3%  
Per capita income: \$42,260  
Median household income: \$100,696  
Below poverty level: 3.5%  
Gini index: 0.38  
No health insurance: 3.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,508 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 528 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,640 offenses  
Crimes against society: 340 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan  
Total adult arrests: 1,136  
Group A adult arrests: 697  
Group B adult arrest: 439

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - York County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,940  
Related to new arrests: 1,690 (87.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 153 (7.9%)  
Other excluded: 97 (5.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 96 (4.9%)  
General district court: 1,654 (85.3%)  
Juvenile court: 154 (7.9%)  
Multiple courts: 36 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,838 (94.7%)

Released on summons: 1,241 (64.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 360 (18.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 210 (10.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 27 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 102 (5.3%)

Held without bond: 32 (1.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 70 (3.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 685 (35.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 209 (10.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 114 (5.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 83 (4.3%)
- Larceny: 69 (3.6%)

- Drug: 65 (3.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (1.9%)
- Assault: 29 (1.5%)
- Traffic - All Others: 18 (0.9%)
- Contempt Of Court: 17 (0.9%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 199 includes York County and Poquoson City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (York County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,658</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	63 (5.1%)	25 (13.2%)	12 (20.0%)	11 (10.2%)	4 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	95 (7.7%)	42 (22.2%)	13 (21.7%)	20 (18.5%)	13 (21.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85 (6.8%)	38 (20.1%)	10 (16.7%)	20 (18.5%)	13 (21.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28 (2.3%)	9 (4.8%)	6 (10.0%)	5 (4.6%)	4 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.7%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (3.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

York County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	795 (64.1%)	125 (66.1%)	50 (83.3%)	80 (74.1%)	49 (81.7%)	---(---)	26 (81.2%)
Female	445 (35.9%)	64 (33.9%)	10 (16.7%)	28 (25.9%)	11 (18.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	448 (36.1%)	56 (29.6%)	11 (18.3%)	22 (20.4%)	15 (25.0%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
26-35 years old	338 (27.2%)	50 (26.5%)	17 (28.3%)	33 (30.6%)	19 (31.7%)	---(---)	15 (46.9%)
36-45 years old	209 (16.8%)	41 (21.7%)	12 (20.0%)	28 (25.9%)	19 (31.7%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
46-55 years old	128 (10.3%)	21 (11.1%)	11 (18.3%)	11 (10.2%)	6 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)
56-65 years old	81 (6.5%)	14 (7.4%)	9 (15.0%)	13 (12.0%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)
>65 years old	26 (2.1%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	619 (49.9%)	136 (72.0%)	37 (61.7%)	69 (63.9%)	35 (58.3%)	---(---)	18 (56.2%)
Black	475 (38.3%)	48 (25.4%)	22 (36.7%)	38 (35.2%)	24 (40.0%)	---(---)	14 (43.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	21 (1.7%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	123 (9.9%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	182 (96.3%)	57 (95.0%)	100 (92.6%)	52 (86.7%)	---(---)	28 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	2 (3.3%)	5 (4.6%)	4 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)
Undetermined	1,241 (100.0%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (2.8%)	4 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	180 (14.5%)	94 (49.7%)	39 (65.0%)	56 (51.9%)	27 (45.0%)	---(---)	24 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,056 (85.1%)	90 (47.6%)	20 (33.3%)	51 (47.2%)	33 (55.0%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)
Undetermined	5 (0.4%)	5 (2.6%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

York County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	52 (27.5%)	36 (60.0%)	48 (44.4%)	44 (73.3%)	---(---)	24 (75.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,241 (100.0%)	137 (72.5%)	24 (40.0%)	60 (55.6%)	16 (26.7%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	17 (9.0%)	7 (11.7%)	10 (9.3%)	13 (21.7%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (9.5%)	16 (26.7%)	21 (19.4%)	10 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.9%)	9 (15.0%)	17 (15.7%)	18 (30.0%)	---(---)	13 (40.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	934 (75.3%)	134 (70.9%)	23 (38.3%)	53 (49.1%)	9 (15.0%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	195 (15.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	112 (9.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.7%)	6 (5.6%)	7 (11.7%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

York County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	76 (6.1%)	9 (4.8%)	7 (11.7%)	15 (13.9%)	4 (6.7%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	31 (2.5%)	13 (6.9%)	9 (15.0%)	17 (15.7%)	7 (11.7%)	---(---)	15 (46.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	26 (2.1%)	5 (2.6%)	1 (1.7%)	7 (6.5%)	2 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	140 (11.3%)	28 (14.8%)	22 (36.7%)	34 (31.5%)	23 (38.3%)	---(---)	20 (62.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	128 (10.3%)	20 (10.6%)	20 (33.3%)	33 (30.6%)	20 (33.3%)	---(---)	20 (62.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	99 (8.0%)	20 (10.6%)	16 (26.7%)	27 (25.0%)	14 (23.3%)	---(---)	13 (40.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (1.5%)	5 (2.6%)	3 (5.0%)	7 (6.5%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	404 (32.6%)	68 (36.0%)	32 (53.3%)	64 (59.3%)	36 (60.0%)	---(---)	22 (68.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	167 (13.5%)	23 (12.2%)	21 (35.0%)	31 (28.7%)	13 (21.7%)	---(---)	16 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	131 (10.6%)	21 (11.1%)	15 (25.0%)	23 (21.3%)	12 (20.0%)	---(---)	15 (46.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	30 (2.4%)	5 (2.6%)	5 (8.3%)	8 (7.4%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	66 (5.3%)	10 (5.3%)	7 (11.7%)	6 (5.6%)	7 (11.7%)	---(---)	11 (34.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.1%)	3 (1.6%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (3.3%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>York County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	766 (61.7%)	115 (60.8%)	27 (45.0%)	42 (38.9%)	20 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
FTA Score 2	305 (24.6%)	51 (27.0%)	16 (26.7%)	36 (33.3%)	27 (45.0%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)
FTA Score 3	93 (7.5%)	15 (7.9%)	9 (15.0%)	19 (17.6%)	8 (13.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
FTA Score 4	46 (3.7%)	7 (3.7%)	7 (11.7%)	7 (6.5%)	5 (8.3%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	513 (41.3%)	85 (45.0%)	24 (40.0%)	30 (27.8%)	15 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)
NCA Score 2	489 (39.4%)	67 (35.4%)	7 (11.7%)	34 (31.5%)	17 (28.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
NCA Score 3	110 (8.9%)	18 (9.5%)	13 (21.7%)	15 (13.9%)	19 (31.7%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	64 (5.2%)	12 (6.3%)	11 (18.3%)	21 (19.4%)	6 (10.0%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
NCA Score 5	28 (2.3%)	6 (3.2%)	2 (3.3%)	5 (4.6%)	2 (3.3%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	14 (1.1%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (5.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>York County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 413</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	52	36	48	44	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,365	\$2,027	\$2,635	\$4,215	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$7,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	133	24	60	16	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,839	\$1,437	\$1,758	\$2,906	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$2,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	98 (90.7%)	56 (93.3%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.3%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	185 (100.0%)	60 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

York County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 417</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	153 (81.0%)	21 (35.0%)	57 (52.8%)	20 (33.3%)
1 day	20 (10.6%)	12 (20.0%)	37 (34.3%)	11 (18.3%)
2 days	3 (1.6%)	9 (15.0%)	3 (2.8%)	4 (6.7%)
3 days	3 (1.6%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.7%)
4 days	5 (2.6%)	2 (3.3%)	3 (2.8%)	3 (5.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.5%)	4 (6.7%)	1 (0.9%)	7 (11.7%)
11-15 days	3 (1.6%)	3 (5.0%)	1 (0.9%)	9 (15.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.7%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.7%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (5.0%)
Average number of days	0	6	2	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 24	0 to 77	0 to 53	0 to 83
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

York County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,658	1,241	189	60	108	60
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	95	106	238	149	200
Median days between release and FTA date	13	30	126	36	66
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 463	2 to 517	13 to 603	15 to 506	13 to 423
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	112	170	81	106
Median days between release and new offense date	24	31	88	2	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 421	1 to 473	38 to 434	1 to 527	18 to 380
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	112	159	81	108
Median days between release and new offense date	24	27	77	2	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 421	1 to 473	38 to 434	1 to 527	18 to 380
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	91	91	194	152	79
Median days between release and new offense date	29	31	75	8	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 381	25 to 193	40 to 434	2 to 607	35 to 148
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	139	85	55	205	202
Median days between release and new offense date	80	67	47	5	175
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 381	66 to 120	40 to 71	2 to 607	148 to 257

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>York County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	52	36	48	44	---	24
Average days	0	286	363	274	336	---	269
Median days	0	123	174	115	172	---	97
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 1,045	78 to 911	35 to 1,044	80 to 993	--- to ---	9 to 796
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,241	137	24	60	16	---	8
Average days	120	304	350	205	285	---	54
Median days	42	121	126	90	102	---	13
Range of days	0 to 728	26 to 1,009	36 to 931	10 to 901	48 to 987	--- to ---	4 to 180
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	998 (80.4%)	97 (51.3%)	43 (71.7%)	65 (60.2%)	39 (65.0%)	0 (0%)	23 (71.9%)
Dismissed	180 (14.5%)	31 (16.4%)	4 (6.7%)	5 (4.6%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.1%)
Nolle prosequi	30 (2.4%)	24 (12.7%)	5 (8.3%)	25 (23.1%)	9 (15.0%)	0 (0%)	5 (15.6%)
Not guilty	19 (1.5%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	14 (1.1%)	31 (16.4%)	8 (13.3%)	9 (8.3%)	8 (13.3%)	0 (0%)	3 (9.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	944 (94.6%)	62 (66.0%)	13 (30.2%)	38 (57.6%)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	54 (5.4%)	31 (33.0%)	29 (67.4%)	26 (39.4%)	24 (64.9%)	---(---)	13 (56.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (3.0%)	3 (8.1%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Portsmouth City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 740 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 3 **Judicial District:** 3 **Magistrial Region:** 7  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 94,961  
Population Density: 2,851 per square mile  
White: 38.9%  
Black: 52.6%  
Asian: 1.6%  
Other races: 2.0%  
Hispanic origin: 4.7%  
Male: 48.3%  
Female: 51.7%  
Median age: 35.5  
High school graduate or above: 89.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.8%

Geographic area: 33 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1  
Households with a computer: 90.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 83.8%  
Unemployment rate: 9.4%  
Per capita income: \$27,276  
Median household income: \$53,213  
Below poverty level: 12.5%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 9.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 10,081 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 2,344 offenses  
Crimes against property: 7,113 offenses  
Crimes against society: 624 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 96.8  
Total adult arrests: 2,124  
Group A adult arrests: 1,236  
Group B adult arrest: 888

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Portsmouth City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,169  
Related to new arrests: 2,452 (77.4%)  
Related to prior conviction: 389 (12.3%)  
Other excluded: 328 (10.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 178 (5.6%)  
General district court: 2,064 (65.1%)  
Juvenile court: 802 (25.3%)  
Multiple courts: 125 (3.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,980 (94.0%)

Released on summons: 1,440 (45.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 863 (27.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 471 (14.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 206 (6.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 189 (6.0%)

Held without bond: 93 (2.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 91 (2.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 276 (8.7%)  
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 133 (4.2%)  
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 91 (2.9%)  
4. Supervision Violations: 89 (2.8%)  
5. Larceny: 66 (2.1%)

6. Drug: 62 (2.0%)  
7. Assault: 53 (1.7%)  
8. Weapon/Firearm: 43 (1.4%)  
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 35 (1.1%)  
10. Contempt Of Court: 33 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Portsmouth City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Portsmouth City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,354</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	192 (13.3%)	80 (15.9%)	6 (27.3%)	47 (12.7%)	4 (23.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	299 (20.8%)	118 (23.4%)	6 (27.3%)	97 (26.1%)	10 (58.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	282 (19.6%)	107 (21.2%)	5 (22.7%)	90 (24.3%)	10 (58.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	72 (5.0%)	45 (8.9%)	2 (9.1%)	34 (9.2%)	6 (35.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	36 (2.5%)	21 (4.2%)	2 (9.1%)	16 (4.3%)	3 (17.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Portsmouth City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,452</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	816 (56.7%)	304 (60.3%)	14 (63.6%)	267 (72.0%)	15 (88.2%)	5 (100.0%)	80 (86.0%)
Female	622 (43.2%)	196 (38.9%)	8 (36.4%)	103 (27.8%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	403 (28.0%)	131 (26.0%)	6 (27.3%)	94 (25.3%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (40.0%)	23 (24.7%)
26-35 years old	428 (29.7%)	172 (34.1%)	2 (9.1%)	127 (34.2%)	9 (52.9%)	1 (20.0%)	40 (43.0%)
36-45 years old	248 (17.2%)	97 (19.2%)	3 (13.6%)	73 (19.7%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (16.1%)
46-55 years old	156 (10.8%)	60 (11.9%)	5 (22.7%)	45 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.8%)
56-65 years old	127 (8.8%)	37 (7.3%)	5 (22.7%)	27 (7.3%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)
>65 years old	30 (2.1%)	7 (1.4%)	1 (4.5%)	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	48 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	298 (20.7%)	126 (25.0%)	3 (13.6%)	85 (22.9%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (15.1%)
Black	1,096 (76.1%)	369 (73.2%)	19 (86.4%)	277 (74.7%)	16 (94.1%)	3 (60.0%)	78 (83.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	43 (3.0%)	9 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	471 (93.5%)	20 (90.9%)	350 (94.3%)	16 (94.1%)	5 (100.0%)	82 (88.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1,440 (100.0%)	24 (4.8%)	2 (9.1%)	14 (3.8%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	776 (53.9%)	318 (63.1%)	18 (81.8%)	224 (60.4%)	12 (70.6%)	5 (100.0%)	78 (83.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	581 (40.3%)	126 (25.0%)	4 (18.2%)	138 (37.2%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.9%)
Undetermined	83 (5.8%)	60 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Portsmouth City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,452</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	182 (36.1%)	18 (81.8%)	225 (60.6%)	15 (88.2%)	2 (40.0%)	72 (77.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,440 (100.0%)	321 (63.7%)	4 (18.2%)	146 (39.4%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (60.0%)	21 (22.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	11 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.6%)	2 (9.1%)	25 (6.7%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	46 (9.1%)	7 (31.8%)	58 (15.6%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	62 (12.3%)	1 (4.5%)	57 (15.4%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (24.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	62 (12.3%)	7 (31.8%)	72 (19.4%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (21.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,164 (80.8%)	318 (63.1%)	4 (18.2%)	133 (35.8%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (22.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	170 (11.8%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	106 (7.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (3.5%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Portsmouth City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,452</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	145 (10.1%)	52 (10.3%)	5 (22.7%)	59 (15.9%)	7 (41.2%)	2 (40.0%)	20 (21.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	84 (5.8%)	57 (11.3%)	6 (27.3%)	64 (17.3%)	7 (41.2%)	3 (60.0%)	19 (20.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (0.8%)	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	359 (24.9%)	144 (28.6%)	12 (54.5%)	137 (36.9%)	9 (52.9%)	4 (80.0%)	63 (67.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	368 (25.6%)	144 (28.6%)	14 (63.6%)	138 (37.2%)	10 (58.8%)	4 (80.0%)	64 (68.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.6%)	5 (1.0%)	1 (4.5%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	285 (19.8%)	123 (24.4%)	8 (36.4%)	119 (32.1%)	9 (52.9%)	3 (60.0%)	55 (59.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	44 (3.1%)	28 (5.6%)	1 (4.5%)	27 (7.3%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (26.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	691 (48.0%)	273 (54.2%)	16 (72.7%)	235 (63.3%)	14 (82.4%)	5 (100.0%)	68 (73.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	263 (18.3%)	109 (21.6%)	6 (27.3%)	93 (25.1%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (60.0%)	47 (50.5%)
Prior FTA charge	340 (23.6%)	144 (28.6%)	8 (36.4%)	128 (34.5%)	13 (76.5%)	2 (40.0%)	44 (47.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	61 (4.2%)	31 (6.2%)	2 (9.1%)	21 (5.7%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (12.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	196 (13.6%)	79 (15.7%)	6 (27.3%)	69 (18.6%)	9 (52.9%)	1 (20.0%)	33 (35.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	46 (3.2%)	17 (3.4%)	1 (4.5%)	14 (3.8%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (11.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Portsmouth City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,452</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	571 (39.7%)	196 (38.9%)	5 (22.7%)	117 (31.5%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.1%)
FTA Score 2	408 (28.3%)	155 (30.8%)	7 (31.8%)	111 (29.9%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (40.0%)	28 (30.1%)
FTA Score 3	247 (17.2%)	106 (21.0%)	5 (22.7%)	96 (25.9%)	7 (41.2%)	1 (20.0%)	27 (29.0%)
FTA Score 4	106 (7.4%)	38 (7.5%)	5 (22.7%)	36 (9.7%)	7 (41.2%)	2 (40.0%)	16 (17.2%)
FTA Score 5	15 (1.0%)	8 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	410 (28.5%)	150 (29.8%)	3 (13.6%)	79 (21.3%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.7%)
NCA Score 2	473 (32.8%)	174 (34.5%)	3 (13.6%)	114 (30.7%)	5 (29.4%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (18.3%)
NCA Score 3	230 (16.0%)	78 (15.5%)	6 (27.3%)	74 (19.9%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.2%)
NCA Score 4	132 (9.2%)	65 (12.9%)	4 (18.2%)	65 (17.5%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (26.9%)
NCA Score 5	73 (5.1%)	25 (5.0%)	5 (22.7%)	23 (6.2%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (20.0%)	18 (19.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	32 (2.2%)	12 (2.4%)	1 (4.5%)	16 (4.3%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (8.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Portsmouth City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 909</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	180	18	225	15	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,420	\$3,500	\$5,797	\$13,066	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$100,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	314	4	146	2	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,487	\$2,625	\$2,303	\$2,750	\$3,300
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,625	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$250 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	363 (97.8%)	17 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	494 (100.0%)	22 (100.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Portsmouth City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 914</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	402 (79.8%)	11 (50.0%)	238 (64.2%)	2 (11.8%)
1 day	48 (9.5%)	3 (13.6%)	68 (18.3%)	2 (11.8%)
2 days	11 (2.2%)	1 (4.5%)	20 (5.4%)	2 (11.8%)
3 days	10 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.7%)	3 (17.6%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (4.5%)	8 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	2 (0.4%)	2 (9.1%)	4 (1.1%)	2 (11.8%)
6-10 days	7 (1.4%)	2 (9.1%)	8 (2.2%)	2 (11.8%)
11-15 days	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (5.9%)
Over 30 days	15 (3.0%)	2 (9.1%)	9 (2.4%)	3 (17.6%)
Average number of days	3	7	3	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 280	0 to 100	0 to 277	0 to 39
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Portsmouth City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,354	1,440	504	22	371	17
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	111	117	240	158	281
Median days between release and FTA date	21	32	117	61	242
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 550	2 to 666	98 to 527	5 to 683	192 to 408
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>10</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	91	96	123	117	171
Median days between release and new offense date	23	16	51	37	21
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 592	1 to 594	19 to 240	1 to 661	6 to 405
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>10</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	92	100	99	124	199
Median days between release and new offense date	23	18	30	38	21
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 592	2 to 594	19 to 187	1 to 661	6 to 646
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	142	115	135	189	178
Median days between release and new offense date	44	23	83	41	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 568	1 to 594	31 to 240	3 to 656	30 to 369
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	127	122	240	208	196
Median days between release and new offense date	40	22	240	75	132
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 535	1 to 594	240 to 240	3 to 468	30 to 369

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Portsmouth City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,452</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	182	18	225	15	2	72
Average days	0	268	340	293	332	204	225
Median days	0	115	148	96	144	197	62
Range of days	0 to 0	30 to 1,135	49 to 1,096	19 to 1,135	32 to 966	190 to 219	1 to 1,100
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,440	322	4	146	2	3	21
Average days	194	166	225	184	417	72	102
Median days	84	59	53	59	288	36	29
Range of days	0 to 1,098	1 to 862	50 to 475	14 to 807	159 to 676	27 to 144	1 to 515
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	481 (33.4%)	122 (24.2%)	10 (45.5%)	124 (33.4%)	6 (35.3%)	5 (100.0%)	38 (40.9%)
Dismissed	596 (41.4%)	201 (39.9%)	3 (13.6%)	97 (26.1%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.2%)
Nolle prosequi	256 (17.8%)	142 (28.2%)	4 (18.2%)	107 (28.8%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (33.3%)
Not guilty	15 (1.0%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	91 (6.3%)	37 (7.3%)	4 (18.2%)	42 (11.3%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.6%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	472 (96.9%)	104 (82.5%)	9 (90.0%)	100 (80.0%)	3 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (26.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	15 (3.1%)	16 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (16.8%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	19 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.8%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (3.2%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (23.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Powhatan County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 145 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 29,253	Geographic area: 260 square miles
Population Density: 112 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 86.5%	Households with a computer: 95.7%
Black: 9.5%	Households with broadband internet: 91.1%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$39,850
Hispanic origin: 2.3%	Median household income: \$93,833
Male: 51.9%	Below poverty level: 3.2%
Female: 48.1%	Gini index: 0.37
Median age: 45.5	No health insurance: 5.3%
High school graduate or above: 89.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 826 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 25.0
Crimes against persons: 245 offenses	Total adult arrests: 401
Crimes against property: 451 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 187
Crimes against society: 130 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 214

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Powhatan County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 545  
Related to new arrests: 483 (88.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 35 (6.4%)  
Other excluded: 27 (5.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 25 (4.6%)  
General district court: 441 (80.9%)  
Juvenile court: 67 (12.3%)  
Multiple courts: 12 (2.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 522 (95.8%)

Released on summons: 292 (53.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 153 (28.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 68 (12.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 23 (4.2%)

Held without bond: 13 (2.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 100 (18.3%)  
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 76 (13.9%)  
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 51 (9.4%)  
4. Drug: 21 (3.9%)  
5. Larceny: 16 (2.9%)

6. Assault: 13 (2.4%)  
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (1.8%)  
8. Contempt Of Court: 8 (1.5%)  
9. Supervision Violations: 8 (1.5%)  
10. Traffic - All Others: 8 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Powhatan County)

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Powhatan County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 469</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	20 (6.8%)	7 (5.7%)	---(---)	4 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	42 (14.4%)	18 (14.8%)	---(---)	11 (20.4%)	1 (100.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	39 (13.4%)	17 (13.9%)	---(---)	10 (18.5%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13 (4.5%)	3 (2.5%)	---(---)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Powhatan County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 483</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	198 (67.8%)	89 (73.0%)	---(---)	43 (79.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)
Female	93 (31.8%)	33 (27.0%)	---(---)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	111 (38.0%)	31 (25.4%)	---(---)	8 (14.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
26-35 years old	77 (26.4%)	37 (30.3%)	---(---)	17 (31.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
36-45 years old	46 (15.8%)	16 (13.1%)	---(---)	17 (31.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)
46-55 years old	34 (11.6%)	27 (22.1%)	---(---)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
56-65 years old	16 (5.5%)	8 (6.6%)	---(---)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	8 (2.7%)	3 (2.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	203 (69.5%)	112 (91.8%)	---(---)	41 (75.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Black	63 (21.6%)	9 (7.4%)	---(---)	10 (18.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	24 (8.2%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	120 (98.4%)	---(---)	53 (98.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	292 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	42 (14.4%)	52 (42.6%)	---(---)	19 (35.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	248 (84.9%)	67 (54.9%)	---(---)	33 (61.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Undetermined	2 (0.7%)	3 (2.5%)	---(---)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Powhatan County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 483</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (19.7%)	---(---)	25 (46.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (84.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	292 (100.0%)	98 (80.3%)	---(---)	29 (53.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.2%)	---(---)	8 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.6%)	---(---)	8 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.9%)	---(---)	7 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	222 (76.0%)	92 (75.4%)	---(---)	25 (46.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	42 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	28 (9.6%)	6 (4.9%)	---(---)	4 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Powhatan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 483</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	20 (6.8%)	5 (4.1%)	---(---)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	9 (3.1%)	3 (2.5%)	---(---)	7 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.0%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	50 (17.1%)	25 (20.5%)	---(---)	21 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	42 (14.4%)	17 (13.9%)	---(---)	19 (35.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	32 (11.0%)	12 (9.8%)	---(---)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (0.7%)	3 (2.5%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	121 (41.4%)	57 (46.7%)	---(---)	30 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (53.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	56 (19.2%)	21 (17.2%)	---(---)	11 (20.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	
Prior FTA charge	50 (17.1%)	12 (9.8%)	---(---)	15 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (38.5%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (6.2%)	3 (2.5%)	---(---)	5 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	
Prior FTA conviction	29 (9.9%)	6 (4.9%)	---(---)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (15.4%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (3.1%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Powhatan County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 483</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	155 (53.1%)	58 (47.5%)	---(---)	21 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
FTA Score 2	82 (28.1%)	52 (42.6%)	---(---)	16 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
FTA Score 3	28 (9.6%)	9 (7.4%)	---(---)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	17 (5.8%)	3 (2.5%)	---(---)	5 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
FTA Score 5	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	95 (32.5%)	46 (37.7%)	---(---)	16 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
NCA Score 2	128 (43.8%)	47 (38.5%)	---(---)	17 (31.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
NCA Score 3	30 (10.3%)	18 (14.8%)	---(---)	7 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 4	18 (6.2%)	9 (7.4%)	---(---)	10 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 5	14 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.4%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Powhatan County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 178</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	24	0	25	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,416	---(---)	\$3,508	\$0	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,200	\$0	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	98	0	29	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,543	---(---)	\$2,724	\$1,000	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$8,500	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	51 (94.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	122 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Powhatan County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 177</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	109.0 (89.3%)	---(---)	39.0 (72.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	6.0 (4.9%)	---(---)	3.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
3 days	2.0 (1.6%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	1.0 (0.8%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.8%)	---(---)	5.0 (9.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (2.5%)	---(---)	3.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	---	4	2
Median number of days	0	---	0	2
Range of days	0 to 66	--- to ---	0 to 75	2 to 2
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Powhatan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 469	292	122	0	54	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	100	97	---	261	---
Median days between release and FTA date	34	18	---	108	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 349	7 to 390	--- to ---	64 to 687	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	117	---	220	108
Median days between release and new offense date	32	10	---	53	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 429	2 to 425	--- to ---	2 to 680	108 to 108
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	134	---	217	108
Median days between release and new offense date	29	8	---	48	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 429	2 to 519	--- to ---	2 to 680	108 to 108
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	107	121	---	191	---
Median days between release and new offense date	41	60	---	162	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 242	7 to 244	--- to ---	134 to 249	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	249	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	249	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	249 to 249	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Powhatan County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 483</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	24	---	25	0	1	11
Average days	0	260	---	255	0	33	154
Median days	0	99	---	91	0	33	38
Range of days	0 to 0	49 to 1,006	--- to ---	46 to 819	0 to 0	33 to 33	20 to 455
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	292	98	---	29	1	0	2
Average days	139	179	---	200	144	0	64
Median days	56	82	---	76	144	0	48
Range of days	2 to 872	11 to 978	--- to ---	20 to 887	144 to 144	0 to 0	32 to 97
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	176 (60.3%)	75 (61.5%)	0 (0%)	46 (85.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (76.9%)
Dismissed	76 (26.0%)	14 (11.5%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	33 (11.3%)	23 (18.9%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Not guilty	3 (1.0%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	4 (1.4%)	7 (5.7%)	0 (0%)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	163 (92.6%)	51 (68.0%)	---(---)	24 (52.2%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (7.4%)	24 (32.0%)	---(---)	18 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Prince Edward County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 147 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 22,892	Geographic area: 349 square miles
Population Density: 65 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
White: 62.8%	Households with a computer: 78.1%
Black: 31.6%	Households with broadband internet: 70.2%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 6.4%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$21,051
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$44,253
Male: 50.6%	Below poverty level: 13.5%
Female: 49.4%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 32.1	No health insurance: 8.7%
High school graduate or above: 85.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 5.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 18.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 736 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.9
Crimes against persons: 133 offenses	Total adult arrests: 261
Crimes against property: 451 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 177
Crimes against society: 152 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 84

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince Edward County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 724  
Related to new arrests: 609 (84.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 63 (8.7%)  
Other excluded: 52 (7.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 91 (12.6%)  
General district court: 583 (80.5%)  
Juvenile court: 38 (5.2%)  
Multiple courts: 12 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 658 (90.9%)

Released on summons: 387 (53.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 152 (21.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 107 (14.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (1.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 66 (9.1%)

Held without bond: 42 (5.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 22 (3.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 139 (19.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 135 (18.6%)
3. Drug: 42 (5.8%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 28 (3.9%)
5. Assault: 27 (3.7%)

6. Larceny: 25 (3.5%)
7. Weapon/Firearm: 22 (3.0%)
8. Supervision Violations: 21 (2.9%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 20 (2.8%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 12 (1.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince Edward County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince Edward County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 565</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	18 (4.7%)	15 (14.0%)	---(---)	16 (22.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	37 (9.6%)	24 (22.4%)	---(---)	26 (36.6%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	32 (8.3%)	21 (19.6%)	---(---)	19 (26.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (2.8%)	9 (8.4%)	---(---)	12 (16.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.8%)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Prince Edward County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 609</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	257 (66.4%)	79 (73.8%)	---(---)	54 (76.1%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	33 (78.6%)
Female	130 (33.6%)	26 (24.3%)	---(---)	16 (22.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	161 (41.6%)	46 (43.0%)	---(---)	22 (31.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.8%)
26-35 years old	109 (28.2%)	31 (29.0%)	---(---)	19 (26.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	13 (31.0%)
36-45 years old	58 (15.0%)	14 (13.1%)	---(---)	17 (23.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (21.4%)
46-55 years old	32 (8.3%)	9 (8.4%)	---(---)	7 (9.9%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	9 (21.4%)
56-65 years old	15 (3.9%)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	4 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
>65 years old	10 (2.6%)	5 (4.7%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	182 (47.0%)	52 (48.6%)	---(---)	28 (39.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	15 (35.7%)
Black	161 (41.6%)	45 (42.1%)	---(---)	31 (43.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	21 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	42 (10.9%)	10 (9.3%)	---(---)	12 (16.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	99 (92.5%)	---(---)	67 (94.4%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	38 (90.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	---(---)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Undetermined	387 (100.0%)	4 (3.7%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	45 (11.6%)	49 (45.8%)	---(---)	53 (74.6%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	33 (78.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	341 (88.1%)	53 (49.5%)	---(---)	18 (25.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	9 (21.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	5 (4.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Prince Edward County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 609</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	38 (35.5%)	---(---)	53 (74.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	36 (85.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	387 (100.0%)	69 (64.5%)	---(---)	18 (25.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (16.8%)	---(---)	17 (23.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	5 (11.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	---(---)	19 (26.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	17 (40.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.0%)	---(---)	14 (19.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	368 (95.1%)	66 (61.7%)	---(---)	15 (21.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	15 (3.9%)	3 (2.8%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Prince Edward County</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 609</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	25 (6.5%)	6 (5.6%)	---(---)	11 (15.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	10 (23.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	18 (4.7%)	4 (3.7%)	---(---)	10 (14.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	9 (21.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (1.8%)	4 (3.7%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (16.8%)	25 (23.4%)	---(---)	43 (60.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	31 (73.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	56 (14.5%)	12 (11.2%)	---(---)	36 (50.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	25 (59.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	30 (7.8%)	11 (10.3%)	---(---)	15 (21.1%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	24 (57.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (1.3%)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	4 (5.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (21.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	132 (34.1%)	43 (40.2%)	---(---)	48 (67.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	31 (73.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	63 (16.3%)	17 (15.9%)	---(---)	14 (19.7%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	21 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	52 (13.4%)	13 (12.1%)	---(---)	20 (28.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	18 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	16 (4.1%)	3 (2.8%)	---(---)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	10 (23.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	33 (8.5%)	8 (7.5%)	---(---)	13 (18.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	13 (31.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (2.8%)	2 (1.9%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince Edward County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 609</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	231 (59.7%)	62 (57.9%)	---(---)	15 (21.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
FTA Score 2	95 (24.5%)	32 (29.9%)	---(---)	32 (45.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	15 (35.7%)
FTA Score 3	32 (8.3%)	7 (6.5%)	---(---)	17 (23.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	9 (21.4%)
FTA Score 4	11 (2.8%)	6 (5.6%)	---(---)	5 (7.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (14.3%)
FTA Score 5	9 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	140 (36.2%)	34 (31.8%)	---(---)	9 (12.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
NCA Score 2	150 (38.8%)	42 (39.3%)	---(---)	12 (16.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)
NCA Score 3	53 (13.7%)	20 (18.7%)	---(---)	29 (40.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	5 (11.9%)
NCA Score 4	19 (4.9%)	8 (7.5%)	---(---)	13 (18.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	19 (45.2%)
NCA Score 5	13 (3.4%)	3 (2.8%)	---(---)	6 (8.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	7 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Prince Edward County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 179</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	37	0	53	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,391	---(---)	\$5,094	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$12,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	69	0	18	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,369	---(---)	\$3,166	---(---)	\$7,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,125	---(---)	\$6,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$8,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$5,000 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	66 (93.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	106 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Prince Edward County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 178</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	103.0 (96.3%)	---(---)	34.0 (47.9%)	---(---)
1 day	4.0 (3.7%)	---(---)	12.0 (16.9%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.8%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (8.5%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (7.0%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.8%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7.0 (9.9%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	10	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 236	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Prince Edward County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 565	387	107	0	71	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	121	137	---	149	---
Median days between release and FTA date	47	28	---	56	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	18 to 435	1 to 668	--- to ---	6 to 436	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	155	---	118	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	50	---	22	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 352	4 to 568	--- to ---	2 to 530	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	138	---	166	---
Median days between release and new offense date	28	51	---	38	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 327	4 to 376	--- to ---	2 to 690	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	201	---	157	---
Median days between release and new offense date	9	64	---	36	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 352	17 to 568	--- to ---	5 to 510	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	218	211	---	253	---
Median days between release and new offense date	152	156	---	125	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	52 to 352	101 to 321	--- to ---	19 to 510	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince Edward County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 609</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	38	---	53	---	2	36
Average days	0	352	---	317	---	242	268
Median days	0	130	---	164	---	146	83
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 933	--- to ---	28 to 988	--- to ---	51 to 433	35 to 1,118
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	387	69	---	18	---	0	6
Average days	149	217	---	302	---	0	57
Median days	65	72	---	114	---	0	27
Range of days	7 to 666	1 to 912	--- to ---	37 to 1,058	--- to ---	0 to 0	24 to 164
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	302 (78.0%)	60 (56.1%)	0 (0%)	48 (67.6%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)	31 (73.8%)
Dismissed	46 (11.9%)	12 (11.2%)	0 (0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	20 (5.2%)	20 (18.7%)	0 (0%)	11 (15.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.7%)
Not guilty	9 (2.3%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	10 (2.6%)	14 (13.1%)	0 (0%)	10 (14.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	298 (97.7%)	43 (72.9%)	---(---)	22 (44.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	7 (21.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (2.3%)	16 (27.1%)	---(---)	21 (42.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	14 (43.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (12.2%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	11 (34.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Prince George County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 149 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 38,292  
Population Density: 144 per square mile  
White: 58.3%  
Black: 32.0%  
Asian: 1.5%  
Other races: 1.7%  
Hispanic origin: 8.4%  
Male: 53.6%  
Female: 46.4%  
Median age: 37.1  
High school graduate or above: 89.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.4%

Geographic area: 265 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5  
Households with a computer: 93.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 88.2%  
Unemployment rate: 6.4%  
Per capita income: \$31,193  
Median household income: \$75,123  
Below poverty level: 4.9%  
Gini index: 0.4  
No health insurance: 5.2%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,616 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 401 offenses  
Crimes against property: 801 offenses  
Crimes against society: 414 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.1  
Total adult arrests: 841  
Group A adult arrests: 480  
Group B adult arrest: 361

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince George County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,729  
Related to new arrests: 1,522 (88.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 110 (6.4%)  
Other excluded: 97 (5.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 103 (6.0%)  
General district court: 1,534 (88.7%)  
Juvenile court: 81 (4.7%)  
Multiple courts: 11 (0.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,628 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 1,263 (73.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 178 (10.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 151 (8.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 36 (2.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 101 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 46 (2.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 55 (3.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 683 (39.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 321 (18.6%)
3. Drug: 58 (3.4%)
4. Traffic - All Others: 51 (2.9%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 46 (2.7%)

6. Supervision Violations: 37 (2.1%)
7. Fail To Appear: 25 (1.4%)
8. Assault: 24 (1.4%)
9. Larceny: 21 (1.2%)
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 12 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince George County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince George County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,476</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	105 (8.3%)	19 (20.7%)	6 (30.0%)	12 (21.8%)	4 (8.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	179 (14.2%)	23 (25.0%)	10 (50.0%)	17 (30.9%)	12 (26.1%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	170 (13.5%)	20 (21.7%)	7 (35.0%)	12 (21.8%)	11 (23.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	39 (3.1%)	11 (12.0%)	7 (35.0%)	11 (20.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.7%)	5 (5.4%)	2 (10.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Prince George County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,522</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	861 (68.2%)	57 (62.0%)	15 (75.0%)	38 (69.1%)	38 (82.6%)	---(---)	44 (95.7%)
Female	401 (31.7%)	34 (37.0%)	5 (25.0%)	17 (30.9%)	8 (17.4%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	419 (33.2%)	28 (30.4%)	3 (15.0%)	10 (18.2%)	10 (21.7%)	---(---)	14 (30.4%)
26-35 years old	395 (31.3%)	26 (28.3%)	11 (55.0%)	19 (34.5%)	19 (41.3%)	---(---)	15 (32.6%)
36-45 years old	206 (16.3%)	18 (19.6%)	3 (15.0%)	8 (14.5%)	10 (21.7%)	---(---)	10 (21.7%)
46-55 years old	131 (10.4%)	12 (13.0%)	3 (15.0%)	12 (21.8%)	5 (10.9%)	---(---)	4 (8.7%)
56-65 years old	78 (6.2%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)
>65 years old	31 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)
Unknown	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	488 (38.6%)	51 (55.4%)	15 (75.0%)	19 (34.5%)	26 (56.5%)	---(---)	14 (30.4%)
Black	659 (52.2%)	39 (42.4%)	5 (25.0%)	30 (54.5%)	20 (43.5%)	---(---)	30 (65.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	110 (8.7%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	88 (95.7%)	20 (100.0%)	45 (81.8%)	43 (93.5%)	---(---)	41 (89.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.4%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)
Undetermined	1,263 (100.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	4 (8.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	118 (9.3%)	50 (54.3%)	11 (55.0%)	30 (54.5%)	17 (37.0%)	---(---)	33 (71.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,139 (90.2%)	39 (42.4%)	9 (45.0%)	23 (41.8%)	29 (63.0%)	---(---)	13 (28.3%)
Undetermined	6 (0.5%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Prince George County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,522</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	29 (31.5%)	11 (55.0%)	36 (65.5%)	39 (84.8%)	---(---)	43 (93.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,263 (100.0%)	63 (68.5%)	9 (45.0%)	19 (34.5%)	7 (15.2%)	---(---)	3 (6.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.9%)	7 (35.0%)	12 (21.8%)	7 (15.2%)	---(---)	11 (23.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.0%)	1 (5.0%)	12 (21.8%)	9 (19.6%)	---(---)	14 (30.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	1 (5.0%)	11 (20.0%)	18 (39.1%)	---(---)	16 (34.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,215 (96.2%)	62 (67.4%)	9 (45.0%)	18 (32.7%)	5 (10.9%)	---(---)	3 (6.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	34 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (1.1%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Prince George County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,522</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	72 (5.7%)	8 (8.7%)	2 (10.0%)	9 (16.4%)	5 (10.9%)	---(---)	11 (23.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	31 (2.5%)	5 (5.4%)	2 (10.0%)	10 (18.2%)	5 (10.9%)	---(---)	9 (19.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (1.4%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	3 (6.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	170 (13.5%)	17 (18.5%)	9 (45.0%)	21 (38.2%)	18 (39.1%)	---(---)	33 (71.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	137 (10.8%)	12 (13.0%)	8 (40.0%)	18 (32.7%)	15 (32.6%)	---(---)	28 (60.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	111 (8.8%)	13 (14.1%)	11 (55.0%)	11 (20.0%)	11 (23.9%)	---(---)	27 (58.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (2.1%)	5 (5.4%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (1.8%)	7 (15.2%)	---(---)	15 (32.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	437 (34.6%)	44 (47.8%)	16 (80.0%)	30 (54.5%)	31 (67.4%)	---(---)	33 (71.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	192 (15.2%)	19 (20.7%)	8 (40.0%)	14 (25.5%)	13 (28.3%)	---(---)	20 (43.5%)
Prior FTA charge	175 (13.9%)	22 (23.9%)	6 (30.0%)	16 (29.1%)	15 (32.6%)	---(---)	24 (52.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	56 (4.4%)	8 (8.7%)	2 (10.0%)	3 (5.5%)	7 (15.2%)	---(---)	11 (23.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	108 (8.6%)	14 (15.2%)	5 (25.0%)	10 (18.2%)	6 (13.0%)	---(---)	17 (37.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	31 (2.5%)	7 (7.6%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.6%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	9 (19.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince George County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,522</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	773 (61.2%)	44 (47.8%)	3 (15.0%)	22 (40.0%)	14 (30.4%)	---(---)	7 (15.2%)
FTA Score 2	281 (22.2%)	23 (25.0%)	11 (55.0%)	14 (25.5%)	16 (34.8%)	---(---)	12 (26.1%)
FTA Score 3	94 (7.4%)	16 (17.4%)	3 (15.0%)	11 (20.0%)	8 (17.4%)	---(---)	12 (26.1%)
FTA Score 4	67 (5.3%)	6 (6.5%)	2 (10.0%)	7 (12.7%)	4 (8.7%)	---(---)	9 (19.6%)
FTA Score 5	16 (1.3%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	6 (13.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	533 (42.2%)	29 (31.5%)	2 (10.0%)	18 (32.7%)	10 (21.7%)	---(---)	5 (10.9%)
NCA Score 2	454 (35.9%)	36 (39.1%)	6 (30.0%)	15 (27.3%)	13 (28.3%)	---(---)	6 (13.0%)
NCA Score 3	140 (11.1%)	12 (13.0%)	6 (30.0%)	7 (12.7%)	11 (23.9%)	---(---)	8 (17.4%)
NCA Score 4	62 (4.9%)	9 (9.8%)	5 (25.0%)	5 (9.1%)	6 (13.0%)	---(---)	14 (30.4%)
NCA Score 5	31 (2.5%)	5 (5.4%)	1 (5.0%)	9 (16.4%)	3 (6.5%)	---(---)	8 (17.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (1.3%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	3 (6.5%)	---(---)	5 (10.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Prince George County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 207</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Bond Information</b>						
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	28	11	36	39	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$2,160	\$3,727	\$2,708	\$5,243	---(---)	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)	
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)	
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	58	9	19	7	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$1,991	\$2,166	\$1,552	\$2,642	---(---)	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,750	---(---)	
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>						
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (87.3%)	41 (89.1%)	---(---)	
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	
ALL other	86 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	6 (10.9%)	4 (8.7%)	---(---)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Prince George County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 213</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	81 (88.0%)	9 (45.0%)	38 (69.1%)	21 (45.7%)
1 day	6 (6.5%)	1 (5.0%)	8 (14.5%)	7 (15.2%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
3 days	2 (2.2%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (2.2%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (2.2%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (1.1%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (1.8%)	5 (10.9%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	2 (4.3%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (2.2%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (3.6%)	4 (8.7%)
Average number of days	3	4	10	16
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 184	0 to 31	0 to 435	0 to 317
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Prince George County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,476	1,263	92	20	55	46
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	129	203	166	168	50
Median days between release and FTA date	56	98	123	63	33
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 623	38 to 558	24 to 388	5 to 510	12 to 78
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	139	136	84	124
Median days between release and new offense date	26	42	53	43	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 586	2 to 395	5 to 379	4 to 215	3 to 400
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	104	151	257	133	120
Median days between release and new offense date	26	45	106	67	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 586	2 to 395	5 to 727	8 to 369	3 to 400
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	204	128	188	71	102
Median days between release and new offense date	83	53	60	41	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 586	10 to 317	28 to 729	4 to 159	63 to 166
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	233	93	28	400	77
Median days between release and new offense date	99	85	28	400	77
Range of days between release and new offense date	22 to 586	58 to 121	28 to 28	400 to 400	77 to 77

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince George County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,522</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	29	11	36	39	---	43
Average days	0	348	413	296	330	---	291
Median days	0	193	234	135	193	---	169
Range of days	0 to 0	110 to 847	93 to 914	26 to 1,138	69 to 929	--- to ---	44 to 716
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,263	63	9	19	7	---	3
Average days	165	336	260	215	184	---	47
Median days	63	144	142	125	145	---	33
Range of days	7 to 918	33 to 947	78 to 521	5 to 898	61 to 297	--- to ---	32 to 75
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,070 (84.7%)	47 (51.1%)	13 (65.0%)	27 (49.1%)	28 (60.9%)	0 (0%)	33 (71.7%)
Dismissed	102 (8.1%)	12 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0%)	2 (4.3%)
Nolle prosequi	37 (2.9%)	17 (18.5%)	3 (15.0%)	20 (36.4%)	10 (21.7%)	0 (0%)	7 (15.2%)
Not guilty	20 (1.6%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	32 (2.5%)	15 (16.3%)	4 (20.0%)	6 (10.9%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0%)	4 (8.7%)
Other	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,043 (96.6%)	38 (76.0%)	9 (69.2%)	17 (63.0%)	10 (34.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	37 (3.4%)	12 (24.0%)	4 (30.8%)	10 (37.0%)	13 (44.8%)	---(---)	11 (30.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)	---(---)	25 (69.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 525,420	Geographic area: 348 square miles
Population Density: 1,509 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.3
White: 55.5%	Households with a computer: 97.5%
Black: 20.2%	Households with broadband internet: 95.3%
Asian: 9.2%	Unemployment rate: 6.5%
Other races: 7.5%	Per capita income: \$42,298
Hispanic origin: 25.5%	Median household income: \$107,707
Male: 50.1%	Below poverty level: 6.3%
Female: 49.9%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 35.4	No health insurance: 11.4%
High school graduate or above: 88.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 17,700 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan
Crimes against persons: 4,381 offenses	Total adult arrests: 9,678
Crimes against property: 10,530 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,077
Crimes against society: 2,789 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 4,601

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,914  
Related to new arrests: 11,358 (88.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 507 (3.9%)  
Other excluded: 1,049 (8.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 263 (2.0%)  
General district court: 11,078 (85.8%)  
Juvenile court: 1,359 (10.5%)  
Multiple courts: 214 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 12,613 (97.7%)

Released on summons: 7,469 (57.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 3,951 (30.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 1,087 (8.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 106 (0.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 301 (2.3%)

Held without bond: 157 (1.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 12 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 132 (1.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,954 (22.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,802 (14.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 919 (7.1%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 496 (3.8%)
5. Drug: 353 (2.7%)
6. Assault: 211 (1.6%)
7. Larceny: 158 (1.2%)
8. Supervision Violations: 110 (0.9%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 91 (0.7%)
10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 77 (0.6%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,189</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	206 (2.8%)	336 (14.7%)	99 (17.7%)	123 (18.1%)	26 (13.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	516 (6.9%)	407 (17.8%)	157 (28.1%)	163 (24.0%)	44 (22.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	492 (6.6%)	368 (16.1%)	133 (23.8%)	141 (20.8%)	37 (18.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	104 (1.4%)	135 (5.9%)	81 (14.5%)	78 (11.5%)	23 (11.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	32 (0.4%)	45 (2.0%)	24 (4.3%)	21 (3.1%)	10 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	5,267 (70.5%)	1,543 (67.6%)	458 (81.9%)	531 (78.2%)	171 (86.4%)	11 (91.7%)	150 (95.5%)
Female	2,197 (29.4%)	738 (32.3%)	100 (17.9%)	147 (21.6%)	27 (13.6%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (4.5%)
Undetermined	5 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2,998 (40.1%)	638 (27.9%)	153 (27.4%)	172 (25.3%)	48 (24.2%)	3 (25.0%)	54 (34.4%)
26-35 years old	1,977 (26.5%)	719 (31.5%)	196 (35.1%)	263 (38.7%)	78 (39.4%)	5 (41.7%)	47 (29.9%)
36-45 years old	1,267 (17.0%)	504 (22.1%)	109 (19.5%)	144 (21.2%)	36 (18.2%)	2 (16.7%)	34 (21.7%)
46-55 years old	681 (9.1%)	269 (11.8%)	63 (11.3%)	69 (10.2%)	23 (11.6%)	2 (16.7%)	18 (11.5%)
56-65 years old	348 (4.7%)	121 (5.3%)	32 (5.7%)	27 (4.0%)	11 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
>65 years old	176 (2.4%)	33 (1.4%)	6 (1.1%)	4 (0.6%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Unknown	22 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	4,768 (63.8%)	1,433 (62.7%)	308 (55.1%)	399 (58.8%)	104 (52.5%)	8 (66.7%)	89 (56.7%)
Black	2,024 (27.1%)	745 (32.6%)	230 (41.1%)	255 (37.6%)	83 (41.9%)	3 (25.0%)	62 (39.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	159 (2.1%)	50 (2.2%)	7 (1.3%)	5 (0.7%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	27 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	491 (6.6%)	56 (2.5%)	14 (2.5%)	20 (2.9%)	6 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (1.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,050 (89.8%)	460 (82.3%)	564 (83.1%)	176 (88.9%)	7 (58.3%)	112 (71.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	134 (5.9%)	53 (9.5%)	79 (11.6%)	11 (5.6%)	2 (16.7%)	13 (8.3%)
Undetermined	7,469 (100.0%)	100 (4.4%)	46 (8.2%)	36 (5.3%)	11 (5.6%)	3 (25.0%)	32 (20.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	302 (4.0%)	939 (41.1%)	388 (69.4%)	300 (44.2%)	106 (53.5%)	9 (75.0%)	111 (70.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7,116 (95.3%)	1,216 (53.2%)	167 (29.9%)	353 (52.0%)	91 (46.0%)	2 (16.7%)	45 (28.7%)
Undetermined	51 (0.7%)	129 (5.6%)	4 (0.7%)	26 (3.8%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (0.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Prince William County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	516 (22.6%)	409 (73.2%)	349 (51.4%)	163 (82.3%)	7 (58.3%)	145 (92.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7,467 (100.0%)	1,767 (77.4%)	150 (26.8%)	328 (48.3%)	35 (17.7%)	5 (41.7%)	12 (7.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.5%)	4 (0.6%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	15 (0.7%)	39 (7.0%)	16 (2.4%)	23 (11.6%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (7.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	5 (0.9%)	5 (0.7%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	215 (9.4%)	140 (25.0%)	126 (18.6%)	27 (13.6%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (15.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	135 (5.9%)	112 (20.0%)	89 (13.1%)	53 (26.8%)	3 (25.0%)	22 (14.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	144 (6.3%)	110 (19.7%)	109 (16.1%)	48 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (42.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6,103 (81.7%)	1,698 (74.3%)	112 (20.0%)	290 (42.7%)	29 (14.6%)	3 (25.0%)	9 (5.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,097 (14.7%)	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	267 (3.6%)	60 (2.6%)	38 (6.8%)	37 (5.4%)	6 (3.0%)	2 (16.7%)	3 (1.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	218 (2.9%)	126 (5.5%)	72 (12.9%)	66 (9.7%)	37 (18.7%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (11.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	111 (1.5%)	71 (3.1%)	70 (12.5%)	77 (11.3%)	25 (12.6%)	1 (8.3%)	21 (13.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	92 (1.2%)	39 (1.7%)	15 (2.7%)	17 (2.5%)	10 (5.1%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (2.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	515 (6.9%)	285 (12.5%)	205 (36.7%)	188 (27.7%)	81 (40.9%)	4 (33.3%)	50 (31.8%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	428 (5.7%)	215 (9.4%)	170 (30.4%)	177 (26.1%)	61 (30.8%)	4 (33.3%)	43 (27.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.1%)	8 (0.4%)	8 (1.4%)	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	345 (4.6%)	217 (9.5%)	154 (27.5%)	127 (18.7%)	61 (30.8%)	3 (25.0%)	54 (34.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	94 (1.3%)	55 (2.4%)	59 (10.6%)	31 (4.6%)	20 (10.1%)	2 (16.7%)	30 (19.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,325 (31.1%)	811 (35.5%)	332 (59.4%)	366 (53.9%)	134 (67.7%)	7 (58.3%)	67 (42.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,095 (14.7%)	327 (14.3%)	163 (29.2%)	160 (23.6%)	70 (35.4%)	4 (33.3%)	41 (26.1%)
Prior FTA charge	496 (6.6%)	251 (11.0%)	162 (29.0%)	158 (23.3%)	67 (33.8%)	3 (25.0%)	36 (22.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	178 (2.4%)	79 (3.5%)	61 (10.9%)	50 (7.4%)	22 (11.1%)	2 (16.7%)	24 (15.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	137 (1.8%)	67 (2.9%)	63 (11.3%)	63 (9.3%)	25 (12.6%)	2 (16.7%)	15 (9.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	35 (0.5%)	14 (0.6%)	23 (4.1%)	16 (2.4%)	9 (4.5%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,824 (64.6%)	1,414 (61.9%)	204 (36.5%)	286 (42.1%)	57 (28.8%)	5 (41.7%)	75 (47.8%)
FTA Score 2	1,943 (26.0%)	590 (25.8%)	180 (32.2%)	224 (33.0%)	64 (32.3%)	4 (33.3%)	44 (28.0%)
FTA Score 3	297 (4.0%)	158 (6.9%)	83 (14.8%)	87 (12.8%)	39 (19.7%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (7.6%)
FTA Score 4	179 (2.4%)	93 (4.1%)	60 (10.7%)	58 (8.5%)	27 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.9%)
FTA Score 5	49 (0.7%)	24 (1.1%)	23 (4.1%)	20 (2.9%)	5 (2.5%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (6.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.1%)	5 (0.2%)	9 (1.6%)	4 (0.6%)	6 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.3%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,192 (42.7%)	1,101 (48.2%)	148 (26.5%)	221 (32.5%)	43 (21.7%)	5 (41.7%)	54 (34.4%)
NCA Score 2	3,147 (42.1%)	772 (33.8%)	163 (29.2%)	220 (32.4%)	50 (25.3%)	2 (16.7%)	41 (26.1%)
NCA Score 3	618 (8.3%)	232 (10.2%)	105 (18.8%)	107 (15.8%)	45 (22.7%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (13.4%)
NCA Score 4	227 (3.0%)	96 (4.2%)	73 (13.1%)	75 (11.0%)	34 (17.2%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (11.5%)
NCA Score 5	85 (1.1%)	55 (2.4%)	52 (9.3%)	41 (6.0%)	14 (7.1%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (8.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	31 (0.4%)	28 (1.2%)	18 (3.2%)	15 (2.2%)	12 (6.1%)	1 (8.3%)	9 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,104</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	444	354	349	163	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,505	\$3,792	\$4,814	\$6,289	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$100,000	\$294 to \$100,000	\$335 to \$300,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	1,296	121	330	35	12
Average bond amount at release	\$2,731	\$3,030	\$3,595	\$3,121	\$4,791
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$50,000	\$750 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$750 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	652 (96.0%)	193 (97.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.4%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,740 (100.0%)	475 (100.0%)	11 (1.6%)	2 (1.0%)	12 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Prince William County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,720</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,964 (86.0%)	170 (30.4%)	470 (69.2%)	51 (25.8%)
1 day	213 (9.3%)	155 (27.7%)	122 (18.0%)	21 (10.6%)
2 days	29 (1.3%)	54 (9.7%)	17 (2.5%)	28 (14.1%)
3 days	18 (0.8%)	53 (9.5%)	10 (1.5%)	13 (6.6%)
4 days	4 (0.2%)	20 (3.6%)	9 (1.3%)	14 (7.1%)
5 days	4 (0.2%)	23 (4.1%)	8 (1.2%)	9 (4.5%)
6-10 days	13 (0.6%)	31 (5.5%)	19 (2.8%)	25 (12.6%)
11-15 days	8 (0.4%)	15 (2.7%)	5 (0.7%)	6 (3.0%)
16-20 days	4 (0.2%)	4 (0.7%)	4 (0.6%)	7 (3.5%)
21-25 days	2 (0.1%)	9 (1.6%)	3 (0.4%)	5 (2.5%)
26-30 days	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	23 (1.0%)	22 (3.9%)	12 (1.8%)	19 (9.6%)
Average number of days	2	4	3	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 490	0 to 105	0 to 478	0 to 443
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Prince William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 11,189	7,469	2,284	559	679	198
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>26</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	104	133	180	147	233
Median days between release and FTA date	42	44	89	52	131
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 645	1 to 520	2 to 692	1 to 781	12 to 666
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>44</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	113	138	131	164
Median days between release and new offense date	27	28	44	42	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 655	1 to 713	1 to 587	1 to 613	10 to 557
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>37</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	87	114	143	140	167
Median days between release and new offense date	26	31	46	43	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 655	1 to 713	1 to 587	1 to 613	10 to 557
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>23</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	149	157	157	210
Median days between release and new offense date	41	39	48	67	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 655	1 to 613	3 to 688	1 to 745	24 to 735
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	145	167	142	138
Median days between release and new offense date	57	46	48	54	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 251	1 to 547	9 to 554	1 to 397	24 to 380

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Prince William County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 11,358</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>2,284</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	516	409	349	163	7	145
Average days	0	279	327	328	396	145	281
Median days	0	143	163	163	166	43	95
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 1,141	9 to 1,195	6 to 1,136	24 to 1,158	3 to 379	1 to 1,183
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	7,467	1,768	150	330	35	5	12
Average days	129	243	243	253	263	40	62
Median days	56	122	110	133	128	18	8
Range of days	0 to 1,031	11 to 1,136	19 to 992	17 to 1,088	47 to 801	12 to 81	3 to 372
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,991 (66.8%)	938 (41.1%)	302 (54.0%)	348 (51.3%)	91 (46.0%)	9 (75.0%)	114 (72.6%)
Dismissed	1,414 (18.9%)	147 (6.4%)	13 (2.3%)	12 (1.8%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Nolle prosequi	942 (12.6%)	946 (41.4%)	155 (27.7%)	228 (33.6%)	61 (30.8%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (17.8%)
Not guilty	69 (0.9%)	20 (0.9%)	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	52 (0.7%)	232 (10.2%)	88 (15.7%)	88 (13.0%)	39 (19.7%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (8.9%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	4,960 (99.3%)	832 (88.0%)	208 (67.5%)	267 (75.0%)	50 (50.5%)	3 (33.3%)	28 (24.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	36 (0.7%)	108 (11.4%)	89 (28.9%)	84 (23.6%)	43 (43.4%)	5 (55.6%)	43 (37.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.5%)	11 (3.6%)	5 (1.4%)	6 (6.1%)	1 (11.1%)	45 (38.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Pulaski County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 155 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 34,113  
Population Density: 106 per square mile  
White: 92.1%  
Black: 4.5%  
Asian: 0.7%  
Other races: 0.5%  
Hispanic origin: 1.8%  
Male: 50.2%  
Female: 49.8%  
Median age: 47.1  
High school graduate or above: 89.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.7%

Geographic area: 319 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6  
Households with a computer: 85.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 72.2%  
Unemployment rate: 7.8%  
Per capita income: \$28,067  
Median household income: \$53,689  
Below poverty level: 8.1%  
Gini index: 0.42  
No health insurance: 6.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,629 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 618 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,375 offenses  
Crimes against society: 636 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 66.2  
Total adult arrests: 1,225  
Group A adult arrests: 618  
Group B adult arrest: 607

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Pulaski County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,984  
Related to new arrests: 1,724 (86.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 117 (5.9%)  
Other excluded: 143 (7.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 139 (7.0%)  
General district court: 1,594 (80.3%)  
Juvenile court: 189 (9.5%)  
Multiple courts: 62 (3.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,800 (90.7%)

Released on summons: 1,161 (58.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 339 (17.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 274 (13.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 26 (1.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 184 (9.3%)

Held without bond: 94 (4.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 85 (4.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 450 (22.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 279 (14.1%)
3. Drug: 116 (5.8%)
4. Larceny: 98 (4.9%)
5. Supervision Violations: 67 (3.4%)

6. Assault: 62 (3.1%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 55 (2.8%)
8. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 52 (2.6%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 35 (1.8%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 33 (1.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Pulaski County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Pulaski County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,624</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	63 (5.4%)	49 (21.5%)	2 (18.2%)	38 (20.2%)	5 (13.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	164 (14.1%)	84 (36.8%)	3 (27.3%)	74 (39.4%)	14 (38.9%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	147 (12.7%)	74 (32.5%)	3 (27.3%)	58 (30.9%)	12 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	65 (5.6%)	35 (15.4%)	1 (9.1%)	45 (23.9%)	7 (19.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	13 (1.1%)	9 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.8%)	2 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Pulaski County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,722</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	755 (65.0%)	150 (65.8%)	8 (72.7%)	115 (61.2%)	27 (75.0%)	3 (75.0%)	71 (75.5%)
Female	404 (34.8%)	78 (34.2%)	3 (27.3%)	73 (38.8%)	9 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (24.5%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	355 (30.6%)	48 (21.1%)	1 (9.1%)	27 (14.4%)	6 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.0%)
26-35 years old	336 (28.9%)	62 (27.2%)	5 (45.5%)	55 (29.3%)	15 (41.7%)	3 (75.0%)	33 (35.1%)
36-45 years old	222 (19.1%)	52 (22.8%)	2 (18.2%)	53 (28.2%)	8 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (28.7%)
46-55 years old	145 (12.5%)	35 (15.4%)	3 (27.3%)	31 (16.5%)	3 (8.3%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (11.7%)
56-65 years old	66 (5.7%)	26 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (9.6%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.4%)
>65 years old	31 (2.7%)	5 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	793 (68.3%)	196 (86.0%)	9 (81.8%)	155 (82.4%)	26 (72.2%)	4 (100.0%)	74 (78.7%)
Black	221 (19.0%)	28 (12.3%)	2 (18.2%)	28 (14.9%)	10 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (19.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	136 (11.7%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	220 (96.5%)	11 (100.0%)	168 (89.4%)	35 (97.2%)	4 (100.0%)	83 (88.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (9.6%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.4%)
Undetermined	1,161 (100.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	167 (14.4%)	160 (70.2%)	9 (81.8%)	137 (72.9%)	23 (63.9%)	4 (100.0%)	90 (95.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	991 (85.4%)	62 (27.2%)	2 (18.2%)	47 (25.0%)	13 (36.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)
Undetermined	3 (0.3%)	6 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Pulaski County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,722</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	66 (28.9%)	9 (81.8%)	127 (67.6%)	30 (83.3%)	4 (100.0%)	76 (80.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,161 (100.0%)	160 (70.2%)	2 (18.2%)	61 (32.4%)	6 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (1.1%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	33 (14.5%)	6 (54.5%)	38 (20.2%)	12 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	16 (17.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (27.1%)	6 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (23.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (6.6%)	2 (18.2%)	33 (17.6%)	8 (22.2%)	2 (50.0%)	34 (36.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	799 (68.8%)	152 (66.7%)	2 (18.2%)	58 (30.9%)	6 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	200 (17.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	162 (14.0%)	7 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Pulaski County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,722</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	54 (4.7%)	28 (12.3%)	5 (45.5%)	25 (13.3%)	3 (8.3%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (22.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	45 (3.9%)	20 (8.8%)	1 (9.1%)	35 (18.6%)	7 (19.4%)	3 (75.0%)	37 (39.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	24 (2.1%)	10 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.3%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.6%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	167 (14.4%)	57 (25.0%)	6 (54.5%)	90 (47.9%)	19 (52.8%)	4 (100.0%)	61 (64.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	166 (14.3%)	52 (22.8%)	5 (45.5%)	97 (51.6%)	16 (44.4%)	4 (100.0%)	64 (68.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	122 (10.5%)	47 (20.6%)	5 (45.5%)	62 (33.0%)	13 (36.1%)	4 (100.0%)	51 (54.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	36 (3.1%)	12 (5.3%)	1 (9.1%)	17 (9.0%)	6 (16.7%)	2 (50.0%)	21 (22.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	379 (32.6%)	135 (59.2%)	9 (81.8%)	134 (71.3%)	27 (75.0%)	4 (100.0%)	76 (80.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	164 (14.1%)	65 (28.5%)	5 (45.5%)	60 (31.9%)	14 (38.9%)	2 (50.0%)	40 (42.6%)
Prior FTA charge	103 (8.9%)	37 (16.2%)	4 (36.4%)	54 (28.7%)	9 (25.0%)	4 (100.0%)	42 (44.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	37 (3.2%)	15 (6.6%)	2 (18.2%)	13 (6.9%)	2 (5.6%)	2 (50.0%)	20 (21.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	64 (5.5%)	24 (10.5%)	1 (9.1%)	37 (19.7%)	4 (11.1%)	2 (50.0%)	34 (36.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	24 (2.1%)	10 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	16 (17.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Pulaski County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,722</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	723 (62.3%)	88 (38.6%)	2 (18.2%)	44 (23.4%)	9 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.8%)
FTA Score 2	291 (25.1%)	89 (39.0%)	4 (36.4%)	83 (44.1%)	16 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (37.2%)
FTA Score 3	66 (5.7%)	29 (12.7%)	1 (9.1%)	36 (19.1%)	9 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (22.3%)
FTA Score 4	41 (3.5%)	18 (7.9%)	3 (27.3%)	23 (12.2%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (14.9%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.8%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (9.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	533 (45.9%)	71 (31.1%)	2 (18.2%)	37 (19.7%)	7 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.6%)
NCA Score 2	382 (32.9%)	78 (34.2%)	2 (18.2%)	47 (25.0%)	9 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.0%)
NCA Score 3	95 (8.2%)	38 (16.7%)	1 (9.1%)	33 (17.6%)	6 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (21.3%)
NCA Score 4	85 (7.3%)	22 (9.6%)	2 (18.2%)	47 (25.0%)	12 (33.3%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (26.6%)
NCA Score 5	25 (2.2%)	12 (5.3%)	1 (9.1%)	19 (10.1%)	1 (2.8%)	3 (75.0%)	13 (13.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (1.1%)	7 (3.1%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (2.7%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Pulaski County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	66	9	127	30	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,799	\$2,833	\$3,145	\$4,733	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,125	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	158	2	61	6	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,452	\$6,250	\$2,131	\$2,458	\$3,625
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$4,375	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	160 (85.1%)	34 (94.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	224 (100.0%)	11 (100.0%)	16 (8.5%)	2 (5.6%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Pulaski County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 463</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	185 (81.1%)	5 (45.5%)	97 (51.6%)	11 (30.6%)	
1 day	26 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (17.0%)	4 (11.1%)	
2 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.7%)	1 (2.8%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.8%)	
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	3 (8.3%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	3 (1.3%)	2 (18.2%)	13 (6.9%)	7 (19.4%)	
11-15 days	2 (0.9%)	2 (18.2%)	15 (8.0%)	4 (11.1%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (2.8%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	9 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.9%)	4 (11.1%)	
Average number of days	6	6	14	8	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 418	0 to 25	0 to 811	0 to 75	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Pulaski County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,624	1,161	228	11	188	36
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	112	189	146	200	200
Median days between release and FTA date	36	22	105	70	71
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 389	6 to 724	65 to 227	9 to 643	48 to 504
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>14</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	99	111	204	118	186
Median days between release and new offense date	21	22	145	34	86
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 626	1 to 559	131 to 323	2 to 397	12 to 440
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	122	204	144	203
Median days between release and new offense date	22	30	145	42	91
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 626	1 to 559	131 to 323	7 to 678	12 to 440
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	106	126	140	137	182
Median days between release and new offense date	38	23	140	62	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 513	1 to 441	140 to 140	2 to 426	37 to 440
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	139	90	---	208	245
Median days between release and new offense date	41	18	---	111	217
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 513	4 to 269	--- to ---	57 to 426	190 to 301

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Pulaski County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,722</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	67	9	127	30	4	76
Average days	0	413	500	380	344	242	212
Median days	0	223	253	238	181	151	107
Range of days	0 to 0	76 to 1,019	163 to 784	32 to 1,138	78 to 949	113 to 373	8 to 820
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,161	161	2	61	6	0	18
Average days	181	260	505	269	477	0	50
Median days	82	125	303	124	220	0	10
Range of days	0 to 934	10 to 944	102 to 908	23 to 956	170 to 945	0 to 0	5 to 160
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	851 (73.3%)	114 (50.0%)	5 (45.5%)	107 (56.9%)	25 (69.4%)	3 (75.0%)	80 (85.1%)
Dismissed	207 (17.8%)	33 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.5%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Nolle prosequi	66 (5.7%)	50 (21.9%)	2 (18.2%)	41 (21.8%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.6%)
Not guilty	10 (0.9%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	26 (2.2%)	27 (11.8%)	4 (36.4%)	19 (10.1%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	846 (99.2%)	100 (86.2%)	4 (66.7%)	78 (71.6%)	15 (57.7%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (27.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (0.8%)	14 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (22.9%)	7 (26.9%)	1 (33.3%)	35 (44.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	2 (33.3%)	6 (5.5%)	4 (15.4%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (27.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Radford City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 750 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 17,833  
Population Density: 1,838 per square mile  
White: 85.0%  
Black: 9.8%  
Asian: 1.6%  
Other races: 0.7%  
Hispanic origin: 3.0%  
Male: 46.3%  
Female: 53.7%  
Median age: 23.7  
High school graduate or above: 90.6%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.7%

Geographic area: 9 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.1  
Households with a computer: 89.4%  
Households with broadband internet: 82.5%  
Unemployment rate: 6.3%  
Per capita income: \$22,637  
Median household income: \$34,576  
Below poverty level: 16.9%  
Gini index: 0.57  
No health insurance: 6.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 987 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 194 offenses  
Crimes against property: 382 offenses  
Crimes against society: 411 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 44.4  
Total adult arrests: 413  
Group A adult arrests: 214  
Group B adult arrest: 199

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Radford City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 396  
Related to new arrests: 271 (68.4%)  
Related to prior conviction: 32 (8.1%)  
Other excluded: 93 (23.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 90 (22.7%)  
General district court: 246 (62.1%)  
Juvenile court: 47 (11.9%)  
Multiple courts: 13 (3.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 346 (87.4%)

Released on summons: 56 (14.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 196 (49.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 88 (22.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 50 (12.6%)

Held without bond: 26 (6.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 23 (5.8%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 60 (15.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 49 (12.4%)
- Drug: 40 (10.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 18 (4.5%)
- Assault: 12 (3.0%)

- Traffic - Operator's License: 11 (2.8%)
- Family Offense: 9 (2.3%)
- Larceny: 8 (2.0%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 6 (1.5%)
- Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Radford City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Radford City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 244</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (5.4%)	8 (6.8%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (10.3%)	1 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	9 (16.1%)	18 (15.4%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (32.8%)	6 (50.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7 (12.5%)	15 (12.8%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (31.0%)	5 (41.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (12.5%)	6 (5.1%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (13.8%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (7.1%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Radford City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	37 (66.1%)	87 (74.4%)	1 (100.0%)	42 (72.4%)	10 (83.3%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (88.5%)
Female	19 (33.9%)	30 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (27.6%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	35 (62.5%)	57 (48.7%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (41.4%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
26-35 years old	7 (12.5%)	30 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (24.1%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
36-45 years old	6 (10.7%)	13 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.2%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (34.6%)
46-55 years old	4 (7.1%)	10 (8.5%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
56-65 years old	3 (5.4%)	7 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	37 (66.1%)	85 (72.6%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (74.1%)	7 (58.3%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Black	15 (26.8%)	21 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.4%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (7.1%)	11 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	111 (94.9%)	1 (100.0%)	53 (91.4%)	12 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (88.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Undetermined	56 (100.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	25 (44.6%)	56 (47.9%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (48.3%)	7 (58.3%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	31 (55.4%)	58 (49.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (51.7%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Radford City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	19 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (63.8%)	11 (91.7%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (92.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	56 (100.0%)	98 (83.8%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (36.2%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (29.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.0%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.1%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (46.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	44 (78.6%)	96 (82.1%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (27.6%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	4 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (14.3%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Radford City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (8.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	2 (3.6%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.8%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (5.4%)	18 (15.4%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (34.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (57.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	5 (8.9%)	11 (9.4%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (39.7%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (61.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (7.1%)	11 (9.4%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (27.6%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (46.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.8%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	16 (28.6%)	38 (32.5%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (63.8%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	9 (16.1%)	12 (10.3%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (36.2%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Prior FTA charge	2 (3.6%)	6 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.1%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (1.8%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Radford City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	35 (62.5%)	78 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.0%)	6 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
FTA Score 2	15 (26.8%)	30 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.0%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 3	2 (3.6%)	7 (6.0%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
FTA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	9 (16.1%)	38 (32.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.1%)	5 (41.7%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (26.9%)
NCA Score 2	39 (69.6%)	57 (48.7%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (46.6%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	2 (3.6%)	15 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.1%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	2 (3.6%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.8%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Radford City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 175</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	18	0	37	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,777	\$0	\$4,108	\$5,545	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	85	1	21	1	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,441	\$5,000	\$2,476	\$5,000	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (89.7%)	11 (91.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	103 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Radford City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 188</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	101.0 (86.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	32.0 (55.2%)	3.0 (25.0%)
1 day	15.0 (12.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	11.0 (19.0%)	3.0 (25.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (10.3%)	2.0 (16.7%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (16.7%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.4%)	1.0 (8.3%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.4%)	1.0 (8.3%)
Average number of days	0	2	4	8
Median number of days	0	2	0	0
Range of days	0 to 34	2 to 2	0 to 44	0 to 39
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Radford City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 244	56	117	1	58	12
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	117	170	162	136	299
Median days between release and FTA date	89	86	162	96	299
Range of days between release and FTA date	45 to 173	56 to 411	162 to 162	25 to 253	299 to 299
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	106	103	24	161	181
Median days between release and new offense date	43	16	24	66	93
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 395	1 to 269	24 to 24	12 to 601	56 to 491
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	113	87	24	166	281
Median days between release and new offense date	43	18	24	81	135
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 395	2 to 260	24 to 24	12 to 601	79 to 562
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	144	135	49	181	122
Median days between release and new offense date	95	37	49	96	89
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 395	1 to 269	49 to 49	51 to 320	56 to 188
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	151	---	253	---
Median days between release and new offense date	57	151	---	211	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	40 to 125	151 to 151	--- to ---	169 to 337	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Radford City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 271</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	19	0	37	11	0	24
Average days	0	334	0	336	416	0	305
Median days	0	159	0	158	171	0	104
Range of days	0 to 0	64 to 909	0 to 0	5 to 1,095	97 to 854	0 to 0	34 to 745
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	56	98	1	21	1	1	2
Average days	176	230	420	362	89	50	68
Median days	112	116	420	155	89	50	55
Range of days	16 to 498	36 to 850	420 to 420	21 to 863	89 to 89	50 to 50	42 to 94
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	26 (46.4%)	65 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (60.3%)	8 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Dismissed	19 (33.9%)	21 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (17.9%)	22 (18.8%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (6.9%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Not guilty	1 (1.8%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (24.1%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	26 (100.0%)	57 (87.7%)	0 (0%)	16 (45.7%)	5 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.3%)	0 (0%)	17 (48.6%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (55.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Rappahannock County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 157 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 7,360	Geographic area: 266 square miles
Population Density: 27 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 88.8%	Households with a computer: 92.1%
Black: 4.5%	Households with broadband internet: 83.0%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 4.6%
Other races: 2.6%	Per capita income: \$46,731
Hispanic origin: 3.9%	Median household income: \$82,077
Male: 49.3%	Below poverty level: 4.5%
Female: 50.7%	Gini index: 0.48
Median age: 49.2	No health insurance: 13.5%
High school graduate or above: 90.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 185 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.0
Crimes against persons: 43 offenses	Total adult arrests: 122
Crimes against property: 75 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 49
Crimes against society: 67 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 73

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rappahannock County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 403  
Related to new arrests: 383 (95.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 10 (2.5%)  
Other excluded: 10 (2.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 394 (97.8%)

Released on summons: 322 (79.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 42 (10.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 27 (6.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 218 (54.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 47 (11.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 22 (5.5%)
4. Drug: 12 (3.0%)
5. Violation Of Local Ordinance: 7 (1.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 6 (1.5%)  
General district court: 378 (93.8%)  
Juvenile court: 16 (4.0%)  
Multiple courts: 3 (0.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 9 (2.2%)

Held without bond: 7 (1.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.5%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 5 (1.2%)
7. Supervision Violations: 4 (1.0%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (0.7%)
9. Waters, Ports And Harbors: 3 (0.7%)
10. Burglary: 3 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rappahannock County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Rappahannock County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 376</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	13 (4.0%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (4.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (27.8%)	1 (33.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	12 (3.7%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Rappahannock County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 383</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	231 (71.7%)	18 (58.1%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (77.8%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Female	91 (28.3%)	13 (41.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	134 (41.6%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	94 (29.2%)	12 (38.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
36-45 years old	33 (10.2%)	9 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	32 (9.9%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	15 (4.7%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	14 (4.3%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	257 (79.8%)	29 (93.5%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (83.3%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Black	18 (5.6%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	36 (11.2%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	29 (93.5%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (94.4%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	322 (100.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	23 (7.1%)	9 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	299 (92.9%)	21 (67.7%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (72.2%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Rappahannock County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 383</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	322 (100.0%)	23 (74.2%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	292 (90.7%)	22 (71.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (27.8%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	15 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	15 (4.7%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Rappahannock County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 383</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (0.9%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	5 (1.6%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.2%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	19 (5.9%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (44.4%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	18 (5.6%)	4 (12.9%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (3.1%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (27.8%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	70 (21.7%)	13 (41.9%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	25 (7.8%)	5 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Prior FTA charge	14 (4.3%)	4 (12.9%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	6 (1.9%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rappahannock County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 383</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	236 (73.3%)	17 (54.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 2	61 (18.9%)	9 (29.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
FTA Score 3	9 (2.8%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 4	4 (1.2%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	150 (46.6%)	14 (45.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	128 (39.8%)	11 (35.5%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	23 (7.1%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
NCA Score 4	7 (2.2%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 5	1 (0.3%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Rappahannock County</b>					
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 51</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	8	0	12	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,187	\$0	\$3,812	\$7,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$7,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$750 to \$10,000	\$7,500 to \$7,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	20	2	6	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,230	\$6,250	\$3,333	\$3,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$4,375	\$1,125	\$3,125	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (88.9%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	28 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Rappahannock County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 54</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	29.0 (93.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	12.0 (66.7%)	1.0 (33.3%)	
1 day	1.0 (3.2%)	1.0 (50.0%)	2.0 (11.1%)	1.0 (33.3%)	
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
3 days	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	0	18	1	6	
Median number of days	0	9	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 3	1 to 35	0 to 12	0 to 18	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Rappahannock County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 376	322	31	2	18	3
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	94	87	---	178	---
Median days between release and FTA date	36	21	---	114	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	24 to 218	16 to 220	--- to ---	50 to 306	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	75	40	83	93	48
Median days between release and new offense date	27	40	83	58	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 164	40 to 40	83 to 83	33 to 219	48 to 48
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	76	40	83	108	56
Median days between release and new offense date	25	40	83	66	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	18 to 164	40 to 40	83 to 83	58 to 219	56 to 56
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	---	---	279	48
Median days between release and new offense date	71	---	---	156	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	66 to 88	--- to ---	--- to ---	33 to 525	48 to 48
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	66	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	66	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	66 to 66	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rappahannock County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 383</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	8	0	12	1	---	6
Average days	0	91	0	240	349	---	291
Median days	0	61	0	57	349	---	167
Range of days	0 to 0	52 to 152	0 to 0	38 to 685	349 to 349	--- to ---	59 to 638
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	322	23	2	6	2	---	1
Average days	93	153	258	462	139	---	110
Median days	40	64	187	100	133	---	110
Range of days	1 to 851	19 to 678	117 to 399	90 to 1,202	127 to 151	--- to ---	110 to 110
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	282 (87.6%)	19 (61.3%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (72.2%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	6 (85.7%)
Dismissed	22 (6.8%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (4.7%)	5 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14.3%)
Not guilty	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.3%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	275 (97.5%)	15 (78.9%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (75.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (2.5%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Richmond City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 760 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 13 **Judicial District:** 13 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 229,233  
Population Density: 3,826 per square mile  
White: 45.2%  
Black: 46.1%  
Asian: 2.1%  
Other races: 2.3%  
Hispanic origin: 7.1%  
Male: 47.4%  
Female: 52.6%  
Median age: 34.1  
High school graduate or above: 86.9%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.2%

Geographic area: 59 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.6  
Households with a computer: 89.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 78.5%  
Unemployment rate: 8.8%  
Per capita income: \$35,682  
Median household income: \$51,421  
Below poverty level: 14.1%  
Gini index: 0.53  
No health insurance: 11.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 16,367 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 3,211 offenses  
Crimes against property: 11,218 offenses  
Crimes against society: 1,938 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 67.7  
Total adult arrests: 5,514  
Group A adult arrests: 2,670  
Group B adult arrest: 2,844

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Richmond City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 6,599  
Related to new arrests: 4,438 (67.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 741 (11.2%)  
Other excluded: 1,420 (21.5%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 442 (6.7%)  
General district court: 4,742 (71.9%)  
Juvenile court: 1,171 (17.7%)  
Multiple courts: 244 (3.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 5,854 (88.7%)

Released on summons: 2,298 (34.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,786 (27.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 524 (7.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 1,246 (18.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 745 (11.3%)

Held without bond: 462 (7.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 276 (4.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 527 (8.0%)  
2. Drug: 317 (4.8%)  
3. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 275 (4.2%)  
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 199 (3.0%)  
5. Supervision Violations: 178 (2.7%)

6. Assault: 158 (2.4%)  
7. Weapon/Firearm: 130 (2.0%)  
8. Larceny: 102 (1.5%)  
9. Fail To Appear: 83 (1.3%)  
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 66 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Richmond City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Richmond City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,967</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	332 (14.4%)	206 (16.3%)	8 (23.5%)	55 (17.4%)	3 (5.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	381 (16.6%)	256 (20.2%)	10 (29.4%)	75 (23.7%)	9 (17.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	344 (15.0%)	226 (17.9%)	9 (26.5%)	62 (19.6%)	8 (15.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	123 (5.4%)	97 (7.7%)	5 (14.7%)	38 (12.0%)	2 (3.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	43 (1.9%)	48 (3.8%)	3 (8.8%)	11 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Richmond City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,436</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>462</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,476 (64.2%)	831 (65.6%)	28 (82.4%)	243 (76.7%)	49 (94.2%)	7 (100.0%)	410 (88.7%)
Female	821 (35.7%)	433 (34.2%)	6 (17.6%)	74 (23.3%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (11.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	693 (30.2%)	411 (32.5%)	12 (35.3%)	73 (23.0%)	19 (36.5%)	0 (0.0%)	102 (22.1%)
26-35 years old	790 (34.4%)	436 (34.4%)	12 (35.3%)	124 (39.1%)	13 (25.0%)	3 (42.9%)	175 (37.9%)
36-45 years old	378 (16.4%)	218 (17.2%)	5 (14.7%)	62 (19.6%)	8 (15.4%)	2 (28.6%)	104 (22.5%)
46-55 years old	234 (10.2%)	105 (8.3%)	2 (5.9%)	38 (12.0%)	8 (15.4%)	1 (14.3%)	51 (11.0%)
56-65 years old	128 (5.6%)	76 (6.0%)	3 (8.8%)	17 (5.4%)	3 (5.8%)	1 (14.3%)	28 (6.1%)
>65 years old	53 (2.3%)	20 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)
Unknown	22 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	604 (26.3%)	344 (27.2%)	10 (29.4%)	76 (24.0%)	7 (13.5%)	1 (14.3%)	76 (16.5%)
Black	1,431 (62.3%)	858 (67.8%)	23 (67.6%)	228 (71.9%)	41 (78.8%)	6 (85.7%)	371 (80.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.4%)	10 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	251 (10.9%)	53 (4.2%)	1 (2.9%)	12 (3.8%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,148 (90.7%)	34 (100.0%)	276 (87.1%)	44 (84.6%)	5 (71.4%)	363 (78.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.5%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.0%)
Undetermined	2,298 (100.0%)	107 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (10.4%)	7 (13.5%)	2 (28.6%)	85 (18.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	708 (30.8%)	757 (59.8%)	26 (76.5%)	224 (70.7%)	27 (51.9%)	7 (100.0%)	382 (82.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,550 (67.4%)	399 (31.5%)	8 (23.5%)	85 (26.8%)	24 (46.2%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (15.8%)
Undetermined	40 (1.7%)	110 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.5%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Richmond City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,436</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>462</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	282 (22.3%)	22 (64.7%)	194 (61.2%)	45 (86.5%)	4 (57.1%)	381 (82.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,290 (99.7%)	984 (77.7%)	12 (35.3%)	123 (38.8%)	7 (13.5%)	3 (42.9%)	81 (17.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	8 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (5.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.2%)	3 (8.8%)	2 (0.6%)	4 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (9.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	103 (8.1%)	5 (14.7%)	76 (24.0%)	11 (21.2%)	2 (28.6%)	64 (13.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	82 (6.5%)	5 (14.7%)	61 (19.2%)	9 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	94 (20.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	87 (6.9%)	8 (23.5%)	52 (16.4%)	15 (28.8%)	2 (28.6%)	149 (32.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,723 (75.0%)	973 (76.9%)	12 (35.3%)	119 (37.5%)	6 (11.5%)	3 (42.9%)	77 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	434 (18.9%)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	133 (5.8%)	8 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	8 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Richmond City  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,436</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>462</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	174 (7.6%)	129 (10.2%)	8 (23.5%)	65 (20.5%)	8 (15.4%)	1 (14.3%)	157 (34.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	88 (3.8%)	42 (3.3%)	7 (20.6%)	51 (16.1%)	12 (23.1%)	3 (42.9%)	89 (19.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	38 (1.7%)	18 (1.4%)	1 (2.9%)	12 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (3.5%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	518 (22.5%)	333 (26.3%)	15 (44.1%)	169 (53.3%)	26 (50.0%)	5 (71.4%)	307 (66.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	414 (18.0%)	235 (18.6%)	9 (26.5%)	152 (47.9%)	21 (40.4%)	5 (71.4%)	268 (58.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.5%)	7 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	394 (17.1%)	272 (21.5%)	16 (47.1%)	138 (43.5%)	28 (53.8%)	6 (85.7%)	255 (55.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	92 (4.0%)	89 (7.0%)	9 (26.5%)	36 (11.4%)	10 (19.2%)	2 (28.6%)	125 (27.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,066 (46.4%)	626 (49.4%)	26 (76.5%)	230 (72.6%)	39 (75.0%)	5 (71.4%)	344 (74.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	502 (21.8%)	282 (22.3%)	15 (44.1%)	111 (35.0%)	15 (28.8%)	4 (57.1%)	205 (44.4%)
Prior FTA charge	474 (20.6%)	293 (23.1%)	14 (41.2%)	130 (41.0%)	23 (44.2%)	5 (71.4%)	234 (50.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	144 (6.3%)	83 (6.6%)	6 (17.6%)	34 (10.7%)	4 (7.7%)	2 (28.6%)	94 (20.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	298 (13.0%)	170 (13.4%)	8 (23.5%)	96 (30.3%)	15 (28.8%)	4 (57.1%)	159 (34.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	77 (3.4%)	53 (4.2%)	5 (14.7%)	25 (7.9%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (11.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Richmond City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,436</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>462</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,083 (47.1%)	593 (46.8%)	8 (23.5%)	75 (23.7%)	11 (21.2%)	2 (28.6%)	92 (19.9%)
FTA Score 2	641 (27.9%)	361 (28.5%)	9 (26.5%)	98 (30.9%)	17 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)	113 (24.5%)
FTA Score 3	293 (12.8%)	167 (13.2%)	9 (26.5%)	74 (23.3%)	14 (26.9%)	2 (28.6%)	85 (18.4%)
FTA Score 4	152 (6.6%)	111 (8.8%)	5 (14.7%)	56 (17.7%)	8 (15.4%)	3 (42.9%)	113 (24.5%)
FTA Score 5	51 (2.2%)	27 (2.1%)	2 (5.9%)	11 (3.5%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (8.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	11 (0.5%)	7 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (3.9%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	793 (34.5%)	412 (32.5%)	5 (14.7%)	45 (14.2%)	7 (13.5%)	2 (28.6%)	61 (13.2%)
NCA Score 2	780 (33.9%)	422 (33.3%)	13 (38.2%)	84 (26.5%)	14 (26.9%)	0 (0.0%)	66 (14.3%)
NCA Score 3	317 (13.8%)	210 (16.6%)	5 (14.7%)	66 (20.8%)	10 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (14.9%)
NCA Score 4	199 (8.7%)	124 (9.8%)	3 (8.8%)	56 (17.7%)	13 (25.0%)	4 (57.1%)	107 (23.2%)
NCA Score 5	97 (4.2%)	64 (5.1%)	4 (11.8%)	46 (14.5%)	5 (9.6%)	1 (14.3%)	82 (17.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	45 (2.0%)	34 (2.7%)	4 (11.8%)	20 (6.3%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Richmond City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,662</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	278	21	194	45	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,134	\$1,952	\$1,882	\$8,161	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$637	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	974	12	123	7	7
Average bond amount at release	\$1,687	\$2,020	\$1,252	\$3,214	\$1,457
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$600	\$1,500	\$850
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$7,500	\$750 to \$2,500	\$300 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	267 (84.2%)	49 (94.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (14.5%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,252 (100.0%)	34 (100.0%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Richmond City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,669</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,216 (96.1%)	20 (58.8%)	232 (73.2%)	14 (26.9%)
1 day	45 (3.6%)	7 (20.6%)	59 (18.6%)	6 (11.5%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	4 (1.3%)	2 (3.8%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.7%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.9%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	7 (13.5%)
11-15 days	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.6%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	9 (17.3%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (3.8%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (3.2%)	6 (11.5%)
Average number of days	0	0	9	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 494	0 to 4	0 to 740	0 to 115
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Richmond City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,967	2,298	1,266	34	317	52
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	107	80	242	87	234
Median days between release and FTA date	46	18	85	31	101
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 502	1 to 635	28 to 504	1 to 259	62 to 500
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	93	91	281	111	274
Median days between release and new offense date	23	15	54	20	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 603	1 to 598	16 to 768	1 to 620	14 to 531
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	99	93	264	120	306
Median days between release and new offense date	23	17	49	23	134
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 603	1 to 598	16 to 768	1 to 620	38 to 531
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	90	130	264	125	272
Median days between release and new offense date	25	28	119	26	143
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 356	1 to 598	36 to 743	1 to 557	14 to 531
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	132	148	206	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	32	133	122	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 356	1 to 531	119 to 178	70 to 557	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Richmond City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,436</b>	<b>2,298</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>462</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	282	22	194	45	4	381
Average days	0	231	448	253	338	166	204
Median days	0	107	114	106	161	78	46
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 928	29 to 820	12 to 1,015	17 to 882	2 to 403	1 to 974
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,296	984	12	123	7	3	81
Average days	178	182	171	146	245	37	134
Median days	86	85	110	69	79	36	35
Range of days	0 to 945	1 to 1,070	31 to 480	0 to 813	30 to 1,027	36 to 39	2 to 923
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,005 (43.7%)	286 (22.6%)	11 (32.4%)	122 (38.5%)	23 (44.2%)	3 (42.9%)	197 (42.6%)
Dismissed	631 (27.5%)	299 (23.6%)	6 (17.6%)	51 (16.1%)	5 (9.6%)	2 (28.6%)	49 (10.6%)
Nolle prosequi	508 (22.1%)	552 (43.6%)	10 (29.4%)	118 (37.2%)	14 (26.9%)	2 (28.6%)	175 (37.9%)
Not guilty	69 (3.0%)	30 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	85 (3.7%)	98 (7.7%)	7 (20.6%)	24 (7.6%)	9 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (7.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	975 (96.5%)	228 (79.4%)	8 (72.7%)	93 (74.4%)	10 (43.5%)	3 (100.0%)	66 (33.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	35 (3.5%)	57 (19.9%)	3 (27.3%)	29 (23.2%)	11 (47.8%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (32.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (35.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Richmond County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 159 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 8,951	Geographic area: 191 square miles
Population Density: 46 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 63.4%	Households with a computer: 79.5%
Black: 27.1%	Households with broadband internet: 72.1%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 4.9%
Other races: 3.9%	Per capita income: \$24,400
Hispanic origin: 7.2%	Median household income: \$53,298
Male: 56.3%	Below poverty level: 11.6%
Female: 43.7%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 44.4	No health insurance: 6.3%
High school graduate or above: 80.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 99 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 9.9
Crimes against persons: 21 offenses	Total adult arrests: 61
Crimes against property: 52 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 42
Crimes against society: 26 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 19

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Richmond County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 145  
Related to new arrests: 107 (73.8%)  
Related to prior conviction: 15 (10.3%)  
Other excluded: 23 (15.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 31 (21.4%)  
General district court: 86 (59.3%)  
Juvenile court: 25 (17.2%)  
Multiple courts: 3 (2.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 109 (75.2%)

Released on summons: 32 (22.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 53 (36.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 18 (12.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (4.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 36 (24.8%)

Held without bond: 18 (12.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (2.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (10.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Assault: 13 (9.0%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 11 (7.6%)
3. Drug: 10 (6.9%)
4. Prisoner Offenses: 6 (4.1%)
5. Larceny: 6 (4.1%)

6. Weapon/Firearm: 4 (2.8%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 4 (2.8%)
8. Supervision Violations: 3 (2.1%)
9. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2 (1.4%)
10. Sex Offender & Crimes Against Minors Registry: 2 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Richmond County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Richmond County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 86</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (6.2%)	6 (19.4%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	5 (15.6%)	9 (29.0%)	4 (57.1%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	5 (15.6%)	9 (29.0%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Richmond County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 107</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	21 (65.6%)	22 (71.0%)	4 (57.1%)	11 (84.6%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	17 (94.4%)
Female	11 (34.4%)	9 (29.0%)	3 (42.9%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	10 (31.2%)	6 (19.4%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (11.1%)
26-35 years old	11 (34.4%)	7 (22.6%)	3 (42.9%)	6 (46.2%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	4 (12.5%)	8 (25.8%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (27.8%)
46-55 years old	3 (9.4%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (22.2%)
56-65 years old	3 (9.4%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	17 (53.1%)	16 (51.6%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (53.8%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (44.4%)
Black	15 (46.9%)	15 (48.4%)	3 (42.9%)	5 (38.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	30 (96.8%)	7 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	18 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	32 (100.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	21 (65.6%)	19 (61.3%)	6 (85.7%)	9 (69.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (88.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	9 (28.1%)	10 (32.3%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (30.8%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Undetermined	2 (6.2%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Richmond County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 107</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)	6 (85.7%)	4 (30.8%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	15 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	32 (100.0%)	23 (74.2%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (69.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (44.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (27.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	23 (71.9%)	22 (71.0%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Richmond County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 107</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (9.4%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (42.9%)	5 (38.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (5.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (3.1%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (28.1%)	8 (25.8%)	5 (71.4%)	6 (46.2%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	13 (72.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	7 (21.9%)	10 (32.3%)	4 (57.1%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	13 (72.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	9 (28.1%)	9 (29.0%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (61.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (3.1%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	14 (43.8%)	21 (67.7%)	6 (85.7%)	10 (76.9%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (88.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	6 (18.8%)	4 (12.9%)	2 (28.6%)	4 (30.8%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	5 (15.6%)	11 (35.5%)	3 (42.9%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (3.1%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	4 (12.5%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Richmond County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 107</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	16 (50.0%)	10 (32.3%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
FTA Score 2	8 (25.0%)	9 (29.0%)	3 (42.9%)	7 (53.8%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	4 (12.5%)	8 (25.8%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (38.9%)
FTA Score 4	1 (3.1%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)
FTA Score 5	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	10 (31.2%)	6 (19.4%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
NCA Score 2	10 (31.2%)	13 (41.9%)	1 (14.3%)	5 (38.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
NCA Score 3	5 (15.6%)	7 (22.6%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (22.2%)
NCA Score 4	2 (6.2%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (38.9%)
NCA Score 5	1 (3.1%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (6.2%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Richmond County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 55</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	7	6	4	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,785	\$3,166	\$2,250	\$2,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	22	1	9	1	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,045	\$2,000	\$1,866	\$1,500	\$6,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$4,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$800 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$2,500 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	29 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Richmond County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 54</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	26.0 (83.9%)	3.0 (42.9%)	8.0 (61.5%)	2.0 (66.7%)
1 day	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (23.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (28.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (3.2%)	2.0 (28.6%)	1.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	5	3	6	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 141	0 to 7	0 to 76	0 to 13
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Richmond County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 86	32	31	7	13	3
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	184	92	172	29	---
Median days between release and FTA date	148	17	127	24	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	112 to 257	6 to 230	83 to 262	20 to 39	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	39	95	286	122	---
Median days between release and new offense date	6	46	58	92	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 109	1 to 232	50 to 573	62 to 182	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	39	95	55	182	---
Median days between release and new offense date	6	46	52	182	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 109	1 to 232	50 to 61	182 to 182	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	175	316	62	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	174	141	62	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	174 to 176	61 to 573	62 to 62	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	176	---	62	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	176	---	62	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	176 to 176	--- to ---	62 to 62	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Richmond County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 107</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	8	6	4	2	3	15
Average days	0	252	311	268	322	360	357
Median days	0	121	179	157	298	129	117
Range of days	0 to 0	41 to 667	75 to 647	77 to 515	275 to 369	112 to 824	36 to 1,146
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	32	23	1	9	1	0	3
Average days	221	323	181	213	887	0	76
Median days	83	133	181	144	887	0	70
Range of days	37 to 613	39 to 800	181 to 181	57 to 445	887 to 887	0 to 0	58 to 88
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	10 (31.2%)	15 (48.4%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (53.8%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (66.7%)
Dismissed	19 (59.4%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (3.1%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (6.2%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (11.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	10 (100.0%)	12 (85.7%)	3 (60.0%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (42.9%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (75.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Roanoke City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 770 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 99,122  
Population Density: 2,332 per square mile  
White: 61.5%  
Black: 29.4%  
Asian: 3.4%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 6.4%  
Male: 47.4%  
Female: 52.6%  
Median age: 38.2  
High school graduate or above: 87.7%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.8%

Geographic area: 42 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3  
Households with a computer: 86.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 78.2%  
Unemployment rate: 7.7%  
Per capita income: \$29,585  
Median household income: \$45,664  
Below poverty level: 15.0%  
Gini index: 0.49  
No health insurance: 11.1%  
Received cash public assistance income: 5.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 11,544 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 3,047 offenses  
Crimes against property: 6,200 offenses  
Crimes against society: 2,297 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 105.8  
Total adult arrests: 4,533  
Group A adult arrests: 2,491  
Group B adult arrest: 2,042

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Roanoke City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,151  
Related to new arrests: 3,443 (82.9%)  
Related to prior conviction: 297 (7.2%)  
Other excluded: 411 (9.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 208 (5.0%)  
General district court: 3,184 (76.7%)  
Juvenile court: 659 (15.9%)  
Multiple courts: 100 (2.4%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 3,832 (92.3%)

Released on summons: 1,911 (46.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,211 (29.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 645 (15.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 65 (1.6%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 319 (7.7%)

Held without bond: 178 (4.3%)  
Held with secured bond: 14 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 126 (3.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 341 (8.2%)  
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 260 (6.3%)  
3. Larceny: 230 (5.5%)  
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 153 (3.7%)  
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 149 (3.6%)

6. Drug: 134 (3.2%)  
7. Assault: 124 (3.0%)  
8. Fail To Appear: 68 (1.6%)  
9. Supervision Violations: 66 (1.6%)  
10. Weapon/Firearm: 63 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Roanoke City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Roanoke City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,249</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	154 (8.1%)	116 (14.2%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (18.5%)	11 (17.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	211 (11.0%)	139 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	119 (25.9%)	11 (17.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	188 (9.8%)	122 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	99 (21.6%)	7 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	62 (3.2%)	53 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (13.9%)	4 (6.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	22 (1.2%)	18 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (2.8%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Roanoke City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,441</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,124 (58.8%)	528 (64.8%)	0 (0.0%)	338 (73.6%)	52 (82.5%)	13 (92.9%)	150 (84.3%)
Female	782 (40.9%)	279 (34.2%)	1 (100.0%)	120 (26.1%)	11 (17.5%)	1 (7.1%)	28 (15.7%)
Undetermined	5 (0.3%)	8 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	584 (30.6%)	217 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	66 (14.4%)	15 (23.8%)	1 (7.1%)	24 (13.5%)
26-35 years old	582 (30.5%)	240 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	179 (39.0%)	21 (33.3%)	6 (42.9%)	68 (38.2%)
36-45 years old	319 (16.7%)	163 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	116 (25.3%)	14 (22.2%)	3 (21.4%)	40 (22.5%)
46-55 years old	183 (9.6%)	105 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (13.1%)	7 (11.1%)	3 (21.4%)	24 (13.5%)
56-65 years old	116 (6.1%)	75 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (7.8%)	4 (6.3%)	1 (7.1%)	21 (11.8%)
>65 years old	35 (1.8%)	15 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Unknown	92 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	852 (44.6%)	408 (50.1%)	1 (100.0%)	229 (49.9%)	20 (31.7%)	11 (78.6%)	91 (51.1%)
Black	839 (43.9%)	355 (43.6%)	0 (0.0%)	219 (47.7%)	41 (65.1%)	3 (21.4%)	84 (47.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.5%)	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	210 (11.0%)	49 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.2%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	759 (93.1%)	1 (100.0%)	427 (93.0%)	60 (95.2%)	11 (78.6%)	145 (81.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)
Undetermined	1,911 (100.0%)	46 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (5.7%)	3 (4.8%)	3 (21.4%)	29 (16.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	387 (20.3%)	435 (53.4%)	0 (0.0%)	338 (73.6%)	50 (79.4%)	13 (92.9%)	154 (86.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,452 (76.0%)	309 (37.9%)	1 (100.0%)	118 (25.7%)	13 (20.6%)	1 (7.1%)	20 (11.2%)
Undetermined	72 (3.8%)	71 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Roanoke City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,441</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	156 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	330 (71.9%)	52 (82.5%)	9 (64.3%)	154 (86.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,911 (100.0%)	659 (80.9%)	1 (100.0%)	129 (28.1%)	11 (17.5%)	5 (35.7%)	24 (13.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (8.5%)	10 (15.9%)	1 (7.1%)	17 (9.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	61 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	101 (22.0%)	12 (19.0%)	2 (14.3%)	31 (17.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	46 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	106 (23.1%)	15 (23.8%)	3 (21.4%)	52 (29.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	43 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (17.2%)	12 (19.0%)	3 (21.4%)	48 (27.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,362 (71.3%)	640 (78.5%)	1 (100.0%)	121 (26.4%)	9 (14.3%)	5 (35.7%)	23 (12.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	386 (20.2%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	163 (8.5%)	18 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.7%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,441</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	153 (8.0%)	94 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	109 (23.7%)	11 (17.5%)	2 (14.3%)	52 (29.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	105 (5.5%)	47 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	75 (16.3%)	8 (12.7%)	3 (21.4%)	52 (29.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (0.8%)	10 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	468 (24.5%)	257 (31.5%)	0 (0.0%)	296 (64.5%)	38 (60.3%)	12 (85.7%)	139 (78.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	394 (20.6%)	200 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	275 (59.9%)	33 (52.4%)	11 (78.6%)	130 (73.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.6%)	5 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	291 (15.2%)	160 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	183 (39.9%)	26 (41.3%)	11 (78.6%)	107 (60.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	68 (3.6%)	29 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (11.8%)	6 (9.5%)	3 (21.4%)	35 (19.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	944 (49.4%)	467 (57.3%)	1 (100.0%)	372 (81.0%)	51 (81.0%)	14 (100.0%)	157 (88.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	452 (23.7%)	200 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	190 (41.4%)	19 (30.2%)	11 (78.6%)	105 (59.0%)
Prior FTA charge	538 (28.2%)	284 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	282 (61.4%)	36 (57.1%)	12 (85.7%)	120 (67.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	201 (10.5%)	99 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	118 (25.7%)	9 (14.3%)	7 (50.0%)	61 (34.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	364 (19.0%)	181 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	213 (46.4%)	27 (42.9%)	8 (57.1%)	105 (59.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	123 (6.4%)	63 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	80 (17.4%)	6 (9.5%)	4 (28.6%)	52 (29.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Roanoke City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,441</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	783 (41.0%)	309 (37.9%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (13.9%)	10 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.0%)
FTA Score 2	446 (23.3%)	214 (26.3%)	1 (100.0%)	102 (22.2%)	15 (23.8%)	2 (14.3%)	36 (20.2%)
FTA Score 3	302 (15.8%)	157 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	124 (27.0%)	24 (38.1%)	3 (21.4%)	47 (26.4%)
FTA Score 4	153 (8.0%)	92 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	93 (20.3%)	10 (15.9%)	5 (35.7%)	32 (18.0%)
FTA Score 5	87 (4.6%)	37 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	62 (13.5%)	2 (3.2%)	4 (28.6%)	38 (21.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	18 (0.9%)	6 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.1%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	507 (26.5%)	231 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (10.5%)	5 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.9%)
NCA Score 2	659 (34.5%)	254 (31.2%)	1 (100.0%)	77 (16.8%)	15 (23.8%)	2 (14.3%)	13 (7.3%)
NCA Score 3	270 (14.1%)	158 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	92 (20.0%)	15 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (15.7%)
NCA Score 4	225 (11.8%)	96 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	126 (27.5%)	18 (28.6%)	6 (42.9%)	60 (33.7%)
NCA Score 5	78 (4.1%)	44 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (15.9%)	5 (7.9%)	5 (35.7%)	30 (16.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	50 (2.6%)	32 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (9.4%)	5 (7.9%)	1 (7.1%)	33 (18.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Roanoke City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,342</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	155	0	330	52	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,705	\$0	\$2,627	\$4,242	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$100 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	650	1	129	11	14
Average bond amount at release	\$1,260	\$1,000	\$1,462	\$2,022	\$1,482
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$350 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$2,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	430 (93.7%)	61 (96.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	805 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (2.4%)	1 (1.6%)	14 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Roanoke City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,338</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	744 (91.3%)	1 (100.0%)	257 (56.0%)	13 (20.6%)
1 day	55 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (10.9%)	2 (3.2%)
2 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (3.5%)	6 (9.5%)
4 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.2%)	7 (11.1%)
5 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (3.1%)	7 (11.1%)
6-10 days	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (9.8%)	17 (27.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (3.5%)	5 (7.9%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.3%)	2 (3.2%)
21-25 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	2 (3.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)	1 (1.6%)
Over 30 days	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.4%)	1 (1.6%)
Average number of days	0	0	8	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 130	0 to 0	0 to 729	0 to 33
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Roanoke City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 3,249	1,911	815	1	459	63
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	56	65	---	86	123
Median days between release and FTA date	12	13	---	27	34
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 584	1 to 471	--- to ---	1 to 511	21 to 376
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	55	78	---	92	84
Median days between release and new offense date	11	8	---	19	24
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 469	1 to 469	--- to ---	1 to 769	16 to 208
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	57	82	---	97	61
Median days between release and new offense date	12	8	---	20	18
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 469	1 to 497	--- to ---	1 to 769	16 to 193
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	62	102	---	100	124
Median days between release and new offense date	14	23	---	21	90
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 551	1 to 507	--- to ---	1 to 569	69 to 208
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	37	114	---	120	123
Median days between release and new offense date	7	11	---	29	123
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 184	1 to 507	--- to ---	1 to 569	123 to 123

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Roanoke City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,441</b>	<b>1,911</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>178</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	156	0	330	52	9	154
Average days	0	142	0	167	154	97	89
Median days	0	44	0	55	51	26	31
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 908	0 to 0	2 to 948	23 to 649	22 to 488	0 to 497
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,908	659	1	129	11	5	24
Average days	86	122	27	126	96	20	31
Median days	39	42	27	46	29	5	11
Range of days	0 to 917	2 to 939	27 to 27	14 to 806	18 to 502	1 to 71	2 to 114
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	810 (42.4%)	299 (36.7%)	0 (0.0%)	235 (51.2%)	31 (49.2%)	11 (78.6%)	134 (75.3%)
Dismissed	169 (8.8%)	63 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (4.1%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (1.1%)
Nolle prosequi	868 (45.4%)	394 (48.3%)	1 (100.0%)	182 (39.7%)	30 (47.6%)	2 (14.3%)	39 (21.9%)
Not guilty	36 (1.9%)	19 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	26 (1.4%)	40 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.4%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
Other	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	711 (87.8%)	214 (71.3%)	0 (0%)	76 (31.9%)	5 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	99 (12.2%)	86 (28.7%)	0 (0%)	155 (65.1%)	26 (81.2%)	11 (100.0%)	105 (78.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	7 (2.9%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (19.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Roanoke County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 161 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 94,103  
Population Density: 375 per square mile  
White: 87.3%  
Black: 5.9%  
Asian: 3.4%  
Other races: 0.7%  
Hispanic origin: 3.2%  
Male: 48.4%  
Female: 51.6%  
Median age: 43.5  
High school graduate or above: 93.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 36.0%

Geographic area: 250 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7  
Households with a computer: 90.7%  
Households with broadband internet: 84.8%  
Unemployment rate: 5.1%  
Per capita income: \$37,859  
Median household income: \$70,076  
Below poverty level: 4.3%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 5.1%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,483 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 1,011 offenses  
Crimes against property: 2,444 offenses  
Crimes against society: 2,028 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 47.4  
Total adult arrests: 3,085  
Group A adult arrests: 1,387  
Group B adult arrest: 1,698

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Roanoke County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,629  
Related to new arrests: 3,130 (86.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 281 (7.7%)  
Other excluded: 218 (6.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 207 (5.7%)  
General district court: 3,090 (85.1%)  
Juvenile court: 288 (7.9%)  
Multiple courts: 44 (1.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 3,452 (95.1%)

Released on summons: 2,237 (61.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 752 (20.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 379 (10.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 84 (2.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 177 (4.9%)

Held without bond: 66 (1.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 106 (2.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 889 (24.5%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 391 (10.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 230 (6.3%)
4. Drug: 127 (3.5%)
5. Larceny: 123 (3.4%)

6. Supervision Violations: 120 (3.3%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 75 (2.1%)
8. Assault: 53 (1.5%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 39 (1.1%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 33 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Roanoke County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Roanoke County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,058</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	227 (10.1%)	86 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (17.5%)	3 (6.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	360 (16.1%)	94 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (23.8%)	14 (31.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	335 (15.0%)	83 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (19.6%)	10 (22.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	102 (4.6%)	38 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (9.2%)	6 (13.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	25 (1.1%)	8 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	2 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Roanoke County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,129</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,470 (65.7%)	353 (66.7%)	6 (75.0%)	155 (64.6%)	34 (77.3%)	4 (80.0%)	52 (78.8%)
Female	766 (34.2%)	173 (32.7%)	2 (25.0%)	82 (34.2%)	10 (22.7%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (21.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	653 (29.2%)	116 (21.9%)	2 (25.0%)	33 (13.8%)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	690 (30.8%)	159 (30.1%)	1 (12.5%)	83 (34.6%)	15 (34.1%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (31.8%)
36-45 years old	436 (19.5%)	122 (23.1%)	3 (37.5%)	53 (22.1%)	16 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (34.8%)
46-55 years old	253 (11.3%)	70 (13.2%)	2 (25.0%)	54 (22.5%)	3 (6.8%)	4 (80.0%)	7 (10.6%)
56-65 years old	138 (6.2%)	52 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (6.7%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
>65 years old	49 (2.2%)	10 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Unknown	18 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,456 (65.1%)	410 (77.5%)	6 (75.0%)	176 (73.3%)	34 (77.3%)	4 (80.0%)	43 (65.2%)
Black	500 (22.4%)	88 (16.6%)	2 (25.0%)	53 (22.1%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (30.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (0.6%)	6 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	264 (11.8%)	25 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.2%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	502 (94.9%)	8 (100.0%)	208 (86.7%)	41 (93.2%)	3 (60.0%)	48 (72.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (7.5%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (10.6%)
Undetermined	2,237 (100.0%)	15 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.8%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (16.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	306 (13.7%)	270 (51.0%)	6 (75.0%)	162 (67.5%)	28 (63.6%)	5 (100.0%)	53 (80.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,909 (85.3%)	239 (45.2%)	2 (25.0%)	76 (31.7%)	16 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.2%)
Undetermined	22 (1.0%)	20 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Roanoke County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,129</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	106 (20.0%)	6 (75.0%)	180 (75.0%)	36 (81.8%)	4 (80.0%)	64 (97.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,236 (100.0%)	423 (80.0%)	2 (25.0%)	60 (25.0%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	48 (9.1%)	2 (25.0%)	54 (22.5%)	14 (31.8%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (18.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	33 (6.2%)	3 (37.5%)	75 (31.2%)	15 (34.1%)	2 (40.0%)	20 (30.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (4.5%)	1 (12.5%)	44 (18.3%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (40.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,556 (69.6%)	399 (75.4%)	2 (25.0%)	55 (22.9%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	556 (24.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	124 (5.5%)	24 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Roanoke County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,129</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	172 (7.7%)	40 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (17.9%)	9 (20.5%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (25.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	109 (4.9%)	31 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (23.8%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (30.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	17 (0.8%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	412 (18.4%)	110 (20.8%)	3 (37.5%)	123 (51.2%)	24 (54.5%)	4 (80.0%)	40 (60.6%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	368 (16.5%)	77 (14.6%)	3 (37.5%)	109 (45.4%)	17 (38.6%)	4 (80.0%)	36 (54.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.4%)	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.1%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (9.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	257 (11.5%)	68 (12.9%)	2 (25.0%)	78 (32.5%)	16 (36.4%)	4 (80.0%)	28 (42.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	56 (2.5%)	17 (3.2%)	1 (12.5%)	18 (7.5%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	16 (24.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	990 (44.3%)	259 (49.0%)	6 (75.0%)	176 (73.3%)	34 (77.3%)	4 (80.0%)	46 (69.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	476 (21.3%)	108 (20.4%)	2 (25.0%)	95 (39.6%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	32 (48.5%)
Prior FTA charge	503 (22.5%)	116 (21.9%)	2 (25.0%)	104 (43.3%)	18 (40.9%)	4 (80.0%)	33 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	194 (8.7%)	42 (7.9%)	2 (25.0%)	44 (18.3%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	19 (28.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	323 (14.4%)	73 (13.8%)	2 (25.0%)	63 (26.2%)	8 (18.2%)	3 (60.0%)	22 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	117 (5.2%)	26 (4.9%)	1 (12.5%)	26 (10.8%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (40.0%)	11 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Roanoke County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,129</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,131 (50.6%)	243 (45.9%)	2 (25.0%)	56 (23.3%)	9 (20.5%)	1 (20.0%)	16 (24.2%)
FTA Score 2	536 (24.0%)	170 (32.1%)	4 (50.0%)	70 (29.2%)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.7%)
FTA Score 3	265 (11.8%)	58 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (23.3%)	12 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	13 (19.7%)
FTA Score 4	155 (6.9%)	40 (7.6%)	1 (12.5%)	33 (13.8%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (19.7%)
FTA Score 5	85 (3.8%)	17 (3.2%)	1 (12.5%)	22 (9.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	15 (0.7%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	784 (35.0%)	202 (38.2%)	1 (12.5%)	47 (19.6%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (15.2%)
NCA Score 2	817 (36.5%)	183 (34.6%)	2 (25.0%)	51 (21.2%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	269 (12.0%)	69 (13.0%)	2 (25.0%)	52 (21.7%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)
NCA Score 4	182 (8.1%)	48 (9.1%)	3 (37.5%)	45 (18.8%)	10 (22.7%)	3 (60.0%)	21 (31.8%)
NCA Score 5	91 (4.1%)	20 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (10.0%)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	44 (2.0%)	7 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (8.8%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Roanoke County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 802</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	103	5	180	36	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,205	\$1,700	\$2,775	\$4,763	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$50 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	403	2	60	8	5
Average bond amount at release	\$1,388	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$5,250	\$2,400
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,875	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	218 (90.8%)	38 (86.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (7.5%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	506 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	4 (1.7%)	3 (6.8%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Roanoke County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 821</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	438 (82.8%)	6 (75.0%)	156 (65.0%)	16 (36.4%)	
1 day	82 (15.5%)	2 (25.0%)	38 (15.8%)	4 (9.1%)	
2 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.3%)	3 (6.8%)	
3 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.5%)	1 (2.3%)	
4 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (9.1%)	
5 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.2%)	4 (9.1%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.1%)	3 (6.8%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	6 (13.6%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.3%)	2 (4.5%)	
Average number of days	0	0	5	7	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 262	0 to 1	0 to 312	0 to 82	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Roanoke County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 3,058	2,237	529	8	240	44
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	108	81	---	71	110
Median days between release and FTA date	39	13	---	33	69
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 498	1 to 464	--- to ---	1 to 178	43 to 191
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>14</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	137	---	107	241
Median days between release and new offense date	18	26	---	26	94
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 678	1 to 771	--- to ---	2 to 535	43 to 619
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>10</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	92	138	---	128	231
Median days between release and new offense date	18	26	---	28	94
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 678	1 to 771	--- to ---	2 to 535	43 to 594
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	116	137	---	81	209
Median days between release and new offense date	27	30	---	33	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 646	2 to 615	--- to ---	16 to 216	45 to 619
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	100	80	---	56	45
Median days between release and new offense date	23	19	---	31	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 608	2 to 281	--- to ---	29 to 88	45 to 45

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Roanoke County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,129</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	106	6	180	36	4	64
Average days	0	258	169	259	438	170	230
Median days	0	95	43	98	137	146	107
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 1,079	12 to 629	5 to 1,144	11 to 1,021	101 to 248	2 to 715
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,235	423	2	60	8	1	2
Average days	163	236	126	222	253	168	42
Median days	80	101	85	86	109	168	32
Range of days	0 to 1,021	1 to 1,165	45 to 207	28 to 773	37 to 824	168 to 168	22 to 62
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,430 (63.9%)	286 (54.1%)	5 (62.5%)	134 (55.8%)	18 (40.9%)	3 (60.0%)	55 (83.3%)
Dismissed	496 (22.2%)	88 (16.6%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (11.7%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Nolle prosequi	222 (9.9%)	100 (18.9%)	2 (25.0%)	45 (18.8%)	12 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (10.6%)
Not guilty	45 (2.0%)	9 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	43 (1.9%)	46 (8.7%)	1 (12.5%)	30 (12.5%)	12 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,345 (93.8%)	225 (79.2%)	4 (80.0%)	72 (54.5%)	8 (42.1%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (16.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	89 (6.2%)	58 (20.4%)	1 (20.0%)	52 (39.4%)	9 (47.4%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (41.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.1%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (42.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Rockbridge County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 163 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 29,933  
Population Density: 49 per square mile  
White: 90.4%  
Black: 3.8%  
Asian: 2.0%  
Other races: 0.8%  
Hispanic origin: 2.9%  
Male: 51.9%  
Female: 48.1%  
Median age: 49.0  
High school graduate or above: 89.4%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.1%

Geographic area: 599 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.3  
Households with a computer: 86.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.7%  
Unemployment rate: 5.7%  
Per capita income: \$33,177  
Median household income: \$54,133  
Below poverty level: 6.3%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 6.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 949 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 192 offenses  
Crimes against property: 542 offenses  
Crimes against society: 215 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan  
Total adult arrests: 904  
Group A adult arrests: 405  
Group B adult arrest: 499

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockbridge County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,962  
Related to new arrests: 1,780 (90.7%)  
Related to prior conviction: 99 (5.0%)  
Other excluded: 83 (4.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 106 (5.4%)  
General district court: 1,729 (88.1%)  
Juvenile court: 97 (4.9%)  
Multiple courts: 30 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,890 (96.3%)

Released on summons: 1,497 (76.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 263 (13.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 108 (5.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 72 (3.7%)

Held without bond: 28 (1.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 44 (2.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,162 (59.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 90 (4.6%)
3. Larceny: 47 (2.4%)
4. Supervision Violations: 44 (2.2%)
5. Drug: 41 (2.1%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (1.8%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 29 (1.5%)
8. Assault: 26 (1.3%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 20 (1.0%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 15 (0.8%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 163 includes Rockbridge County and Lexington City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockbridge County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,752</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	40 (2.7%)	24 (14.7%)	1 (8.3%)	11 (18.3%)	2 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	75 (5.0%)	39 (23.9%)	8 (66.7%)	23 (38.3%)	4 (20.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69 (4.6%)	35 (21.5%)	6 (50.0%)	20 (33.3%)	4 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (1.4%)	16 (9.8%)	6 (50.0%)	13 (21.7%)	3 (15.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.4%)	6 (3.7%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Rockbridge County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,012 (67.6%)	108 (66.3%)	8 (66.7%)	44 (73.3%)	12 (60.0%)	---(---)	22 (78.6%)
Female	485 (32.4%)	55 (33.7%)	4 (33.3%)	16 (26.7%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	436 (29.1%)	34 (20.9%)	3 (25.0%)	5 (8.3%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
26-35 years old	420 (28.1%)	53 (32.5%)	5 (41.7%)	21 (35.0%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (39.3%)
36-45 years old	225 (15.0%)	34 (20.9%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (41.7%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (14.3%)
46-55 years old	196 (13.1%)	24 (14.7%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (11.7%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)
56-65 years old	135 (9.0%)	16 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
>65 years old	77 (5.1%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
Unknown	8 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	976 (65.2%)	126 (77.3%)	12 (100.0%)	41 (68.3%)	15 (75.0%)	---(---)	19 (67.9%)
Black	283 (18.9%)	17 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.0%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	27 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	7 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	204 (13.6%)	20 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	149 (91.4%)	12 (100.0%)	51 (85.0%)	19 (95.0%)	---(---)	19 (67.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)
Undetermined	1,497 (100.0%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (14.3%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	93 (6.2%)	94 (57.7%)	10 (83.3%)	37 (61.7%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	25 (89.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,396 (93.3%)	64 (39.3%)	2 (16.7%)	23 (38.3%)	12 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
Undetermined	8 (0.5%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	47 (28.8%)	11 (91.7%)	49 (81.7%)	18 (90.0%)	---(---)	28 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,497 (100.0%)	116 (71.2%)	1 (8.3%)	11 (18.3%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (3.3%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (11.0%)	4 (33.3%)	12 (20.0%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.6%)	3 (25.0%)	18 (30.0%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.2%)	2 (16.7%)	16 (26.7%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	14 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,380 (92.2%)	108 (66.3%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (16.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	87 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	30 (2.0%)	8 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (2.2%)	11 (6.7%)	2 (16.7%)	12 (20.0%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	26 (1.7%)	16 (9.8%)	3 (25.0%)	22 (36.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	6 (21.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.7%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	90 (6.0%)	40 (24.5%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (51.7%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	17 (60.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	89 (5.9%)	30 (18.4%)	3 (25.0%)	38 (63.3%)	11 (55.0%)	---(---)	19 (67.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	53 (3.5%)	20 (12.3%)	4 (33.3%)	26 (43.3%)	8 (40.0%)	---(---)	11 (39.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.1%)	6 (3.7%)	2 (16.7%)	10 (16.7%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	272 (18.2%)	85 (52.1%)	6 (50.0%)	47 (78.3%)	13 (65.0%)	---(---)	17 (60.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	100 (6.7%)	34 (20.9%)	2 (16.7%)	22 (36.7%)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	9 (32.1%)
Prior FTA charge	66 (4.4%)	21 (12.9%)	2 (16.7%)	21 (35.0%)	5 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	17 (1.1%)	9 (5.5%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (10.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	38 (2.5%)	11 (6.7%)	1 (8.3%)	13 (21.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.6%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (6.7%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,177 (78.6%)	74 (45.4%)	5 (41.7%)	9 (15.0%)	4 (20.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	221 (14.8%)	64 (39.3%)	5 (41.7%)	25 (41.7%)	11 (55.0%)	---(---)	15 (53.6%)
FTA Score 3	42 (2.8%)	13 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.3%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
FTA Score 4	21 (1.4%)	10 (6.1%)	1 (8.3%)	10 (16.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.4%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	913 (61.0%)	53 (32.5%)	3 (25.0%)	8 (13.3%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	416 (27.8%)	62 (38.0%)	3 (25.0%)	14 (23.3%)	6 (30.0%)	---(---)	3 (10.7%)
NCA Score 3	78 (5.2%)	22 (13.5%)	3 (25.0%)	16 (26.7%)	7 (35.0%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	42 (2.8%)	15 (9.2%)	2 (16.7%)	13 (21.7%)	3 (15.0%)	---(---)	7 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	13 (0.9%)	8 (4.9%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.5%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Rockbridge County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 249</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	47	11	49	18	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,202	\$4,000	\$4,368	\$2,222	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	\$2,250	\$1,000	\$1,625	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$10 to \$75,000	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	110	1	11	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,800	\$2,000	\$1,590	\$2,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,250	\$1,750	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (90.0%)	17 (85.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	2 (10.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	157 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Rockbridge County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 255</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	135.0 (82.8%)	7.0 (58.3%)	30.0 (50.0%)	5.0 (25.0%)
1 day	22.0 (13.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	10.0 (16.7%)	4.0 (20.0%)
2 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	3.0 (15.0%)
3 days	1.0 (0.6%)	2.0 (16.7%)	3.0 (5.0%)	2.0 (10.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.6%)	2.0 (16.7%)	6.0 (10.0%)	3.0 (15.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (5.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.7%)	1.0 (5.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	3	4	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 84	0 to 22	0 to 56	0 to 26
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Rockbridge County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,752	1,497	163	12	60	20
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	93	98	402	156	270
Median days between release and FTA date	31	33	402	74	213
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 281	7 to 261	402 to 402	10 to 393	157 to 384
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	149	180	123	191
Median days between release and new offense date	27	19	51	42	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 329	1 to 742	26 to 415	9 to 448	56 to 366
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	85	158	294	132	234
Median days between release and new offense date	27	29	231	53	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 329	1 to 742	83 to 449	9 to 448	56 to 405
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	197	183	125	319
Median days between release and new offense date	38	97	45	71	233
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 182	9 to 705	26 to 415	12 to 389	231 to 492
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	116	164	42	164	---
Median days between release and new offense date	110	80	42	113	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	20 to 177	9 to 415	42 to 42	71 to 389	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Rockbridge County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,780</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	47	11	49	18	---	28
Average days	0	342	539	267	389	---	215
Median days	0	147	237	115	220	---	125
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 1,100	91 to 1,161	27 to 1,181	78 to 1,056	--- to ---	26 to 666
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,495	116	1	11	2	---	0
Average days	162	279	222	212	311	---	0
Median days	46	93	222	68	299	---	0
Range of days	0 to 979	9 to 1,212	222 to 222	52 to 642	288 to 334	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,298 (86.7%)	99 (60.7%)	5 (41.7%)	47 (78.3%)	15 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	25 (89.3%)
Dismissed	147 (9.8%)	28 (17.2%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	27 (1.8%)	11 (6.7%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (10.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7.1%)
Not guilty	13 (0.9%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	11 (0.7%)	19 (11.7%)	4 (33.3%)	4 (6.7%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.6%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,258 (96.7%)	69 (69.7%)	1 (16.7%)	20 (43.5%)	8 (57.1%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	43 (3.3%)	28 (28.3%)	2 (33.3%)	18 (39.1%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	8 (30.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	3 (50.0%)	8 (17.4%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	14 (53.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Rockingham County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 165 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 81,138  
Population Density: 95 per square mile  
White: 92.7%  
Black: 2.9%  
Asian: 0.7%  
Other races: 0.9%  
Hispanic origin: 7.2%  
Male: 48.9%  
Female: 51.1%  
Median age: 40.9  
High school graduate or above: 85.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.0%

Geographic area: 849 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6  
Households with a computer: 87.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.7%  
Unemployment rate: 4.7%  
Per capita income: \$33,276  
Median household income: \$64,496  
Below poverty level: 6.1%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 10.1%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,814 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 286 offenses  
Crimes against property: 883 offenses  
Crimes against society: 645 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.0  
Total adult arrests: 1,647  
Group A adult arrests: 368  
Group B adult arrest: 1,279

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockingham County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,743  
Related to new arrests: 3,265 (87.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 285 (7.6%)  
Other excluded: 193 (5.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 182 (4.9%)  
General district court: 3,219 (86.0%)  
Juvenile court: 292 (7.8%)  
Multiple courts: 50 (1.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 3,562 (95.2%)

Released on summons: 2,673 (71.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 565 (15.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 256 (6.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 68 (1.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 181 (4.8%)

Held without bond: 67 (1.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 110 (2.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,061 (28.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 661 (17.7%)
3. Drug: 153 (4.1%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 133 (3.6%)
5. Supervision Violations: 118 (3.2%)

6. Larceny: 105 (2.8%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 70 (1.9%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 70 (1.9%)
9. Assault: 65 (1.7%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 36 (1.0%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockingham County)

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rockingham County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,194</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	156 (5.8%)	60 (22.4%)	7 (17.1%)	29 (22.0%)	8 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	301 (11.3%)	69 (25.7%)	13 (31.7%)	42 (31.8%)	15 (18.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	276 (10.3%)	56 (20.9%)	11 (26.8%)	35 (26.5%)	13 (16.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	83 (3.1%)	29 (10.8%)	3 (7.3%)	27 (20.5%)	6 (7.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	17 (0.6%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.1%)	5 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Rockingham County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,265</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,757 (65.7%)	184 (68.7%)	36 (87.8%)	101 (76.5%)	59 (73.8%)	4 (100.0%)	58 (86.6%)
Female	915 (34.2%)	82 (30.6%)	5 (12.2%)	31 (23.5%)	20 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,016 (38.0%)	75 (28.0%)	14 (34.1%)	21 (15.9%)	17 (21.2%)	1 (25.0%)	15 (22.4%)
26-35 years old	741 (27.7%)	88 (32.8%)	12 (29.3%)	43 (32.6%)	26 (32.5%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (35.8%)
36-45 years old	428 (16.0%)	51 (19.0%)	8 (19.5%)	36 (27.3%)	20 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.9%)
46-55 years old	273 (10.2%)	25 (9.3%)	5 (12.2%)	19 (14.4%)	12 (15.0%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (7.5%)
56-65 years old	129 (4.8%)	22 (8.2%)	1 (2.4%)	10 (7.6%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.4%)
>65 years old	54 (2.0%)	7 (2.6%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	32 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,954 (73.1%)	234 (87.3%)	36 (87.8%)	101 (76.5%)	67 (83.8%)	3 (75.0%)	56 (83.6%)
Black	371 (13.9%)	20 (7.5%)	4 (9.8%)	21 (15.9%)	8 (10.0%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (11.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	22 (0.8%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Unknown	320 (12.0%)	12 (4.5%)	1 (2.4%)	10 (7.6%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	255 (95.1%)	41 (100.0%)	116 (87.9%)	75 (93.8%)	4 (100.0%)	54 (80.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (12.1%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)
Undetermined	2,673 (100.0%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	308 (11.5%)	129 (48.1%)	21 (51.2%)	81 (61.4%)	45 (56.2%)	4 (100.0%)	49 (73.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,345 (87.7%)	133 (49.6%)	20 (48.8%)	49 (37.1%)	35 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.9%)
Undetermined	20 (0.7%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Rockingham County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,265</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	104 (38.8%)	30 (73.2%)	87 (65.9%)	61 (76.2%)	4 (100.0%)	58 (86.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,671 (99.9%)	164 (61.2%)	11 (26.8%)	45 (34.1%)	19 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	57 (21.3%)	12 (29.3%)	35 (26.5%)	15 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (20.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.7%)	9 (22.0%)	25 (18.9%)	15 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (14.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	26 (9.7%)	9 (22.0%)	22 (16.7%)	23 (28.7%)	2 (50.0%)	24 (35.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,943 (72.7%)	160 (59.7%)	11 (26.8%)	36 (27.3%)	14 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	496 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	232 (8.7%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.8%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

<b>Rockingham County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Criminal History of Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,265</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	128 (4.8%)	14 (5.2%)	5 (12.2%)	13 (9.8%)	5 (6.2%)	2 (50.0%)	13 (19.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	117 (4.4%)	18 (6.7%)	3 (7.3%)	21 (15.9%)	8 (10.0%)	3 (75.0%)	26 (38.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	39 (1.5%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.5%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	310 (11.6%)	36 (13.4%)	11 (26.8%)	55 (41.7%)	25 (31.2%)	3 (75.0%)	36 (53.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	298 (11.1%)	40 (14.9%)	8 (19.5%)	55 (41.7%)	24 (30.0%)	4 (100.0%)	35 (52.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	188 (7.0%)	19 (7.1%)	9 (22.0%)	26 (19.7%)	14 (17.5%)	4 (100.0%)	25 (37.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	40 (1.5%)	3 (1.1%)	5 (12.2%)	5 (3.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	832 (31.1%)	110 (41.0%)	19 (46.3%)	84 (63.6%)	50 (62.5%)	4 (100.0%)	46 (68.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	414 (15.5%)	41 (15.3%)	7 (17.1%)	40 (30.3%)	24 (30.0%)	3 (75.0%)	25 (37.3%)
Prior FTA charge	249 (9.3%)	36 (13.4%)	11 (26.8%)	40 (30.3%)	13 (16.2%)	2 (50.0%)	23 (34.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	95 (3.6%)	19 (7.1%)	5 (12.2%)	18 (13.6%)	6 (7.5%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (17.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	88 (3.3%)	12 (4.5%)	4 (9.8%)	21 (15.9%)	6 (7.5%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	28 (1.0%)	3 (1.1%)	3 (7.3%)	7 (5.3%)	2 (2.5%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (6.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rockingham County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,265</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,691 (63.3%)	147 (54.9%)	20 (48.8%)	40 (30.3%)	25 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.4%)
FTA Score 2	634 (23.7%)	80 (29.9%)	10 (24.4%)	48 (36.4%)	41 (51.2%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (31.3%)
FTA Score 3	159 (5.9%)	20 (7.5%)	3 (7.3%)	21 (15.9%)	6 (7.5%)	2 (50.0%)	16 (23.9%)
FTA Score 4	91 (3.4%)	14 (5.2%)	7 (17.1%)	19 (14.4%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)
FTA Score 5	32 (1.2%)	7 (2.6%)	1 (2.4%)	4 (3.0%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (9.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,089 (40.7%)	103 (38.4%)	11 (26.8%)	35 (26.5%)	22 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.9%)
NCA Score 2	1,051 (39.3%)	105 (39.2%)	12 (29.3%)	33 (25.0%)	26 (32.5%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (20.9%)
NCA Score 3	252 (9.4%)	35 (13.1%)	10 (24.4%)	30 (22.7%)	19 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)
NCA Score 4	137 (5.1%)	16 (6.0%)	3 (7.3%)	20 (15.2%)	9 (11.2%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (25.4%)
NCA Score 5	62 (2.3%)	8 (3.0%)	5 (12.2%)	11 (8.3%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (17.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	20 (0.7%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Rockingham County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 508</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	103	30	87	61	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,788	\$5,776	\$2,778	\$4,540	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$12,000	\$500 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	148	11	45	19	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,363	\$2,200	\$2,931	\$2,375
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	126 (95.5%)	70 (87.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.5%)	8 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	251 (100.0%)	41 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Rockingham County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 521</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	218 (81.3%)	26 (63.4%)	79 (59.8%)	25 (31.2%)	
1 day	35 (13.1%)	4 (9.8%)	24 (18.2%)	21 (26.2%)	
2 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.8%)	3 (3.8%)	
3 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	2 (2.5%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (2.3%)	3 (3.8%)	
5 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.0%)	2 (2.5%)	
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	5 (3.8%)	7 (8.8%)	
11-15 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	7 (8.8%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.7%)	2 (4.9%)	2 (1.5%)	2 (2.5%)	
21-25 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	
Over 30 days	6 (2.2%)	7 (17.1%)	4 (3.0%)	7 (8.8%)	
Average number of days	3	14	4	9	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 358	0 to 154	0 to 153	0 to 143	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Rockingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,194	2,673	268	41	132	80
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	103	119	217	148	180
Median days between release and FTA date	30	36	92	45	77
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 592	11 to 532	47 to 522	14 to 493	33 to 619
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	95	114	161	129	125
Median days between release and new offense date	22	31	62	26	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 692	2 to 540	47 to 374	2 to 521	14 to 428
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	97	112	143	125	131
Median days between release and new offense date	24	37	59	26	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 692	2 to 535	47 to 327	2 to 509	14 to 428
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	112	157	190	171	57
Median days between release and new offense date	28	45	99	30	30
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 692	2 to 540	57 to 374	6 to 521	25 to 130
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	109	218	---	224	62
Median days between release and new offense date	28	71	---	141	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 453	4 to 497	--- to ---	67 to 405	25 to 130

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Rockingham County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,265</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>67</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	104	30	87	61	4	58
Average days	0	334	458	405	347	169	258
Median days	0	162	237	208	191	112	141
Range of days	0 to 0	15 to 1,205	70 to 1,129	19 to 1,052	57 to 1,069	77 to 294	8 to 1,105
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,669	164	11	45	19	0	9
Average days	136	235	242	249	237	0	150
Median days	43	119	147	135	116	0	73
Range of days	0 to 1,005	7 to 1,054	102 to 500	48 to 808	69 to 645	0 to 0	18 to 550
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,003 (74.9%)	162 (60.4%)	30 (73.2%)	84 (63.6%)	53 (66.2%)	2 (50.0%)	51 (76.1%)
Dismissed	401 (15.0%)	27 (10.1%)	1 (2.4%)	4 (3.0%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Nolle prosequi	217 (8.1%)	51 (19.0%)	2 (4.9%)	25 (18.9%)	12 (15.0%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (16.4%)
Not guilty	18 (0.7%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	34 (1.3%)	27 (10.1%)	8 (19.5%)	18 (13.6%)	11 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,969 (98.0%)	124 (76.5%)	23 (76.7%)	49 (57.6%)	22 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	41 (2.0%)	35 (21.6%)	6 (20.0%)	29 (34.1%)	22 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (45.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	1 (3.3%)	7 (8.2%)	11 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (34.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Russell County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 167 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistral Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 26,937	Geographic area: 473 square miles
Population Density: 56 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 97.1%	Households with a computer: 76.6%
Black: 0.9%	Households with broadband internet: 62.0%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 6.6%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$22,030
Hispanic origin: 0.7%	Median household income: \$38,564
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 13.1%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 46.3	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 81.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 10.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 859 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.8
Crimes against persons: 212 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,505
Crimes against property: 410 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 375
Crimes against society: 237 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,130

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Russell County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 744  
Related to new arrests: 507 (68.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 142 (19.1%)  
Other excluded: 95 (12.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 654 (87.9%)

Released on summons: 215 (28.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 319 (42.9%)  
Released on secured bond: 96 (12.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (3.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 72 (9.7%)  
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 57 (7.7%)  
3. Supervision Violations: 52 (7.0%)  
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 45 (6.0%)  
5. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 40 (5.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 85 (11.4%)  
General district court: 516 (69.4%)  
Juvenile court: 112 (15.1%)  
Multiple courts: 31 (4.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 90 (12.1%)

Held without bond: 25 (3.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 62 (8.3%)

6. Traffic - Operator's License: 31 (4.2%)  
7. Larceny: 31 (4.2%)  
8. Assault: 29 (3.9%)  
9. Contempt Of Court: 17 (2.3%)  
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 16 (2.2%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Russell County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Russell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 478</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	37 (17.2%)	31 (18.2%)	3 (18.8%)	16 (24.6%)	1 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81 (37.7%)	57 (33.5%)	6 (37.5%)	35 (53.8%)	2 (16.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79 (36.7%)	52 (30.6%)	6 (37.5%)	32 (49.2%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (5.6%)	15 (8.8%)	4 (25.0%)	13 (20.0%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (2.3%)	4 (2.4%)	3 (18.8%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Russell County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 506</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	142 (66.0%)	113 (66.5%)	12 (75.0%)	46 (70.8%)	9 (75.0%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (60.0%)
Female	73 (34.0%)	54 (31.8%)	4 (25.0%)	19 (29.2%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (40.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	49 (22.8%)	26 (15.3%)	4 (25.0%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
26-35 years old	60 (27.9%)	43 (25.3%)	6 (37.5%)	16 (24.6%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (28.0%)
36-45 years old	41 (19.1%)	46 (27.1%)	5 (31.2%)	25 (38.5%)	4 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (36.0%)
46-55 years old	28 (13.0%)	34 (20.0%)	1 (6.2%)	12 (18.5%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
56-65 years old	20 (9.3%)	15 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
>65 years old	11 (5.1%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	209 (97.2%)	162 (95.3%)	14 (87.5%)	64 (98.5%)	11 (91.7%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (92.0%)
Black	2 (0.9%)	3 (1.8%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (1.9%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	158 (92.9%)	14 (87.5%)	57 (87.7%)	12 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	22 (88.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.3%)	1 (6.2%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Undetermined	215 (100.0%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (6.2%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	55 (25.6%)	87 (51.2%)	12 (75.0%)	49 (75.4%)	7 (58.3%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	157 (73.0%)	77 (45.3%)	4 (25.0%)	15 (23.1%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Undetermined	3 (1.4%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Russell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 506</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	31 (18.2%)	12 (75.0%)	36 (55.4%)	11 (91.7%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	215 (100.0%)	139 (81.8%)	4 (25.0%)	29 (44.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (11.2%)	6 (37.5%)	20 (30.8%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.9%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (7.7%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.5%)	3 (18.8%)	10 (15.4%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (36.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	169 (78.6%)	132 (77.6%)	4 (25.0%)	25 (38.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	13 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	33 (15.3%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Russell County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 506</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (6.5%)	12 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.0%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (36.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	6 (2.8%)	9 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (40.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (2.3%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	46 (21.4%)	37 (21.8%)	3 (18.8%)	37 (56.9%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (68.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	45 (20.9%)	33 (19.4%)	4 (25.0%)	34 (52.3%)	5 (41.7%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (76.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	29 (13.5%)	28 (16.5%)	4 (25.0%)	20 (30.8%)	7 (58.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (2.8%)	6 (3.5%)	1 (6.2%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	83 (38.6%)	65 (38.2%)	7 (43.8%)	50 (76.9%)	9 (75.0%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (76.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	33 (15.3%)	25 (14.7%)	3 (18.8%)	23 (35.4%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (48.0%)
Prior FTA charge	38 (17.7%)	20 (11.8%)	3 (18.8%)	19 (29.2%)	6 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	19 (8.8%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.8%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (32.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	9 (4.2%)	9 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.5%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (2.3%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Russell County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 506</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	96 (44.7%)	95 (55.9%)	8 (50.0%)	8 (12.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 2	65 (30.2%)	52 (30.6%)	5 (31.2%)	32 (49.2%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (36.0%)
FTA Score 3	25 (11.6%)	13 (7.6%)	3 (18.8%)	14 (21.5%)	6 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 4	14 (6.5%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (1.4%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	67 (31.2%)	83 (48.8%)	4 (25.0%)	5 (7.7%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 2	79 (36.7%)	43 (25.3%)	9 (56.2%)	16 (24.6%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 3	32 (14.9%)	22 (12.9%)	1 (6.2%)	21 (32.3%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
NCA Score 4	17 (7.9%)	11 (6.5%)	2 (12.5%)	13 (20.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (3.3%)	8 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.9%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Russell County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 251</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	28	10	36	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,803	\$3,850	\$2,277	\$6,590	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,875	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	129	4	29	1	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,244	\$3,500	\$2,025	\$3,500	\$2,766
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,250	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$1,650
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$250 to \$5,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$800 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (93.8%)	11 (91.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	157 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Russell County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 263</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	145 (85.3%)	6 (37.5%)	28 (43.1%)	7 (58.3%)	
1 day	15 (8.8%)	3 (18.8%)	16 (24.6%)	2 (16.7%)	
2 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	5 (2.9%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (4.6%)	2 (16.7%)	
Average number of days	3	8	7	12	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 163	0 to 54	0 to 167	0 to 94	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Russell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 478	215	170	16	65	12
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	123	93	244	135	157
Median days between release and FTA date	37	16	122	17	157
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 679	5 to 349	114 to 489	7 to 400	157 to 157
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	106	137	133	154	182
Median days between release and new offense date	36	49	52	64	163
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 602	1 to 524	20 to 346	1 to 474	144 to 221
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	142	133	149	182
Median days between release and new offense date	35	59	52	61	163
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 602	1 to 524	20 to 346	1 to 474	144 to 221
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	110	133	106	168	193
Median days between release and new offense date	39	38	29	95	179
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 380	3 to 424	20 to 259	26 to 373	166 to 221
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	192	123	70	151	---
Median days between release and new offense date	62	72	48	105	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	56 to 380	39 to 248	26 to 114	95 to 243	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Russell County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 506</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	31	12	36	11	3	20
Average days	0	337	365	432	354	61	222
Median days	0	177	191	251	210	45	128
Range of days	0 to 0	19 to 1,018	81 to 1,199	7 to 1,212	134 to 692	25 to 93	29 to 544
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	215	139	4	29	1	0	5
Average days	182	242	134	169	121	0	174
Median days	64	91	85	121	121	0	50
Range of days	6 to 1,080	29 to 966	31 to 241	31 to 506	121 to 121	0 to 0	16 to 629
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	124 (57.7%)	99 (58.2%)	12 (75.0%)	41 (63.1%)	7 (58.3%)	2 (66.7%)	20 (80.0%)
Dismissed	46 (21.4%)	23 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	26 (12.1%)	30 (17.6%)	3 (18.8%)	9 (13.8%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Not guilty	8 (3.7%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	11 (5.1%)	15 (8.8%)	1 (6.2%)	13 (20.0%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	116 (92.1%)	63 (63.0%)	4 (33.3%)	20 (47.6%)	5 (71.4%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	10 (7.9%)	37 (37.0%)	7 (58.3%)	20 (47.6%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (45.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (55.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Salem City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 775 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 25,290  
Population Density: 1,744 per square mile  
White: 86.9%  
Black: 6.6%  
Asian: 1.8%  
Other races: 1.5%  
Hispanic origin: 3.4%  
Male: 47.4%  
Female: 52.6%  
Median age: 41.2  
High school graduate or above: 90.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.3%

Geographic area: 14 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.4  
Households with a computer: 91.5%  
Households with broadband internet: 81.3%  
Unemployment rate: 5.8%  
Per capita income: \$34,039  
Median household income: \$63,411  
Below poverty level: 6.7%  
Gini index: 0.46  
No health insurance: 6.0%  
Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,274 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 214 offenses  
Crimes against property: 783 offenses  
Crimes against society: 277 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.6  
Total adult arrests: 804  
Group A adult arrests: 579  
Group B adult arrest: 225

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Salem City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 923  
Related to new arrests: 692 (75.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 126 (13.7%)  
Other excluded: 105 (11.4%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 102 (11.1%)  
General district court: 697 (75.5%)  
Juvenile court: 113 (12.2%)  
Multiple courts: 11 (1.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 872 (94.5%)

Released on summons: 453 (49.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 254 (27.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 134 (14.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 31 (3.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 51 (5.5%)

Held without bond: 17 (1.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 32 (3.5%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 92 (10.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 77 (8.3%)
- Larceny: 69 (7.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 51 (5.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 43 (4.7%)

- Supervision Violations: 42 (4.6%)
- Drug: 26 (2.8%)
- Fail To Appear: 22 (2.4%)
- Assault: 15 (1.6%)
- Fraud: 14 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Salem City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Salem City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 673</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	42 (9.3%)	20 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.4%)	2 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	73 (16.1%)	33 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (29.0%)	2 (14.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70 (15.5%)	30 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.2%)	2 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (3.5%)	10 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (1.1%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Salem City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 692</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	271 (59.8%)	85 (63.0%)	1 (50.0%)	47 (68.1%)	11 (78.6%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (94.1%)
Female	182 (40.2%)	50 (37.0%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (30.4%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	125 (27.6%)	28 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
26-35 years old	125 (27.6%)	37 (27.4%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (44.9%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
36-45 years old	79 (17.4%)	30 (22.2%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (21.7%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (35.3%)
46-55 years old	56 (12.4%)	26 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.1%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
56-65 years old	35 (7.7%)	10 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
>65 years old	18 (4.0%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Unknown	15 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	301 (66.4%)	108 (80.0%)	2 (100.0%)	54 (78.3%)	11 (78.6%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (82.4%)
Black	119 (26.3%)	25 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.8%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	31 (6.8%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	131 (97.0%)	2 (100.0%)	63 (91.3%)	13 (92.9%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (82.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	453 (100.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (17.6%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	101 (22.3%)	71 (52.6%)	1 (50.0%)	51 (73.9%)	14 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (76.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	342 (75.5%)	57 (42.2%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Undetermined	10 (2.2%)	7 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Salem City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>					<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 692</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	48 (35.6%)	1 (50.0%)	55 (79.7%)	12 (85.7%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (94.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	453 (100.0%)	86 (63.7%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (18.8%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (27.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	16 (11.9%)	1 (50.0%)	24 (34.8%)	8 (57.1%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (35.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.6%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	351 (77.5%)	82 (60.7%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (13.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	69 (15.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	33 (7.3%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Salem City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 692</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	35 (7.7%)	6 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.4%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (11.8%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	23 (5.1%)	10 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.2%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (35.3%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.4%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (11.8%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	88 (19.4%)	28 (20.7%)	2 (100.0%)	40 (58.0%)	8 (57.1%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (70.6%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	75 (16.6%)	21 (15.6%)	1 (50.0%)	34 (49.3%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	50 (11.0%)	17 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (31.9%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (76.5%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (2.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.2%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	180 (39.7%)	76 (56.3%)	2 (100.0%)	56 (81.2%)	10 (71.4%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (88.2%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	75 (16.6%)	30 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (36.2%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (64.7%)	
Prior FTA charge	99 (21.9%)	40 (29.6%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (46.4%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (70.6%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	29 (6.4%)	10 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.3%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (41.2%)	
Prior FTA conviction	63 (13.9%)	27 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.1%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (58.8%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	17 (3.8%)	6 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.7%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (35.3%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Salem City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 692</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	230 (50.8%)	56 (41.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.4%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
FTA Score 2	98 (21.6%)	39 (28.9%)	1 (50.0%)	22 (31.9%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
FTA Score 3	60 (13.2%)	26 (19.3%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (24.6%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
FTA Score 4	30 (6.6%)	10 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.4%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (23.5%)
FTA Score 5	11 (2.4%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	153 (33.8%)	41 (30.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.1%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
NCA Score 2	166 (36.6%)	55 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (24.6%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)
NCA Score 3	57 (12.6%)	23 (17.0%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (20.3%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
NCA Score 4	28 (6.2%)	14 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (31.9%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (52.9%)
NCA Score 5	14 (3.1%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.2%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (11.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Salem City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 218</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	48	1	56	12	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,062	\$2,500	\$2,035	\$1,770	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$250 to \$3,500	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	83	1	13	2	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,459	\$1,500	\$1,576	\$875	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$812	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$750 to \$1,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (94.2%)	12 (85.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	131 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Salem City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 220</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	111.0 (82.2%)	1.0 (50.0%)	52.0 (75.4%)	6.0 (42.9%)	
1 day	21.0 (15.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (13.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	
2 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	1.0 (1.4%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	2	8	7	7	
Median number of days	0	4	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 325	0 to 16	0 to 415	0 to 25	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Salem City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 673	453	135	2	69	14
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	62	47	---	64	262
Median days between release and FTA date	29	8	---	13	211
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 167	2 to 265	--- to ---	5 to 175	160 to 365
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	169	---	87	102
Median days between release and new offense date	23	44	---	12	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 638	1 to 541	--- to ---	6 to 597	51 to 153
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	121	182	---	83	102
Median days between release and new offense date	27	58	---	17	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 638	1 to 541	--- to ---	6 to 340	51 to 153
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	84	140	---	123	153
Median days between release and new offense date	21	25	---	14	153
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 202	1 to 393	--- to ---	7 to 597	153 to 153
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	112	45	---	139	---
Median days between release and new offense date	59	35	---	139	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 202	25 to 66	--- to ---	139 to 139	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Salem City</b>							
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 692</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	49	1	56	12	2	16
Average days	0	302	779	329	256	19	248
Median days	0	125	779	119	91	14	100
Range of days	0 to 0	26 to 1,045	779 to 779	1 to 1,022	27 to 1,084	9 to 30	63 to 550
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	450	86	1	13	2	0	1
Average days	162	229	169	217	556	0	44
Median days	58	86	169	69	400	0	44
Range of days	0 to 896	8 to 860	169 to 169	38 to 980	244 to 868	0 to 0	44 to 44
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	220 (48.6%)	75 (55.6%)	1 (50.0%)	41 (59.4%)	8 (57.1%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (94.1%)
Dismissed	169 (37.3%)	32 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	52 (11.5%)	13 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.2%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Not guilty	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	9 (2.0%)	14 (10.4%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (15.9%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	183 (82.4%)	37 (48.7%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (33.3%)	5 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	39 (17.6%)	39 (51.3%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (64.3%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (18.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (62.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Scott County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 169 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 21,761	Geographic area: 535 square miles
Population Density: 40 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 97.9%	Households with a computer: 77.3%
Black: 0.7%	Households with broadband internet: 67.8%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$23,702
Hispanic origin: 1.4%	Median household income: \$41,540
Male: 50.6%	Below poverty level: 9.9%
Female: 49.4%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 47.6	No health insurance: 8.9%
High school graduate or above: 82.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,072 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.0
Crimes against persons: 162 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,356
Crimes against property: 481 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 642
Crimes against society: 429 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 714

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Scott County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,114  
Related to new arrests: 670 (60.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 257 (23.1%)  
Other excluded: 187 (16.8%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 272 (24.4%)  
General district court: 711 (63.8%)  
Juvenile court: 86 (7.7%)  
Multiple courts: 45 (4.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 949 (85.2%)

Released on summons: 232 (20.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 357 (32.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 279 (25.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 81 (7.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 165 (14.8%)

Held without bond: 54 (4.8%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.5%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 105 (9.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 132 (11.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 88 (7.9%)
3. Supervision Violations: 83 (7.5%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 49 (4.4%)
5. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 42 (3.8%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 39 (3.5%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 24 (2.2%)
8. Larceny: 23 (2.1%)
9. Assault: 23 (2.1%)
10. Fraud: 16 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Scott County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Scott County</b>					
<b><u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>		
			<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 610</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (6.5%)	30 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (27.6%)	3 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	26 (11.2%)	49 (24.6%)	3 (33.3%)	47 (30.9%)	6 (33.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	25 (10.8%)	40 (20.1%)	2 (22.2%)	37 (24.3%)	4 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (3.0%)	30 (15.1%)	2 (22.2%)	28 (18.4%)	4 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.9%)	8 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Scott County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 670</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	154 (66.4%)	124 (62.3%)	4 (44.4%)	104 (68.4%)	10 (55.6%)	4 (66.7%)	41 (75.9%)
Female	78 (33.6%)	74 (37.2%)	5 (55.6%)	47 (30.9%)	8 (44.4%)	2 (33.3%)	13 (24.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	43 (18.5%)	37 (18.6%)	2 (22.2%)	21 (13.8%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.5%)
26-35 years old	67 (28.9%)	66 (33.2%)	4 (44.4%)	58 (38.2%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (31.5%)
36-45 years old	51 (22.0%)	43 (21.6%)	2 (22.2%)	37 (24.3%)	6 (33.3%)	4 (66.7%)	17 (31.5%)
46-55 years old	43 (18.5%)	33 (16.6%)	1 (11.1%)	26 (17.1%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.3%)
56-65 years old	24 (10.3%)	13 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.6%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (9.3%)
>65 years old	4 (1.7%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	217 (93.5%)	178 (89.4%)	9 (100.0%)	144 (94.7%)	18 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	52 (96.3%)
Black	12 (5.2%)	11 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (1.3%)	10 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	128 (64.3%)	5 (55.6%)	89 (58.6%)	15 (83.3%)	2 (33.3%)	31 (57.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	57 (28.6%)	3 (33.3%)	58 (38.2%)	3 (16.7%)	3 (50.0%)	14 (25.9%)
Undetermined	232 (100.0%)	14 (7.0%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (16.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	45 (19.4%)	130 (65.3%)	7 (77.8%)	118 (77.6%)	11 (61.1%)	5 (83.3%)	44 (81.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	186 (80.2%)	62 (31.2%)	2 (22.2%)	34 (22.4%)	7 (38.9%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (16.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Scott County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 670</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	84 (42.2%)	9 (100.0%)	124 (81.6%)	15 (83.3%)	2 (33.3%)	52 (96.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	232 (100.0%)	115 (57.8%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (18.4%)	3 (16.7%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (1.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	34 (17.1%)	4 (44.4%)	69 (45.4%)	5 (27.8%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (22.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.0%)	1 (11.1%)	31 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	36 (18.1%)	3 (33.3%)	19 (12.5%)	10 (55.6%)	1 (16.7%)	27 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	175 (75.4%)	108 (54.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (16.4%)	3 (16.7%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	37 (15.9%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	20 (8.6%)	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 670</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	15 (6.5%)	15 (7.5%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (9.2%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	8 (3.4%)	17 (8.5%)	2 (22.2%)	27 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	18 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	27 (11.6%)	27 (13.6%)	2 (22.2%)	55 (36.2%)	3 (16.7%)	2 (33.3%)	23 (42.6%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	26 (11.2%)	32 (16.1%)	3 (33.3%)	52 (34.2%)	4 (22.2%)	2 (33.3%)	25 (46.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	17 (7.3%)	22 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (16.4%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.3%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	67 (28.9%)	62 (31.2%)	3 (33.3%)	72 (47.4%)	9 (50.0%)	3 (50.0%)	27 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	28 (12.1%)	20 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (16.4%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (16.7%)	20 (37.0%)
Prior FTA charge	22 (9.5%)	17 (8.5%)	2 (22.2%)	29 (19.1%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (33.3%)	19 (35.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (3.0%)	8 (4.0%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (7.2%)	1 (5.6%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (20.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (2.2%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (3.9%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.3%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Scott County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 670</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	147 (63.4%)	128 (64.3%)	4 (44.4%)	68 (44.7%)	9 (50.0%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (40.7%)
FTA Score 2	57 (24.6%)	48 (24.1%)	3 (33.3%)	52 (34.2%)	6 (33.3%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (20.4%)
FTA Score 3	17 (7.3%)	13 (6.5%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (9.9%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (9.3%)
FTA Score 4	9 (3.9%)	7 (3.5%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (9.2%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (24.1%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	120 (51.7%)	112 (56.3%)	2 (22.2%)	61 (40.1%)	8 (44.4%)	2 (33.3%)	19 (35.2%)
NCA Score 2	70 (30.2%)	48 (24.1%)	5 (55.6%)	29 (19.1%)	6 (33.3%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (9.3%)
NCA Score 3	25 (10.8%)	23 (11.6%)	1 (11.1%)	30 (19.7%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (18.5%)
NCA Score 4	9 (3.9%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (13.2%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (24.1%)
NCA Score 5	5 (2.2%)	7 (3.5%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (3.9%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Scott County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 375</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	82	9	123	15	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,167	\$7,611	\$2,820	\$8,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$2,000 to \$20,000	\$250 to \$20,000	\$1,500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	108	0	29	3	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,262	\$0	\$3,293	\$3,333	\$1,783
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,275
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	144 (94.7%)	16 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	190 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	6 (3.9%)	1 (5.6%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Scott County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 378</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	167 (83.9%)	4 (44.4%)	70 (46.1%)	7 (38.9%)
1 day	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (1.0%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.5%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (13.2%)	3 (16.7%)
11-15 days	2 (1.0%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (2.6%)	1 (5.6%)
16-20 days	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (5.6%)
21-25 days	3 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (11.1%)
26-30 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Over 30 days	10 (5.0%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (6.6%)	3 (16.7%)
Average number of days	7	17	9	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 475	0 to 117	0 to 226	0 to 43
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Scott County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 610	232	199	9	152	18
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	72	141	---	199	329
Median days between release and FTA date	30	32	---	56	214
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 183	7 to 643	--- to ---	6 to 572	186 to 559
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	142	420	127	352
Median days between release and new offense date	37	22	270	22	237
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 483	1 to 608	170 to 721	1 to 625	143 to 530
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	105	137	445	95	403
Median days between release and new offense date	42	27	307	26	377
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 483	1 to 608	170 to 721	1 to 391	143 to 530
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	90	165	545	183	275
Median days between release and new offense date	27	36	457	25	179
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 239	4 to 608	370 to 721	1 to 625	143 to 391
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	126	98	---	288	---
Median days between release and new offense date	70	40	---	162	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 239	4 to 421	--- to ---	1 to 454	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Scott County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 670</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	84	9	123	15	2	52
Average days	0	381	470	407	480	16	180
Median days	0	153	252	247	336	12	53
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 1,150	159 to 821	52 to 1,098	137 to 823	9 to 23	8 to 641
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	231	115	0	29	3	4	2
Average days	160	252	0	319	394	49	65
Median days	89	116	0	159	215	24	35
Range of days	13 to 583	16 to 848	0 to 0	51 to 958	58 to 752	22 to 114	6 to 125
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	156 (67.2%)	99 (49.7%)	5 (55.6%)	84 (55.3%)	10 (55.6%)	5 (83.3%)	47 (87.0%)
Dismissed	52 (22.4%)	23 (11.6%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (4.6%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (6.5%)	35 (17.6%)	1 (11.1%)	22 (14.5%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (7.4%)
Not guilty	4 (1.7%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	5 (2.2%)	40 (20.1%)	2 (22.2%)	38 (25.0%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	157 (99.4%)	78 (75.0%)	2 (40.0%)	59 (68.6%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (0.6%)	21 (20.2%)	3 (60.0%)	20 (23.3%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (100.0%)	17 (37.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (47.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Shenandoah County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 171 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 43,441  
Population Density: 85 per square mile  
White: 92.6%  
Black: 1.7%  
Asian: 1.0%  
Other races: 0.9%  
Hispanic origin: 7.4%  
Male: 49.2%  
Female: 50.8%  
Median age: 44.5  
High school graduate or above: 88.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.7%

Geographic area: 508 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6  
Households with a computer: 85.9%  
Households with broadband internet: 77.1%  
Unemployment rate: 5.3%  
Per capita income: \$40,163  
Median household income: \$56,114  
Below poverty level: 8.1%  
Gini index: 0.57  
No health insurance: 7.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,932 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 363 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,021 offenses  
Crimes against society: 548 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.1  
Total adult arrests: 1,269  
Group A adult arrests: 614  
Group B adult arrest: 655

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Shenandoah County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,453  
Related to new arrests: 2,189 (89.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 120 (4.9%)  
Other excluded: 144 (5.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 136 (5.5%)  
General district court: 2,119 (86.4%)  
Juvenile court: 166 (6.8%)  
Multiple courts: 32 (1.3%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,329 (94.9%)

Released on summons: 1,717 (70.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 344 (14.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 235 (9.6%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 33 (1.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 124 (5.1%)

Held without bond: 50 (2.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 2 (0.1%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 66 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,308 (53.3%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 140 (5.7%)  
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 96 (3.9%)  
4. Drug: 89 (3.6%)  
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 59 (2.4%)

6. Assault: 46 (1.9%)  
7. Supervision Violations: 43 (1.8%)  
8. Larceny: 39 (1.6%)  
9. Weapon/Firearm: 19 (0.8%)  
10. Traffic - All Others: 14 (0.6%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Shenandoah County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Shenandoah County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,130</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	56 (3.3%)	37 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	85 (5.0%)	52 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	63 (32.5%)	1 (100.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79 (4.6%)	47 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (28.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (2.0%)	23 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (17.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.3%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Shenandoah County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,186</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,117 (65.1%)	140 (64.5%)	0 (0.0%)	153 (78.9%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	42 (84.0%)
Female	600 (34.9%)	77 (35.5%)	1 (100.0%)	39 (20.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	8 (16.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	598 (34.8%)	48 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (10.0%)
26-35 years old	435 (25.3%)	59 (27.2%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (34.0%)
36-45 years old	288 (16.8%)	54 (24.9%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (32.0%)
46-55 years old	218 (12.7%)	32 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (15.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (16.0%)
56-65 years old	125 (7.3%)	21 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (4.0%)
>65 years old	52 (3.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,007 (58.6%)	188 (86.6%)	1 (100.0%)	163 (84.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)	41 (82.0%)
Black	289 (16.8%)	15 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (10.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	25 (1.5%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	6 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	390 (22.7%)	11 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	198 (91.2%)	0 (0.0%)	172 (88.7%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	39 (78.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (16.0%)
Undetermined	1,717 (100.0%)	6 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	151 (8.8%)	119 (54.8%)	1 (100.0%)	120 (61.9%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	42 (84.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,557 (90.7%)	93 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (34.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)
Undetermined	9 (0.5%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Shenandoah County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,186</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	91 (41.9%)	1 (100.0%)	127 (65.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	42 (84.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,717 (100.0%)	126 (58.1%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (34.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (83.3%)	8 (16.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	44 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (25.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	23 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (30.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (9.7%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (19.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (32.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,541 (89.7%)	120 (55.3%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (28.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (66.7%)	8 (16.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (6.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	66 (3.8%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Shenandoah County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,186</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	40 (2.3%)	22 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (16.5%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	12 (24.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	24 (1.4%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (16.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (24.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (0.4%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	84 (4.9%)	45 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	68 (35.1%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	29 (58.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	77 (4.5%)	34 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (38.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	23 (46.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	46 (2.7%)	34 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (34.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (0.8%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	306 (17.8%)	102 (47.0%)	1 (100.0%)	133 (68.6%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	34 (68.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	118 (6.9%)	48 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	21 (42.0%)
Prior FTA charge	66 (3.8%)	35 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (22.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	16 (32.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	21 (1.2%)	12 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	29 (1.7%)	10 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (9.3%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (18.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.6%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Shenandoah County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,186</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,359 (79.1%)	108 (49.8%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (28.0%)
FTA Score 2	250 (14.6%)	64 (29.5%)	1 (100.0%)	87 (44.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	16 (32.0%)
FTA Score 3	44 (2.6%)	27 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
FTA Score 4	25 (1.5%)	12 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (9.8%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (14.0%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.4%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,010 (58.8%)	87 (40.1%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (26.0%)
NCA Score 2	542 (31.6%)	66 (30.4%)	1 (100.0%)	58 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (8.0%)
NCA Score 3	78 (4.5%)	32 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (22.0%)
NCA Score 4	30 (1.7%)	20 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (18.0%)
NCA Score 5	20 (1.2%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (7.7%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (18.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.4%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Shenandoah County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 403</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	88	1	127	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,454	\$10,000	\$4,145	\$3,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$10,000	\$1,750	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	113	0	67	0	6
Average bond amount at release	\$3,110	\$0	\$2,313	\$0	\$2,666
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,000 to \$3,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	188 (96.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	201 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Shenandoah County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 413</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	183 (84.3%)	0 (0.0%)	88 (45.4%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	21 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.5%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (100.0%)
Over 30 days	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	4	11	10	29
Median number of days	0	11	0	29
Range of days	0 to 372	11 to 11	0 to 283	29 to 29
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Shenandoah County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,130	1,717	217	1	194	1
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	113	131	---	165	---
Median days between release and FTA date	39	39	---	69	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 562	16 to 693	--- to ---	3 to 627	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	125	---	148	225
Median days between release and new offense date	36	36	---	36	225
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 460	2 to 480	--- to ---	1 to 574	225 to 225
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	118	143	---	140	---
Median days between release and new offense date	38	35	---	36	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 460	2 to 539	--- to ---	1 to 574	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	94	187	---	203	225
Median days between release and new offense date	36	60	---	78	225
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 444	3 to 707	--- to ---	10 to 574	225 to 225
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	110	181	---	182	---
Median days between release and new offense date	103	82	---	80	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	60 to 144	9 to 448	--- to ---	16 to 574	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Shenandoah County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,186</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	91	1	127	1	1	42
Average days	0	367	858	380	622	9	193
Median days	0	200	858	212	622	9	51
Range of days	0 to 0	19 to 1,043	858 to 858	19 to 1,130	622 to 622	9 to 9	6 to 881
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,717	126	0	67	0	5	8
Average days	140	268	0	270	0	57	58
Median days	41	142	0	128	0	5	30
Range of days	2 to 1,114	16 to 912	0 to 0	7 to 929	0 to 0	4 to 218	5 to 165
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,508 (87.8%)	115 (53.0%)	0 (0.0%)	107 (55.2%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	40 (80.0%)
Dismissed	91 (5.3%)	35 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	75 (4.4%)	44 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Not guilty	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	40 (2.3%)	23 (10.6%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,490 (98.2%)	93 (80.9%)	0 (0%)	78 (72.2%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (50.0%)	12 (29.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	27 (1.8%)	20 (17.4%)	0 (0%)	27 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (50.0%)	21 (51.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Smyth County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 173 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 30,539	Geographic area: 451 square miles
Population Density: 67 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 95.6%	Households with a computer: 82.0%
Black: 2.3%	Households with broadband internet: 74.2%
Asian: 0.6%	Unemployment rate: 6.4%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$23,016
Hispanic origin: 2.1%	Median household income: \$41,088
Male: 49.3%	Below poverty level: 12.9%
Female: 50.7%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 45.4	No health insurance: 8.9%
High school graduate or above: 83.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,108 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.1
Crimes against persons: 211 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,165
Crimes against property: 549 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 424
Crimes against society: 348 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 741

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Smyth County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,194  
Related to new arrests: 2,912 (91.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 161 (5.0%)  
Other excluded: 121 (3.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 3,037 (95.1%)

Released on summons: 2,502 (78.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 325 (10.2%)  
Released on secured bond: 174 (5.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 36 (1.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,727 (54.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 384 (12.0%)
3. Drug: 117 (3.7%)
4. Supervision Violations: 91 (2.8%)
5. Larceny: 40 (1.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 184 (5.8%)  
General district court: 2,825 (88.4%)  
Juvenile court: 152 (4.8%)  
Multiple courts: 33 (1.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 157 (4.9%)

Held without bond: 63 (2.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 90 (2.8%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (1.3%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 39 (1.2%)
8. Assault: 37 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 33 (1.0%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 24 (0.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Smyth County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Smyth County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,845</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	65 (2.6%)	36 (20.1%)	1 (3.8%)	23 (21.7%)	5 (15.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	126 (5.0%)	47 (26.3%)	11 (42.3%)	36 (34.0%)	8 (25.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	110 (4.4%)	44 (24.6%)	5 (19.2%)	26 (24.5%)	4 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	37 (1.5%)	19 (10.6%)	8 (30.8%)	19 (17.9%)	7 (21.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (0.4%)	5 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Smyth County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,912</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,699 (67.9%)	126 (70.4%)	18 (69.2%)	67 (63.2%)	14 (43.8%)	4 (100.0%)	54 (85.7%)
Female	802 (32.1%)	51 (28.5%)	8 (30.8%)	35 (33.0%)	18 (56.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	726 (29.0%)	33 (18.4%)	3 (11.5%)	13 (12.3%)	5 (15.6%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (14.3%)
26-35 years old	792 (31.7%)	57 (31.8%)	11 (42.3%)	30 (28.3%)	14 (43.8%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (38.1%)
36-45 years old	466 (18.6%)	37 (20.7%)	6 (23.1%)	34 (32.1%)	9 (28.1%)	2 (50.0%)	22 (34.9%)
46-55 years old	283 (11.3%)	23 (12.8%)	4 (15.4%)	22 (20.8%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.5%)
56-65 years old	163 (6.5%)	19 (10.6%)	1 (3.8%)	7 (6.6%)	2 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
>65 years old	66 (2.6%)	10 (5.6%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Unknown	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,568 (62.7%)	160 (89.4%)	26 (100.0%)	95 (89.6%)	31 (96.9%)	4 (100.0%)	57 (90.5%)
Black	440 (17.6%)	9 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	46 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	10 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	438 (17.5%)	10 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	152 (84.9%)	26 (100.0%)	88 (83.0%)	31 (96.9%)	4 (100.0%)	51 (81.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	17 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (15.1%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.3%)
Undetermined	2,502 (100.0%)	10 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	133 (5.3%)	124 (69.3%)	22 (84.6%)	72 (67.9%)	26 (81.2%)	4 (100.0%)	57 (90.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,360 (94.3%)	49 (27.4%)	4 (15.4%)	31 (29.2%)	6 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.9%)
Undetermined	9 (0.4%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Smyth County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,912</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	52 (29.1%)	24 (92.3%)	77 (72.6%)	31 (96.9%)	1 (25.0%)	59 (93.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,502 (100.0%)	127 (70.9%)	2 (7.7%)	29 (27.4%)	1 (3.1%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (6.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (3.8%)	6 (5.7%)	4 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	31 (17.3%)	17 (65.4%)	36 (34.0%)	17 (53.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (34.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.5%)	1 (3.8%)	23 (21.7%)	4 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.7%)	5 (19.2%)	12 (11.3%)	3 (9.4%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,126 (85.0%)	123 (68.7%)	2 (7.7%)	28 (26.4%)	1 (3.1%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (6.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	318 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	58 (2.3%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Smyth County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,912</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	56 (2.2%)	20 (11.2%)	2 (7.7%)	18 (17.0%)	4 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (17.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	36 (1.4%)	9 (5.0%)	2 (7.7%)	14 (13.2%)	2 (6.2%)	2 (50.0%)	26 (41.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (0.6%)	8 (4.5%)	4 (15.4%)	6 (5.7%)	3 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.9%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	131 (5.2%)	42 (23.5%)	6 (23.1%)	51 (48.1%)	10 (31.2%)	2 (50.0%)	37 (58.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	132 (5.3%)	41 (22.9%)	5 (19.2%)	51 (48.1%)	10 (31.2%)	2 (50.0%)	42 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	101 (4.0%)	40 (22.3%)	5 (19.2%)	30 (28.3%)	6 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (41.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (0.8%)	12 (6.7%)	2 (7.7%)	11 (10.4%)	3 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	360 (14.4%)	92 (51.4%)	15 (57.7%)	69 (65.1%)	17 (53.1%)	2 (50.0%)	41 (65.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	147 (5.9%)	33 (18.4%)	5 (19.2%)	28 (26.4%)	8 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (41.3%)
Prior FTA charge	108 (4.3%)	23 (12.8%)	6 (23.1%)	29 (27.4%)	6 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	22 (34.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	35 (1.4%)	5 (2.8%)	4 (15.4%)	12 (11.3%)	3 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	49 (2.0%)	12 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.9%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (17.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	13 (0.5%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Smyth County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,912</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,070 (82.7%)	79 (44.1%)	9 (34.6%)	31 (29.2%)	12 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	281 (11.2%)	70 (39.1%)	11 (42.3%)	39 (36.8%)	13 (40.6%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	66 (2.6%)	18 (10.1%)	2 (7.7%)	20 (18.9%)	3 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (22.2%)
FTA Score 4	41 (1.6%)	10 (5.6%)	2 (7.7%)	11 (10.4%)	3 (9.4%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (19.0%)
FTA Score 5	11 (0.4%)	2 (1.1%)	2 (7.7%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,652 (66.0%)	64 (35.8%)	9 (34.6%)	29 (27.4%)	9 (28.1%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (19.0%)
NCA Score 2	629 (25.1%)	60 (33.5%)	9 (34.6%)	17 (16.0%)	10 (31.2%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (11.1%)
NCA Score 3	109 (4.4%)	20 (11.2%)	5 (19.2%)	27 (25.5%)	7 (21.9%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (27.0%)
NCA Score 4	51 (2.0%)	23 (12.8%)	1 (3.8%)	18 (17.0%)	4 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (27.0%)
NCA Score 5	21 (0.8%)	9 (5.0%)	2 (7.7%)	9 (8.5%)	1 (3.1%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (6.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.7%)	1 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Smyth County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 337</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	52	24	77	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,519	\$3,812	\$3,389	\$5,370	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	117	2	29	1	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,724	\$3,500	\$1,872	\$3,500	\$3,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,750	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	96 (90.6%)	27 (84.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.5%)	2 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	169 (100.0%)	26 (100.0%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (9.4%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Smyth County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 343</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>					
0 day	151 (84.4%)	13 (50.0%)	63 (59.4%)	10 (31.2%)	
1 day	15 (8.4%)	2 (7.7%)	18 (17.0%)	5 (15.6%)	
2 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	3 (9.4%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (3.1%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	2 (1.1%)	4 (15.4%)	6 (5.7%)	2 (6.2%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.6%)	6 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.4%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (3.1%)	
26-30 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (6.2%)	
Over 30 days	5 (2.8%)	1 (3.8%)	5 (4.7%)	5 (15.6%)	
Average number of days	3	8	7	16	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 257	0 to 86	0 to 314	0 to 100	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Smyth County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,845	2,502	179	26	106	32
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	127	95	212	178	121
Median days between release and FTA date	52	12	212	65	49
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 781	7 to 411	212 to 212	9 to 626	33 to 311
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	130	219	101	227
Median days between release and new offense date	19	22	78	21	121
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 573	1 to 756	27 to 693	2 to 380	49 to 830
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	83	130	197	84	217
Median days between release and new offense date	19	26	30	10	121
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 573	1 to 756	27 to 693	2 to 291	49 to 485
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	181	203	161	314
Median days between release and new offense date	30	40	116	55	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 744	3 to 541	49 to 426	15 to 380	49 to 830
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	108	152	---	110	---
Median days between release and new offense date	31	48	---	34	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 744	8 to 378	--- to ---	25 to 277	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Smyth County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,912</b>	<b>2,502</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	52	24	77	31	1	59
Average days	0	415	492	335	461	475	211
Median days	0	155	242	151	207	475	72
Range of days	0 to 0	46 to 1,164	145 to 1,165	0 to 1,091	63 to 1,077	475 to 475	1 to 758
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,501	127	2	29	1	3	4
Average days	130	222	427	249	130	49	110
Median days	59	106	357	123	130	43	50
Range of days	0 to 924	12 to 1,094	287 to 567	47 to 815	130 to 130	33 to 61	13 to 300
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,178 (87.1%)	90 (50.3%)	14 (53.8%)	69 (65.1%)	16 (50.0%)	3 (75.0%)	48 (76.2%)
Dismissed	155 (6.2%)	22 (12.3%)	2 (7.7%)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.3%)
Nolle prosequi	148 (5.9%)	42 (23.5%)	2 (7.7%)	17 (16.0%)	7 (21.9%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (12.7%)
Not guilty	4 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	17 (0.7%)	24 (13.4%)	8 (30.8%)	12 (11.3%)	9 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	2,158 (98.9%)	69 (75.8%)	11 (73.3%)	46 (66.7%)	14 (77.8%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (16.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	24 (1.1%)	21 (23.1%)	3 (20.0%)	21 (30.4%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (49.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (6.7%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (34.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Southampton County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 175 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 17,829	Geographic area: 599 square miles
Population Density: 29 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.6
White: 62.4%	Households with a computer: 86.6%
Black: 33.1%	Households with broadband internet: 77.9%
Asian: 0.4%	Unemployment rate: 4.9%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$27,232
Hispanic origin: 1.9%	Median household income: \$63,034
Male: 52.3%	Below poverty level: 5.9%
Female: 47.7%	Gini index: 0.38
Median age: 46.7	No health insurance: 6.0%
High school graduate or above: 85.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 5.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 575 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.0
Crimes against persons: 137 offenses	Total adult arrests: 202
Crimes against property: 360 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 101
Crimes against society: 78 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 101

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Southampton County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,149  
Related to new arrests: 1,064 (92.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 63 (5.5%)  
Other excluded: 22 (1.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 77 (6.7%)  
General district court: 1,016 (88.4%)  
Juvenile court: 46 (4.0%)  
Multiple courts: 10 (0.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,088 (94.7%)

Released on summons: 913 (79.5%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 78 (6.8%)  
Released on secured bond: 91 (7.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (0.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 61 (5.3%)

Held without bond: 29 (2.5%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 31 (2.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 480 (41.8%)	6. Assault: 16 (1.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 202 (17.6%)	7. Drug: 15 (1.3%)
3. Supervision Violations: 43 (3.7%)	8. Larceny: 12 (1.0%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 28 (2.4%)	9. Weapon/Firearm: 11 (1.0%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 21 (1.8%)	10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Southampton County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Southampton County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,034</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	54 (5.9%)	7 (11.1%)	---(---)	7 (12.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81 (8.9%)	10 (15.9%)	---(---)	14 (24.1%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	74 (8.1%)	10 (15.9%)	---(---)	13 (22.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (1.3%)	4 (6.3%)	---(---)	6 (10.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (6.9%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Southampton County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,064</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	580 (63.5%)	39 (61.9%)	---(---)	47 (81.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	27 (93.1%)
Female	333 (36.5%)	24 (38.1%)	---(---)	11 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	319 (34.9%)	8 (12.7%)	---(---)	11 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	13 (44.8%)
26-35 years old	290 (31.8%)	17 (27.0%)	---(---)	18 (31.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
36-45 years old	142 (15.6%)	13 (20.6%)	---(---)	12 (20.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	4 (13.8%)
46-55 years old	82 (9.0%)	13 (20.6%)	---(---)	12 (20.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)
56-65 years old	59 (6.5%)	11 (17.5%)	---(---)	5 (8.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	19 (2.1%)	1 (1.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Unknown	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	251 (27.5%)	30 (47.6%)	---(---)	20 (34.5%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	10 (34.5%)
Black	571 (62.5%)	32 (50.8%)	---(---)	36 (62.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (55.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	90 (9.9%)	1 (1.6%)	---(---)	2 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	55 (87.3%)	---(---)	47 (81.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	25 (86.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.3%)	---(---)	6 (10.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Undetermined	913 (100.0%)	4 (6.3%)	---(---)	5 (8.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	21 (2.3%)	24 (38.1%)	---(---)	30 (51.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	19 (65.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	889 (97.4%)	32 (50.8%)	---(---)	27 (46.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	10 (34.5%)
Undetermined	3 (0.3%)	7 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Southampton County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,064</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	15 (23.8%)	---(---)	34 (58.6%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	26 (89.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	913 (100.0%)	48 (76.2%)	---(---)	24 (41.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.9%)	---(---)	5 (8.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)	---(---)	11 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (31.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.7%)	---(---)	14 (24.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	13 (44.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	754 (82.6%)	46 (73.0%)	---(---)	20 (34.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	150 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (1.0%)	2 (3.2%)	---(---)	4 (6.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Southampton County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,064</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	31 (3.4%)	2 (3.2%)	---(---)	7 (12.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	9 (1.0%)	1 (1.6%)	---(---)	4 (6.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	12 (41.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	73 (8.0%)	10 (15.9%)	---(---)	23 (39.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	17 (58.6%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	76 (8.3%)	11 (17.5%)	---(---)	23 (39.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	17 (58.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	54 (5.9%)	5 (7.9%)	---(---)	18 (31.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	11 (37.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	228 (25.0%)	28 (44.4%)	---(---)	40 (69.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	22 (75.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	82 (9.0%)	6 (9.5%)	---(---)	17 (29.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	13 (44.8%)
Prior FTA charge	90 (9.9%)	7 (11.1%)	---(---)	13 (22.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	7 (24.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	19 (2.1%)	2 (3.2%)	---(---)	2 (3.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	45 (4.9%)	3 (4.8%)	---(---)	6 (10.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.5%)	2 (3.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Southampton County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,064</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	642 (70.3%)	31 (49.2%)	---(---)	15 (25.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)
FTA Score 2	173 (18.9%)	25 (39.7%)	---(---)	26 (44.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (55.2%)
FTA Score 3	57 (6.2%)	4 (6.3%)	---(---)	13 (22.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)
FTA Score 4	26 (2.8%)	3 (4.8%)	---(---)	4 (6.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	488 (53.5%)	29 (46.0%)	---(---)	10 (17.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)
NCA Score 2	305 (33.4%)	19 (30.2%)	---(---)	19 (32.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)
NCA Score 3	65 (7.1%)	10 (15.9%)	---(---)	13 (22.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
NCA Score 4	31 (3.4%)	5 (7.9%)	---(---)	10 (17.2%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	11 (37.9%)
NCA Score 5	13 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (8.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Southampton County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 122</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	15	0	34	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,300	---(---)	\$3,397	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$15,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	48	0	24	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,911	---(---)	\$1,354	---(---)	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$5,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	57 (98.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	63 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Southampton County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 121</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	59.0 (93.7%)	---(---)	35.0 (60.3%)	---(---)
1 day	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (10.3%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (6.9%)	---(---)
3 days	1.0 (1.6%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.4%)	---(---)
4 days	1.0 (1.6%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	2.0 (3.2%)	---(---)	6.0 (10.3%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (5.2%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.4%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	3	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 7	--- to ---	0 to 62	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Southampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,034	913	63	0	58	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	118	81	---	259	---
Median days between release and FTA date	49	53	---	107	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	11 to 511	12 to 151	--- to ---	47 to 735	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	109	120	---	182	---
Median days between release and new offense date	32	22	---	94	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 492	4 to 368	--- to ---	1 to 422	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	104	137	---	194	---
Median days between release and new offense date	37	22	---	124	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 492	4 to 537	--- to ---	1 to 483	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	179	194	---	160	---
Median days between release and new offense date	62	76	---	63	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 492	16 to 368	--- to ---	32 to 422	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	160	---	---	196	---
Median days between release and new offense date	96	---	---	115	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	32 to 288	--- to ---	--- to ---	56 to 359	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Southampton County</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,064</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	15	---	34	---	1	26
Average days	0	375	---	357	---	174	354
Median days	0	150	---	196	---	174	189
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 1,224	--- to ---	22 to 818	--- to ---	174 to 174	51 to 763
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	913	48	---	24	---	0	3
Average days	154	190	---	199	---	0	48
Median days	63	75	---	100	---	0	37
Range of days	0 to 929	54 to 886	--- to ---	55 to 778	--- to ---	0 to 0	25 to 70
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	702 (76.9%)	33 (52.4%)	0 (0%)	34 (58.6%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (86.2%)
Dismissed	91 (10.0%)	5 (7.9%)	0 (0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (1.1%)	12 (19.0%)	0 (0%)	10 (17.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Not guilty	98 (10.7%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	12 (1.3%)	10 (15.9%)	0 (0%)	8 (13.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	698 (99.1%)	22 (66.7%)	---(---)	11 (30.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (0.9%)	11 (33.3%)	---(---)	18 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (19.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	15 (57.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Spotsylvania County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 177 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 134,683

Population Density: 335 per square mile

White: 70.9%

Black: 16.3%

Asian: 2.6%

Other races: 4.4%

Hispanic origin: 10.2%

Male: 49.1%

Female: 50.9%

Median age: 38.5

High school graduate or above: 91.3%

Bachelor's degree or above: 32.1%

Geographic area: 401 square miles

Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7

Households with a computer: 95.4%

Households with broadband internet: 91.5%

Unemployment rate: 5.9%

Per capita income: \$38,731

Median household income: \$90,913

Below poverty level: 4.5%

Gini index: 0.4

No health insurance: 7.6%

Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%

Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,862 offenses

Crimes against persons: 752 offenses

Crimes against property: 1,434 offenses

Crimes against society: 676 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.4

Total adult arrests: 1,663

Group A adult arrests: 925

Group B adult arrest: 738

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Spotsylvania County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,258

Related to new arrests: 1,703 (75.4%)

Related to prior conviction: 232 (10.3%)

Other excluded: 323 (14.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 221 (9.8%)

General district court: 1,512 (67.0%)

Juvenile court: 421 (18.6%)

Multiple courts: 104 (4.6%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,994 (88.3%)

Released on summons: 454 (20.1%)

Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,089 (48.2%)

Released on secured bond: 394 (17.4%)

Released - bond type undetermined: 57 (2.5%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 264 (11.7%)

Held without bond: 129 (5.7%)

Held with secured bond: 11 (0.5%)

Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)

Detained - bond type undetermined: 123 (5.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 235 (10.4%)

2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 184 (8.1%)

3. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 135 (6.0%)

4. Traffic - Operator's License: 108 (4.8%)

5. Assault: 104 (4.6%)

6. Larceny: 101 (4.5%)

7. Supervision Violations: 100 (4.4%)

8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 80 (3.5%)

9. Fail To Appear: 41 (1.8%)

10. Weapon/Firearm: 32 (1.4%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Spotsylvania County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Spotsylvania County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,562</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	32 (7.0%)	71 (13.4%)	45 (19.5%)	42 (15.3%)	4 (5.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	47 (10.4%)	91 (17.1%)	58 (25.1%)	56 (20.4%)	27 (38.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	39 (8.6%)	79 (14.9%)	41 (17.7%)	48 (17.5%)	19 (26.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19 (4.2%)	31 (5.8%)	40 (17.3%)	29 (10.5%)	13 (18.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.9%)	8 (1.5%)	6 (2.6%)	9 (3.3%)	3 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Spotsylvania County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,702</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	309 (68.1%)	335 (63.1%)	159 (68.8%)	206 (74.9%)	57 (80.3%)	8 (72.7%)	108 (83.7%)
Female	145 (31.9%)	195 (36.7%)	72 (31.2%)	69 (25.1%)	14 (19.7%)	3 (27.3%)	21 (16.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	176 (38.8%)	124 (23.4%)	53 (22.9%)	57 (20.7%)	16 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (24.0%)
26-35 years old	120 (26.4%)	178 (33.5%)	84 (36.4%)	90 (32.7%)	21 (29.6%)	8 (72.7%)	49 (38.0%)
36-45 years old	75 (16.5%)	115 (21.7%)	52 (22.5%)	73 (26.5%)	20 (28.2%)	3 (27.3%)	26 (20.2%)
46-55 years old	41 (9.0%)	65 (12.2%)	25 (10.8%)	37 (13.5%)	13 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (14.7%)
56-65 years old	25 (5.5%)	35 (6.6%)	16 (6.9%)	17 (6.2%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
>65 years old	11 (2.4%)	14 (2.6%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	250 (55.1%)	340 (64.0%)	142 (61.5%)	172 (62.5%)	52 (73.2%)	9 (81.8%)	72 (55.8%)
Black	158 (34.8%)	162 (30.5%)	83 (35.9%)	95 (34.5%)	17 (23.9%)	2 (18.2%)	53 (41.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (1.5%)	3 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	38 (8.4%)	26 (4.9%)	5 (2.2%)	6 (2.2%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	497 (93.6%)	225 (97.4%)	247 (89.8%)	68 (95.8%)	8 (72.7%)	97 (75.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	30 (5.6%)	4 (1.7%)	25 (9.1%)	2 (2.8%)	3 (27.3%)	17 (13.2%)
Undetermined	454 (100.0%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (0.9%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (11.6%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	60 (13.2%)	202 (38.0%)	144 (62.3%)	109 (39.6%)	30 (42.3%)	5 (45.5%)	90 (69.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	381 (83.9%)	312 (58.8%)	84 (36.4%)	159 (57.8%)	40 (56.3%)	6 (54.5%)	39 (30.2%)
Undetermined	13 (2.9%)	17 (3.2%)	3 (1.3%)	7 (2.5%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Spotsylvania County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,702</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	154 (29.0%)	172 (74.5%)	133 (48.4%)	61 (85.9%)	5 (45.5%)	111 (86.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	454 (100.0%)	377 (71.0%)	59 (25.5%)	142 (51.6%)	10 (14.1%)	6 (54.5%)	18 (14.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.6%)	5 (2.2%)	5 (1.8%)	5 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.6%)	2 (0.9%)	3 (1.1%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	63 (11.9%)	78 (33.8%)	47 (17.1%)	20 (28.2%)	3 (27.3%)	27 (20.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	44 (8.3%)	53 (22.9%)	45 (16.4%)	19 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (17.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	40 (7.5%)	33 (14.3%)	32 (11.6%)	13 (18.3%)	2 (18.2%)	43 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	300 (66.1%)	362 (68.2%)	48 (20.8%)	122 (44.4%)	10 (14.1%)	5 (45.5%)	17 (13.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	41 (9.0%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	113 (24.9%)	13 (2.4%)	11 (4.8%)	18 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (0.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Spotsylvania County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,702</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>129</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	29 (6.4%)	43 (8.1%)	41 (17.7%)	38 (13.8%)	11 (15.5%)	1 (9.1%)	35 (27.1%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	15 (3.3%)	23 (4.3%)	42 (18.2%)	42 (15.3%)	8 (11.3%)	3 (27.3%)	35 (27.1%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.1%)	6 (1.1%)	8 (3.5%)	7 (2.5%)	5 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.8%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	61 (13.4%)	90 (16.9%)	102 (44.2%)	105 (38.2%)	30 (42.3%)	4 (36.4%)	75 (58.1%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	48 (10.6%)	62 (11.7%)	92 (39.8%)	94 (34.2%)	26 (36.6%)	4 (36.4%)	67 (51.9%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	3 (1.3%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.9%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	36 (7.9%)	62 (11.7%)	52 (22.5%)	67 (24.4%)	18 (25.4%)	3 (27.3%)	51 (39.5%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (2.2%)	16 (3.0%)	15 (6.5%)	16 (5.8%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (19.4%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	170 (37.4%)	232 (43.7%)	158 (68.4%)	171 (62.2%)	48 (67.6%)	7 (63.6%)	88 (68.2%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	73 (16.1%)	86 (16.2%)	69 (29.9%)	68 (24.7%)	18 (25.4%)	2 (18.2%)	51 (39.5%)	
Prior FTA charge	60 (13.2%)	68 (12.8%)	81 (35.1%)	63 (22.9%)	17 (23.9%)	2 (18.2%)	55 (42.6%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	19 (4.2%)	19 (3.6%)	32 (13.9%)	17 (6.2%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (22.5%)	
Prior FTA conviction	38 (8.4%)	34 (6.4%)	40 (17.3%)	33 (12.0%)	12 (16.9%)	2 (18.2%)	33 (25.6%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (2.6%)	7 (1.3%)	11 (4.8%)	11 (4.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (12.4%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Spotsylvania County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,702</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	255 (56.2%)	283 (53.3%)	60 (26.0%)	94 (34.2%)	22 (31.0%)	4 (36.4%)	38 (29.5%)
FTA Score 2	114 (25.1%)	163 (30.7%)	83 (35.9%)	104 (37.8%)	29 (40.8%)	5 (45.5%)	27 (20.9%)
FTA Score 3	34 (7.5%)	49 (9.2%)	38 (16.5%)	42 (15.3%)	12 (16.9%)	1 (9.1%)	21 (16.3%)
FTA Score 4	22 (4.8%)	29 (5.5%)	39 (16.9%)	26 (9.5%)	7 (9.9%)	1 (9.1%)	25 (19.4%)
FTA Score 5	5 (1.1%)	6 (1.1%)	11 (4.8%)	8 (2.9%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (10.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.9%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	155 (34.1%)	228 (42.9%)	40 (17.3%)	69 (25.1%)	15 (21.1%)	4 (36.4%)	26 (20.2%)
NCA Score 2	187 (41.2%)	173 (32.6%)	67 (29.0%)	85 (30.9%)	21 (29.6%)	3 (27.3%)	24 (18.6%)
NCA Score 3	51 (11.2%)	74 (13.9%)	46 (19.9%)	46 (16.7%)	17 (23.9%)	2 (18.2%)	17 (13.2%)
NCA Score 4	24 (5.3%)	35 (6.6%)	43 (18.6%)	42 (15.3%)	10 (14.1%)	1 (9.1%)	21 (16.3%)
NCA Score 5	10 (2.2%)	18 (3.4%)	30 (13.0%)	24 (8.7%)	5 (7.0%)	1 (9.1%)	21 (16.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (1.5%)	3 (0.6%)	5 (2.2%)	9 (3.3%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (15.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Spotsylvania County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,080</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	142	151	133	61	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,876	\$3,013	\$3,118	\$4,516	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$300 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	371	59	142	10	11
Average bond amount at release	\$2,151	\$2,343	\$2,028	\$2,800	\$1,909
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$16,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	260 (94.5%)	69 (97.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.1%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	513 (100.0%)	210 (100.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Spotsylvania County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,108</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	423 (79.7%)	73 (31.6%)	172 (62.5%)	25 (35.2%)
1 day	69 (13.0%)	59 (25.5%)	79 (28.7%)	10 (14.1%)
2 days	4 (0.8%)	21 (9.1%)	1 (0.4%)	3 (4.2%)
3 days	3 (0.6%)	21 (9.1%)	3 (1.1%)	6 (8.5%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.9%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (2.8%)
5 days	2 (0.4%)	6 (2.6%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (2.8%)
6-10 days	4 (0.8%)	10 (4.3%)	4 (1.5%)	11 (15.5%)
11-15 days	3 (0.6%)	7 (3.0%)	4 (1.5%)	5 (7.0%)
16-20 days	2 (0.4%)	6 (2.6%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.4%)
21-25 days	4 (0.8%)	3 (1.3%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	2 (0.4%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.4%)
Over 30 days	14 (2.6%)	19 (8.2%)	3 (1.1%)	5 (7.0%)
Average number of days	4	8	4	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 449	0 to 163	0 to 841	0 to 131
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Spotsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,562	454	531	231	275	71
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	58	106	182	102	134
Median days between release and FTA date	14	19	95	21	34
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 284	1 to 654	16 to 673	8 to 355	10 to 256
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	53	142	109	121	196
Median days between release and new offense date	10	26	37	48	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 227	1 to 644	3 to 457	1 to 598	1 to 710
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	61	144	134	121	203
Median days between release and new offense date	11	26	47	70	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 227	1 to 644	7 to 598	3 to 514	32 to 710
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	54	139	106	177	182
Median days between release and new offense date	14	25	44	55	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 174	1 to 494	3 to 362	1 to 687	1 to 476
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	41	208	107	53	1
Median days between release and new offense date	13	68	62	16	1
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 122	24 to 426	47 to 188	9 to 163	1 to 1

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Spotsylvania County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,702</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	154	172	133	61	5	111
Average days	0	359	315	280	365	110	247
Median days	0	141	133	115	144	62	106
Range of days	0 to 0	30 to 1,164	35 to 1,218	5 to 1,109	42 to 913	6 to 202	1 to 765
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	454	377	59	142	10	6	18
Average days	132	246	197	267	139	85	111
Median days	54	101	74	96	82	40	23
Range of days	0 to 909	6 to 991	23 to 984	9 to 1,022	48 to 427	24 to 162	1 to 798
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	344 (75.8%)	236 (44.4%)	148 (64.1%)	141 (51.3%)	44 (62.0%)	8 (72.7%)	103 (79.8%)
Dismissed	55 (12.1%)	65 (12.2%)	6 (2.6%)	23 (8.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Nolle prosequi	37 (8.1%)	139 (26.2%)	44 (19.0%)	71 (25.8%)	15 (21.1%)	3 (27.3%)	18 (14.0%)
Not guilty	6 (1.3%)	8 (1.5%)	2 (0.9%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	12 (2.6%)	83 (15.6%)	31 (13.4%)	37 (13.5%)	11 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	339 (98.5%)	163 (68.2%)	62 (41.6%)	76 (54.7%)	17 (37.8%)	3 (37.5%)	15 (13.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (1.5%)	74 (31.0%)	78 (52.3%)	59 (42.4%)	20 (44.4%)	4 (50.0%)	42 (38.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	9 (6.0%)	4 (2.9%)	8 (17.8%)	1 (12.5%)	51 (47.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Stafford County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 179 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 150,185	Geographic area: 269 square miles
Population Density: 557 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
White: 65.0%	Households with a computer: 97.5%
Black: 17.9%	Households with broadband internet: 95.0%
Asian: 3.5%	Unemployment rate: 5.6%
Other races: 5.8%	Per capita income: \$43,401
Hispanic origin: 13.4%	Median household income: \$112,247
Male: 50.5%	Below poverty level: 3.5%
Female: 49.5%	Gini index: 0.37
Median age: 35.7	No health insurance: 7.8%
High school graduate or above: 93.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 5,637 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.8
Crimes against persons: 1,543 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,396
Crimes against property: 2,912 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,861
Crimes against society: 1,182 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,535

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Stafford County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,529  
Related to new arrests: 3,808 (84.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 349 (7.7%)  
Other excluded: 372 (8.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 262 (5.8%)  
General district court: 3,586 (79.2%)  
Juvenile court: 537 (11.9%)  
Multiple courts: 144 (3.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 4,205 (92.8%)

Released on summons: 2,200 (48.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 1,463 (32.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 462 (10.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 80 (1.8%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 324 (7.2%)

Held without bond: 139 (3.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 176 (3.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 876 (19.3%) | 6. Assault: 164 (3.6%)                  |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 458 (10.1%)          | 7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 144 (3.2%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 347 (7.7%)    | 8. Larceny: 112 (2.5%)                  |
| 4. Drug: 229 (5.1%)                                   | 9. Traffic - All Others: 42 (0.9%)      |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 180 (4.0%)                 | 10. Tax Laws: 39 (0.9%)                 |

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Stafford County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Stafford County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,660</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	77 (3.5%)	125 (14.1%)	26 (13.3%)	44 (16.1%)	18 (17.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	182 (8.3%)	151 (17.0%)	60 (30.6%)	69 (25.3%)	32 (30.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	170 (7.7%)	137 (15.5%)	46 (23.5%)	61 (22.3%)	28 (26.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	45 (2.0%)	62 (7.0%)	38 (19.4%)	33 (12.1%)	17 (16.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	18 (0.8%)	19 (2.1%)	8 (4.1%)	10 (3.7%)	6 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Stafford County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,808</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,530 (69.5%)	586 (66.1%)	137 (69.9%)	211 (77.3%)	87 (82.9%)	8 (88.9%)	115 (82.7%)
Female	669 (30.4%)	300 (33.9%)	59 (30.1%)	61 (22.3%)	18 (17.1%)	1 (11.1%)	24 (17.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	853 (38.8%)	227 (25.6%)	42 (21.4%)	63 (23.1%)	19 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (20.9%)
26-35 years old	608 (27.6%)	289 (32.6%)	80 (40.8%)	109 (39.9%)	48 (45.7%)	6 (66.7%)	55 (39.6%)
36-45 years old	371 (16.9%)	188 (21.2%)	36 (18.4%)	58 (21.2%)	23 (21.9%)	2 (22.2%)	30 (21.6%)
46-55 years old	199 (9.0%)	111 (12.5%)	29 (14.8%)	26 (9.5%)	10 (9.5%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (10.8%)
56-65 years old	121 (5.5%)	62 (7.0%)	8 (4.1%)	14 (5.1%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.5%)
>65 years old	42 (1.9%)	9 (1.0%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Unknown	6 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,151 (52.3%)	546 (61.6%)	129 (65.8%)	141 (51.6%)	61 (58.1%)	6 (66.7%)	79 (56.8%)
Black	787 (35.8%)	300 (33.9%)	62 (31.6%)	116 (42.5%)	41 (39.0%)	3 (33.3%)	56 (40.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	15 (0.7%)	9 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	247 (11.2%)	31 (3.5%)	5 (2.6%)	10 (3.7%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	811 (91.5%)	188 (95.9%)	210 (76.9%)	99 (94.3%)	6 (66.7%)	111 (79.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	61 (6.9%)	5 (2.6%)	58 (21.2%)	5 (4.8%)	2 (22.2%)	15 (10.8%)
Undetermined	2,200 (100.0%)	14 (1.6%)	3 (1.5%)	5 (1.8%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (9.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	138 (6.3%)	381 (43.0%)	101 (51.5%)	109 (39.9%)	57 (54.3%)	6 (66.7%)	112 (80.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,053 (93.3%)	464 (52.4%)	94 (48.0%)	163 (59.7%)	46 (43.8%)	3 (33.3%)	27 (19.4%)
Undetermined	9 (0.4%)	41 (4.6%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Stafford County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,808</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	184 (20.8%)	121 (61.7%)	168 (61.5%)	81 (77.1%)	5 (55.6%)	124 (89.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,200 (100.0%)	701 (79.1%)	75 (38.3%)	105 (38.5%)	24 (22.9%)	4 (44.4%)	14 (10.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.5%)	5 (2.6%)	2 (0.7%)	6 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (1.8%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	77 (8.7%)	56 (28.6%)	60 (22.0%)	34 (32.4%)	2 (22.2%)	33 (23.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	47 (5.3%)	34 (17.3%)	66 (24.2%)	23 (21.9%)	2 (22.2%)	36 (25.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	49 (5.5%)	24 (12.2%)	34 (12.5%)	16 (15.2%)	1 (11.1%)	45 (32.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,710 (77.7%)	679 (76.6%)	63 (32.1%)	84 (30.8%)	14 (13.3%)	3 (33.3%)	13 (9.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	301 (13.7%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	189 (8.6%)	21 (2.4%)	11 (5.6%)	21 (7.7%)	10 (9.5%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (0.7%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Stafford County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,808</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	100 (4.5%)	63 (7.1%)	29 (14.8%)	40 (14.7%)	15 (14.3%)	2 (22.2%)	27 (19.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	52 (2.4%)	65 (7.3%)	26 (13.3%)	37 (13.6%)	16 (15.2%)	5 (55.6%)	44 (31.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	26 (1.2%)	23 (2.6%)	5 (2.6%)	11 (4.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	233 (10.6%)	140 (15.8%)	89 (45.4%)	88 (32.2%)	45 (42.9%)	5 (55.6%)	92 (66.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	179 (8.1%)	119 (13.4%)	61 (31.1%)	78 (28.6%)	34 (32.4%)	5 (55.6%)	86 (61.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (7.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	150 (6.8%)	95 (10.7%)	48 (24.5%)	58 (21.2%)	31 (29.5%)	1 (11.1%)	59 (42.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	40 (1.8%)	30 (3.4%)	10 (5.1%)	17 (6.2%)	9 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (25.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	689 (31.3%)	337 (38.0%)	124 (63.3%)	148 (54.2%)	71 (67.6%)	6 (66.7%)	99 (71.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	290 (13.2%)	138 (15.6%)	62 (31.6%)	68 (24.9%)	36 (34.3%)	5 (55.6%)	64 (46.0%)
Prior FTA charge	182 (8.3%)	113 (12.8%)	45 (23.0%)	68 (24.9%)	18 (17.1%)	4 (44.4%)	69 (49.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	53 (2.4%)	30 (3.4%)	17 (8.7%)	18 (6.6%)	8 (7.6%)	4 (44.4%)	37 (26.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	82 (3.7%)	47 (5.3%)	24 (12.2%)	29 (10.6%)	6 (5.7%)	2 (22.2%)	36 (25.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	19 (0.9%)	10 (1.1%)	8 (4.1%)	4 (1.5%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (22.2%)	13 (9.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Stafford County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,808</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,423 (64.7%)	506 (57.1%)	67 (34.2%)	112 (41.0%)	28 (26.7%)	3 (33.3%)	34 (24.5%)
FTA Score 2	531 (24.1%)	250 (28.2%)	77 (39.3%)	88 (32.2%)	55 (52.4%)	2 (22.2%)	34 (24.5%)
FTA Score 3	120 (5.5%)	74 (8.4%)	20 (10.2%)	32 (11.7%)	7 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (16.5%)
FTA Score 4	63 (2.9%)	42 (4.7%)	23 (11.7%)	33 (12.1%)	14 (13.3%)	2 (22.2%)	25 (18.0%)
FTA Score 5	20 (0.9%)	13 (1.5%)	8 (4.1%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	19 (13.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	939 (42.7%)	388 (43.8%)	49 (25.0%)	93 (34.1%)	24 (22.9%)	3 (33.3%)	27 (19.4%)
NCA Score 2	860 (39.1%)	315 (35.6%)	47 (24.0%)	80 (29.3%)	29 (27.6%)	1 (11.1%)	17 (12.2%)
NCA Score 3	216 (9.8%)	92 (10.4%)	47 (24.0%)	35 (12.8%)	20 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (13.7%)
NCA Score 4	87 (4.0%)	49 (5.5%)	29 (14.8%)	29 (10.6%)	20 (19.0%)	3 (33.3%)	39 (28.1%)
NCA Score 5	40 (1.8%)	28 (3.2%)	17 (8.7%)	27 (9.9%)	9 (8.6%)	1 (11.1%)	22 (15.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	18 (0.8%)	14 (1.6%)	7 (3.6%)	9 (3.3%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (10.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Stafford County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,446</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	180	120	168	81	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,548	\$2,583	\$3,146	\$6,228	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	684	75	105	24	9
Average bond amount at release	\$1,956	\$1,862	\$3,114	\$2,583	\$2,611
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	246 (90.1%)	101 (96.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (9.2%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	864 (100.0%)	195 (100.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Stafford County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,460</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	719 (81.2%)	74 (37.8%)	168 (61.5%)	38 (36.2%)
1 day	97 (10.9%)	42 (21.4%)	67 (24.5%)	18 (17.1%)
2 days	12 (1.4%)	18 (9.2%)	4 (1.5%)	5 (4.8%)
3 days	14 (1.6%)	13 (6.6%)	2 (0.7%)	6 (5.7%)
4 days	7 (0.8%)	7 (3.6%)	3 (1.1%)	3 (2.9%)
5 days	6 (0.7%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)
6-10 days	7 (0.8%)	14 (7.1%)	8 (2.9%)	12 (11.4%)
11-15 days	5 (0.6%)	4 (2.0%)	5 (1.8%)	6 (5.7%)
16-20 days	1 (0.1%)	2 (1.0%)	7 (2.6%)	5 (4.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.1%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Over 30 days	17 (1.9%)	14 (7.1%)	8 (2.9%)	5 (4.8%)
Average number of days	2	7	5	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 323	0 to 308	0 to 264	0 to 123
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Stafford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,660	2,200	886	196	273	105
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	112	125	124	137	182
Median days between release and FTA date	41	39	56	40	70
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 670	3 to 513	26 to 332	3 to 454	7 to 482
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>32</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	75	121	163	132	161
Median days between release and new offense date	19	27	71	26	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 722	1 to 682	1 to 458	1 to 714	5 to 517
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>28</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	75	124	159	144	157
Median days between release and new offense date	20	35	60	26	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 482	1 to 682	1 to 572	1 to 714	6 to 517
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	89	134	172	142	145
Median days between release and new offense date	32	21	88	25	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 722	1 to 616	6 to 508	2 to 509	5 to 371
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	68	128	107	212	134
Median days between release and new offense date	35	11	81	102	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 161	1 to 583	53 to 174	21 to 585	5 to 283

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Stafford County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,808</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	184	121	168	81	5	124
Average days	0	343	360	339	338	162	239
Median days	0	150	189	163	203	141	144
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 1,134	47 to 1,067	22 to 1,019	49 to 940	11 to 265	2 to 1,128
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	2,199	702	75	105	24	4	15
Average days	137	270	241	228	224	130	61
Median days	65	123	127	108	151	66	20
Range of days	0 to 1,112	2 to 1,195	21 to 1,025	25 to 871	56 to 774	34 to 281	8 to 218
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,493 (67.9%)	447 (50.5%)	141 (71.9%)	180 (65.9%)	68 (64.8%)	9 (100.0%)	112 (80.6%)
Dismissed	474 (21.5%)	65 (7.3%)	2 (1.0%)	11 (4.0%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)
Nolle prosequi	148 (6.7%)	227 (25.6%)	31 (15.8%)	51 (18.7%)	23 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (12.9%)
Not guilty	46 (2.1%)	34 (3.8%)	1 (0.5%)	4 (1.5%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	39 (1.8%)	113 (12.8%)	21 (10.7%)	27 (9.9%)	10 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,456 (97.4%)	299 (69.1%)	69 (50.7%)	100 (54.6%)	22 (32.8%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (10.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	39 (2.6%)	130 (30.0%)	62 (45.6%)	78 (42.6%)	40 (59.7%)	5 (55.6%)	51 (45.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	5 (3.7%)	5 (2.7%)	5 (7.5%)	1 (11.1%)	49 (43.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Staunton City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 790 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 24,660	Geographic area: 19 square miles
Population Density: 1,239 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 82.9%	Households with a computer: 87.8%
Black: 11.0%	Households with broadband internet: 78.0%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 6.3%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$30,746
Hispanic origin: 3.4%	Median household income: \$52,292
Male: 45.8%	Below poverty level: 7.1%
Female: 54.2%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 41.5	No health insurance: 9.4%
High school graduate or above: 89.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 1,818 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 69.1
Crimes against persons: 376 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,124
Crimes against property: 1,065 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 760
Crimes against society: 377 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,364

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Staunton City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 963  
Related to new arrests: 742 (77.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 122 (12.7%)  
Other excluded: 99 (10.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 80 (8.3%)  
General district court: 728 (75.6%)  
Juvenile court: 129 (13.4%)  
Multiple courts: 26 (2.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 860 (89.3%)

Released on summons: 345 (35.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 399 (41.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 95 (9.9%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 21 (2.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 103 (10.7%)

Held without bond: 40 (4.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 60 (6.2%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 80 (8.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 66 (6.9%)
3. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 58 (6.0%)
4. Larceny: 55 (5.7%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 48 (5.0%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 45 (4.7%)
7. Supervision Violations: 43 (4.5%)
8. Assault: 40 (4.2%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 21 (2.2%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 14 (1.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Staunton City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Staunton City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 699</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	60 (17.4%)	47 (22.8%)	20 (30.3%)	21 (42.9%)	5 (15.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92 (26.7%)	63 (30.6%)	26 (39.4%)	26 (53.1%)	17 (51.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	83 (24.1%)	58 (28.2%)	23 (34.8%)	23 (46.9%)	15 (45.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	39 (11.3%)	23 (11.2%)	11 (16.7%)	12 (24.5%)	8 (24.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (2.6%)	5 (2.4%)	2 (3.0%)	2 (4.1%)	1 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Staunton City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 742</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	191 (55.4%)	122 (59.2%)	46 (69.7%)	35 (71.4%)	22 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	33 (82.5%)
Female	154 (44.6%)	84 (40.8%)	20 (30.3%)	14 (28.6%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	98 (28.4%)	46 (22.3%)	12 (18.2%)	8 (16.3%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	102 (29.6%)	67 (32.5%)	29 (43.9%)	25 (51.0%)	13 (39.4%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	59 (17.1%)	34 (16.5%)	11 (16.7%)	12 (24.5%)	8 (24.2%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (22.5%)
46-55 years old	33 (9.6%)	33 (16.0%)	8 (12.1%)	2 (4.1%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	20 (5.8%)	16 (7.8%)	6 (9.1%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
>65 years old	31 (9.0%)	10 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	276 (80.0%)	151 (73.3%)	49 (74.2%)	34 (69.4%)	21 (63.6%)	2 (66.7%)	24 (60.0%)
Black	63 (18.3%)	48 (23.3%)	16 (24.2%)	15 (30.6%)	11 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (37.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (1.7%)	7 (3.4%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	195 (94.7%)	64 (97.0%)	47 (95.9%)	32 (97.0%)	2 (66.7%)	34 (85.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (5.0%)
Undetermined	345 (100.0%)	6 (2.9%)	2 (3.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	106 (30.7%)	135 (65.5%)	51 (77.3%)	35 (71.4%)	20 (60.6%)	3 (100.0%)	27 (67.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	237 (68.7%)	62 (30.1%)	15 (22.7%)	13 (26.5%)	13 (39.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (30.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.6%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Staunton City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 742</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	78 (37.9%)	46 (69.7%)	33 (67.3%)	26 (78.8%)	3 (100.0%)	38 (95.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	345 (100.0%)	128 (62.1%)	20 (30.3%)	16 (32.7%)	7 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	39 (18.9%)	18 (27.3%)	7 (14.3%)	9 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (17.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.8%)	16 (24.2%)	15 (30.6%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	22 (10.7%)	10 (15.2%)	10 (20.4%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (60.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	232 (67.2%)	121 (58.7%)	15 (22.7%)	15 (30.6%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	59 (17.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	54 (15.7%)	6 (2.9%)	5 (7.6%)	1 (2.0%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 742</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	35 (10.1%)	23 (11.2%)	9 (13.6%)	17 (34.7%)	6 (18.2%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (30.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	27 (7.8%)	16 (7.8%)	8 (12.1%)	14 (28.6%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (50.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (5.2%)	5 (2.4%)	11 (16.7%)	3 (6.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	73 (21.2%)	47 (22.8%)	24 (36.4%)	33 (67.3%)	19 (57.6%)	2 (66.7%)	29 (72.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	74 (21.4%)	39 (18.9%)	22 (33.3%)	30 (61.2%)	17 (51.5%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (65.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	4 (1.9%)	2 (3.0%)	2 (4.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	42 (12.2%)	24 (11.7%)	15 (22.7%)	18 (36.7%)	10 (30.3%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (47.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	9 (2.6%)	6 (2.9%)	4 (6.1%)	7 (14.3%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (5.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	149 (43.2%)	108 (52.4%)	44 (66.7%)	42 (85.7%)	27 (81.8%)	2 (66.7%)	30 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	66 (19.1%)	39 (18.9%)	29 (43.9%)	22 (44.9%)	10 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (45.0%)
Prior FTA charge	61 (17.7%)	38 (18.4%)	18 (27.3%)	25 (51.0%)	9 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (45.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (7.0%)	9 (4.4%)	8 (12.1%)	11 (22.4%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (7.0%)	17 (8.3%)	8 (12.1%)	9 (18.4%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (22.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (1.7%)	3 (1.5%)	3 (4.5%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Staunton City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 742</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	176 (51.0%)	88 (42.7%)	18 (27.3%)	3 (6.1%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (17.5%)
FTA Score 2	91 (26.4%)	75 (36.4%)	29 (43.9%)	17 (34.7%)	18 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	33 (9.6%)	21 (10.2%)	5 (7.6%)	9 (18.4%)	4 (12.1%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (27.5%)
FTA Score 4	34 (9.9%)	17 (8.3%)	12 (18.2%)	16 (32.7%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.5%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.6%)	5 (2.4%)	2 (3.0%)	2 (4.1%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	121 (35.1%)	64 (31.1%)	14 (21.2%)	3 (6.1%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (7.5%)
NCA Score 2	118 (34.2%)	77 (37.4%)	22 (33.3%)	7 (14.3%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
NCA Score 3	41 (11.9%)	34 (16.5%)	10 (15.2%)	14 (28.6%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	28 (8.1%)	17 (8.3%)	14 (21.2%)	12 (24.5%)	9 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	19 (5.5%)	9 (4.4%)	5 (7.6%)	7 (14.3%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (2.9%)	5 (2.4%)	1 (1.5%)	6 (12.2%)	3 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Staunton City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 346</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	75	45	33	26	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,156	\$3,211	\$1,363	\$5,615	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$500	\$1,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	121	20	16	7	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,171	\$1,925	\$1,562	\$1,428	\$1,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (93.9%)	32 (97.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	196 (100.0%)	65 (100.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Staunton City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 354</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	176.0 (85.4%)	29.0 (43.9%)	40.0 (81.6%)	14.0 (42.4%)
1 day	19.0 (9.2%)	10.0 (15.2%)	5.0 (10.2%)	4.0 (12.1%)
2 days	2.0 (1.0%)	8.0 (12.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.0%)
3 days	2.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.0%)
4 days	2.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (4.5%)	2.0 (4.1%)	2.0 (6.1%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (15.2%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (3.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	5.0 (2.4%)	3.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (12.1%)
Average number of days	2	5	1	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 183	0 to 100	0 to 24	0 to 134
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Staunton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 699	345	206	66	49	33
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	124	168	209	133	270
Median days between release and FTA date	30	42	101	38	248
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 612	1 to 637	37 to 504	4 to 283	150 to 372
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>17</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	110	142	177	140	159
Median days between release and new offense date	23	45	70	27	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 559	1 to 599	10 to 495	7 to 584	18 to 609
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	112	157	182	151	135
Median days between release and new offense date	26	54	83	27	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 559	1 to 599	14 to 495	9 to 584	18 to 609
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	135	133	156	155	151
Median days between release and new offense date	49	62	44	52	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 537	2 to 323	10 to 431	7 to 421	41 to 411
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	168	254	211	186	176
Median days between release and new offense date	33	111	173	73	176
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 537	60 to 572	97 to 286	58 to 359	176 to 176

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Staunton City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 742</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	78	46	33	26	3	38
Average days	0	463	433	333	447	185	314
Median days	0	291	234	234	285	171	210
Range of days	0 to 0	54 to 1,116	55 to 1,233	107 to 697	175 to 963	146 to 214	2 to 871
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	345	128	20	16	7	0	2
Average days	242	367	314	381	197	0	91
Median days	134	160	153	210	148	0	77
Range of days	12 to 912	32 to 1,227	120 to 777	125 to 1,050	86 to 318	0 to 0	63 to 120
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	187 (54.2%)	93 (45.1%)	50 (75.8%)	35 (71.4%)	21 (63.6%)	2 (66.7%)	31 (77.5%)
Dismissed	100 (29.0%)	25 (12.1%)	1 (1.5%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	41 (11.9%)	41 (19.9%)	6 (9.1%)	7 (14.3%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
Not guilty	3 (0.9%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	14 (4.1%)	43 (20.9%)	9 (13.6%)	3 (6.1%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (7.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	176 (94.1%)	74 (79.6%)	29 (58.0%)	24 (66.7%)	14 (63.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (5.9%)	16 (17.2%)	19 (38.0%)	10 (27.8%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (35.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	2 (4.0%)	2 (5.6%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (54.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Suffolk City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 800 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** NO

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 91,383  
Population Density: 228 per square mile  
White: 50.6%  
Black: 41.4%  
Asian: 2.1%  
Other races: 1.1%  
Hispanic origin: 4.5%  
Male: 48.4%  
Female: 51.6%  
Median age: 38.1  
High school graduate or above: 90.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.6%

Geographic area: 399 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9  
Households with a computer: 92.7%  
Households with broadband internet: 84.4%  
Unemployment rate: 6.4%  
Per capita income: \$38,613  
Median household income: \$79,899  
Below poverty level: 7.2%  
Gini index: 0.45  
No health insurance: 6.7%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,379 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 1,538 offenses  
Crimes against property: 3,133 offenses  
Crimes against society: 708 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 52.7  
Total adult arrests: 2,455  
Group A adult arrests: 1,143  
Group B adult arrest: 1,312

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Suffolk City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,534  
Related to new arrests: 2,039 (80.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 277 (10.9%)  
Other excluded: 218 (8.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 217 (8.6%)  
General district court: 1,884 (74.3%)  
Juvenile court: 358 (14.1%)  
Multiple courts: 75 (3.0%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,309 (91.1%)

Released on summons: 1,122 (44.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 597 (23.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 543 (21.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 47 (1.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 225 (8.9%)

Held without bond: 99 (3.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.3%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 119 (4.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 352 (13.9%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 198 (7.8%)
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 195 (7.7%)
4. Supervision Violations: 115 (4.5%)
5. Assault: 99 (3.9%)

6. Drug: 82 (3.2%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 76 (3.0%)
8. Larceny: 75 (3.0%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 59 (2.3%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 47 (1.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Suffolk City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Suffolk City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,933</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	145 (12.9%)	55 (13.5%)	---(---)	71 (17.6%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	164 (14.6%)	79 (19.5%)	---(---)	113 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	156 (13.9%)	75 (18.5%)	---(---)	104 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	31 (2.8%)	18 (4.4%)	---(---)	47 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.4%)	7 (1.7%)	---(---)	20 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Suffolk City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,039</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	711 (63.4%)	243 (59.9%)	---(---)	317 (78.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (71.4%)	92 (92.9%)
Female	410 (36.5%)	158 (38.9%)	---(---)	83 (20.6%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)	7 (7.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	5 (1.2%)	---(---)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	391 (34.8%)	116 (28.6%)	---(---)	80 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	26 (26.3%)
26-35 years old	320 (28.5%)	126 (31.0%)	---(---)	153 (38.0%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)	27 (27.3%)
36-45 years old	172 (15.3%)	70 (17.2%)	---(---)	86 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	28 (28.3%)
46-55 years old	95 (8.5%)	49 (12.1%)	---(---)	52 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	12 (12.1%)
56-65 years old	86 (7.7%)	31 (7.6%)	---(---)	24 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	5 (5.1%)
>65 years old	31 (2.8%)	14 (3.4%)	---(---)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Unknown	27 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	374 (33.3%)	132 (32.5%)	---(---)	106 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	22 (22.2%)
Black	702 (62.6%)	251 (61.8%)	---(---)	288 (71.5%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)	76 (76.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (0.4%)	5 (1.2%)	---(---)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	40 (3.6%)	18 (4.4%)	---(---)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	366 (90.1%)	---(---)	372 (92.3%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	87 (87.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	26 (6.4%)	---(---)	14 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.1%)
Undetermined	1,122 (100.0%)	14 (3.4%)	---(---)	17 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	204 (18.2%)	164 (40.4%)	---(---)	198 (49.1%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	68 (68.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	912 (81.3%)	210 (51.7%)	---(---)	195 (48.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (30.3%)
Undetermined	6 (0.5%)	32 (7.9%)	---(---)	10 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Suffolk City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,039</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>99</b>	
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>								
Felony	0 (0.0%)	66 (16.3%)	---(---)	219 (54.3%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)	89 (89.9%)	
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,122 (100.0%)	340 (83.7%)	---(---)	184 (45.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)	10 (10.1%)	
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>								
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.1%)	
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	11 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.1%)	
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	---(---)	11 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.9%)	---(---)	51 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (14.1%)	
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.2%)	---(---)	88 (21.8%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)	32 (32.3%)	
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	25 (6.2%)	---(---)	51 (12.7%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (27.3%)	
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	909 (81.0%)	337 (83.0%)	---(---)	157 (39.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)	9 (9.1%)	
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	121 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	92 (8.2%)	3 (0.7%)	---(---)	27 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Suffolk City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,039</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>99</b>	
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	72 (6.4%)	31 (7.6%)	---(---)	58 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (14.1%)	
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>								
On state probation	44 (3.9%)	8 (2.0%)	---(---)	65 (16.1%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)	29 (29.3%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (1.1%)	4 (1.0%)	---(---)	19 (4.7%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (2.0%)	
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	156 (13.9%)	53 (13.1%)	---(---)	177 (43.9%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (42.9%)	62 (62.6%)	
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>								
Prior felony conviction	161 (14.3%)	53 (13.1%)	---(---)	175 (43.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	48 (48.5%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	137 (12.2%)	48 (11.8%)	---(---)	132 (32.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	50 (50.5%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	30 (2.7%)	10 (2.5%)	---(---)	32 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (20.2%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	422 (37.6%)	162 (39.9%)	---(---)	272 (67.5%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)	72 (72.7%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	166 (14.8%)	43 (10.6%)	---(---)	114 (28.3%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)	37 (37.4%)	
Prior FTA charge	138 (12.3%)	60 (14.8%)	---(---)	124 (30.8%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (42.9%)	41 (41.4%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (1.6%)	12 (3.0%)	---(---)	20 (5.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)	10 (10.1%)	
Prior FTA conviction	76 (6.8%)	34 (8.4%)	---(---)	80 (19.9%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)	24 (24.2%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (1.1%)	7 (1.7%)	---(---)	17 (4.2%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (4.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Suffolk City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,039</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	632 (56.3%)	225 (55.4%)	---(---)	111 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	19 (19.2%)
FTA Score 2	287 (25.6%)	108 (26.6%)	---(---)	152 (37.7%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)	37 (37.4%)
FTA Score 3	118 (10.5%)	54 (13.3%)	---(---)	87 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	25 (25.3%)
FTA Score 4	34 (3.0%)	15 (3.7%)	---(---)	44 (10.9%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (14.1%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.8%)	3 (0.7%)	---(---)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	410 (36.5%)	170 (41.9%)	---(---)	81 (20.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	11 (11.1%)
NCA Score 2	437 (38.9%)	155 (38.2%)	---(---)	114 (28.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)	21 (21.2%)
NCA Score 3	122 (10.9%)	47 (11.6%)	---(---)	84 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	29 (29.3%)
NCA Score 4	72 (6.4%)	15 (3.7%)	---(---)	74 (18.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)	25 (25.3%)
NCA Score 5	34 (3.0%)	13 (3.2%)	---(---)	41 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (8.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.5%)	6 (1.5%)	---(---)	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Suffolk City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 813</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	64	0	219	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,523	---(---)	\$3,303	\$2,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$250 to \$50,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	337	0	184	0	7
Average bond amount at release	\$1,861	---(---)	\$1,745	\$0	\$2,642
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$250 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	384 (95.3%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	14 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	401 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 811</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	374 (92.1%)	---(---)	233 (57.8%)	1 (50.0%)
1 day	26 (6.4%)	---(---)	41 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	10 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	10 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	12 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	35 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	20 (5.0%)	1 (50.0%)
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.2%)	---(---)	21 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	8	6
Median number of days	0	---	0	3
Range of days	0 to 36	--- to ---	0 to 455	0 to 13
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,933	1,122	406	0	403	2
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	125	107	---	163	182
Median days between release and FTA date	30	23	---	60	182
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 665	7 to 347	--- to ---	2 to 714	182 to 182
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	93	129	---	155	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	35	---	38	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 475	1 to 545	--- to ---	2 to 686	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	93	131	---	159	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	39	---	38	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 475	1 to 545	--- to ---	2 to 686	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	159	201	---	174	---
Median days between release and new offense date	56	54	---	69	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 625	1 to 595	--- to ---	2 to 679	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	205	144	---	210	---
Median days between release and new offense date	49	47	---	59	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	28 to 625	24 to 312	--- to ---	2 to 679	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Suffolk City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,039</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	66	---	219	2	2	89
Average days	0	351	---	399	338	130	280
Median days	0	195	---	219	336	105	154
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 967	--- to ---	13 to 1,110	335 to 341	80 to 180	26 to 788
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,122	340	---	184	0	5	10
Average days	191	278	---	307	0	127	108
Median days	83	124	---	151	0	26	16
Range of days	7 to 1,119	12 to 1,127	--- to ---	0 to 1,107	0 to 0	24 to 323	5 to 503
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	637 (56.8%)	205 (50.5%)	0 (0%)	227 (56.3%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (71.4%)	84 (84.8%)
Dismissed	429 (38.2%)	101 (24.9%)	0 (0%)	71 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (3.0%)
Nolle prosequi	10 (0.9%)	27 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	35 (8.7%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (8.1%)
Not guilty	9 (0.8%)	14 (3.4%)	0 (0%)	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	37 (3.3%)	59 (14.5%)	0 (0%)	61 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	598 (93.4%)	161 (78.2%)	---(---)	119 (50.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (10.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	42 (6.6%)	45 (21.8%)	---(---)	105 (44.5%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	38 (45.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	12 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (43.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Surry County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 181 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 6,459  
Population Density: 23 per square mile  
White: 55.1%  
Black: 43.1%  
Asian: 0.0%  
Other races: 0.0%  
Hispanic origin: 2.6%  
Male: 48.0%  
Female: 52.0%  
Median age: 50.0  
High school graduate or above: 84.4%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.4%

Geographic area: 279 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3  
Households with a computer: 82.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 69.9%  
Unemployment rate: 5.7%  
Per capita income: \$31,136  
Median household income: \$56,525  
Below poverty level: 13.7%  
Gini index: 0.4  
No health insurance: 9.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 8.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 92 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 23 offenses  
Crimes against property: 49 offenses  
Crimes against society: 20 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 13.3  
Total adult arrests: 78  
Group A adult arrests: 33  
Group B adult arrest: 45

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Surry County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 194  
Related to new arrests: 170 (87.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 9 (4.6%)  
Other excluded: 15 (7.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 6 (3.1%)  
General district court: 172 (88.7%)  
Juvenile court: 15 (7.7%)  
Multiple courts: 1 (0.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 190 (97.9%)

Released on summons: 126 (64.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 39 (20.1%)  
Released on secured bond: 21 (10.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (2.1%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 4 (2.1%)

Held without bond: 2 (1.0%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 2 (1.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 47 (24.2%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 42 (21.6%)  
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 16 (8.2%)  
4. Larceny: 4 (2.1%)  
5. Vandalism, Damage Property: 4 (2.1%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 2 (1.0%)  
7. Assault: 2 (1.0%)  
8. Obstruction Of Justice: 2 (1.0%)  
9. Trespass: 2 (1.0%)  
10. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 1 (0.5%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Surry County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Surry County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 168</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	14 (11.1%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20 (15.9%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.8%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Surry County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 170</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	87 (69.0%)	17 (77.3%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Female	39 (31.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	38 (30.2%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
26-35 years old	49 (38.9%)	5 (22.7%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	18 (14.3%)	6 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	10 (7.9%)	6 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	8 (6.3%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	3 (2.4%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	55 (43.7%)	11 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (41.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Black	55 (43.7%)	9 (40.9%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (12.7%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	22 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	11 (91.7%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	126 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	26 (20.6%)	9 (40.9%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (58.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	100 (79.4%)	12 (54.5%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (41.7%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Surry County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 170</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (58.3%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	126 (100.0%)	19 (86.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (41.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	124 (98.4%)	19 (86.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 170</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (4.8%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	19 (15.1%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (25.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	18 (14.3%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	8 (6.3%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	43 (34.1%)	9 (40.9%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	16 (12.7%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	16 (12.7%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	10 (7.9%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Surry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 170</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	78 (61.9%)	12 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	
FTA Score 2	27 (21.4%)	7 (31.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (58.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 3	11 (8.7%)	2 (9.1%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 4	6 (4.8%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 5	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	55 (43.7%)	11 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 2	44 (34.9%)	8 (36.4%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	
NCA Score 3	13 (10.3%)	2 (9.1%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 4	9 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 5	2 (1.6%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Surry County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 41</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	3	3	7	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,833	\$2,500	\$2,928	\$4,875	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,375	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	18	0	5	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,222	\$0	\$1,500	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (58.3%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	21 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Surry County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 42</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	19.0 (86.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (75.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
1 day	2.0 (9.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	1.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	1.0 (8.3%)	3.0 (60.0%)
Average number of days	0	47	61	55
Median number of days	0	13	0	1
Range of days	0 to 5	9 to 114	0 to 729	0 to 189
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Surry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 168	126	22	3	12	5
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	127	99	109	273	126
Median days between release and FTA date	28	27	109	273	126
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 368	15 to 243	109 to 109	273 to 273	126 to 126
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	107	211	182	---	114
Median days between release and new offense date	63	211	182	---	114
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 276	211 to 211	182 to 182	--- to ---	114 to 114
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	107	---	182	---	114
Median days between release and new offense date	63	---	182	---	114
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 276	--- to ---	182 to 182	--- to ---	114 to 114
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	57	211	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	57	211	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	57 to 57	211 to 211	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Surry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 170</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	3	3	7	4	---	2
Average days	0	170	463	421	389	---	436
Median days	0	91	319	151	342	---	361
Range of days	0 to 0	63 to 327	163 to 753	91 to 954	327 to 457	--- to ---	286 to 587
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	126	19	0	5	1	---	0
Average days	159	224	0	223	331	---	0
Median days	75	123	0	194	331	---	0
Range of days	5 to 531	75 to 845	0 to 0	177 to 264	331 to 331	--- to ---	0 to 0
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	93 (73.8%)	14 (63.6%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)
Dismissed	20 (15.9%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (5.6%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)
Not guilty	5 (4.0%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	1 (0.8%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	94 (100.0%)	12 (85.7%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (75.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Sussex County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 183 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

---

Population: 11,202	Geographic area: 490 square miles
Population Density: 22 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.4
White: 40.2%	Households with a computer: 81.9%
Black: 55.8%	Households with broadband internet: 70.7%
Asian: 0.6%	Unemployment rate: 8.6%
Other races: 0.8%	Per capita income: \$24,391
Hispanic origin: 3.2%	Median household income: \$51,701
Male: 60.7%	Below poverty level: 8.0%
Female: 39.3%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 41.0	No health insurance: 8.9%
High school graduate or above: 80.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 6.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 13.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

---

Total offenses reported: 282 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.8
Crimes against persons: 76 offenses	Total adult arrests: 128
Crimes against property: 170 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 44
Crimes against society: 36 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 84

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Sussex County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,995  
Related to new arrests: 3,929 (98.3%)  
Related to prior conviction: 32 (0.8%)  
Other excluded: 34 (0.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 46 (1.2%)  
General district court: 3,907 (97.8%)  
Juvenile court: 40 (1.0%)  
Multiple courts: 2 (0.1%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 3,952 (98.9%)

Released on summons: 3,823 (95.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 60 (1.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 56 (1.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (0.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 43 (1.1%)

Held without bond: 23 (0.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (0.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,389 (84.8%)	6. Prisoner Offenses: 7 (0.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 283 (7.1%)	7. Larceny: 7 (0.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 26 (0.7%)	8. Weapon/Firearm: 6 (0.2%)
4. Assault: 14 (0.4%)	9. Drug: 5 (0.1%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 10 (0.3%)	10. Supervision Violations: 4 (0.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Sussex County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Sussex County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,901</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	66 (1.7%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	111 (2.9%)	6 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)	4 (44.4%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	107 (2.8%)	6 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)	4 (44.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (0.3%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	2 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.1%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Sussex County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,929</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	2,482 (64.9%)	24 (68.6%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (74.2%)	9 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	23 (100.0%)
Female	1,340 (35.1%)	11 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	1,057 (27.6%)	11 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (29.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (30.4%)
26-35 years old	1,012 (26.5%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (41.9%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (60.0%)	8 (34.8%)
36-45 years old	703 (18.4%)	6 (17.1%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
46-55 years old	529 (13.8%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	324 (8.5%)	5 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
>65 years old	186 (4.9%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,686 (44.1%)	14 (40.0%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (25.8%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (34.8%)
Black	1,487 (38.9%)	21 (60.0%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (67.7%)	7 (77.8%)	4 (80.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	29 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	619 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	31 (88.6%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (67.7%)	9 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	17 (73.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (32.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	3,823 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	39 (1.0%)	14 (40.0%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (45.2%)	5 (55.6%)	5 (100.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,770 (98.6%)	20 (57.1%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (48.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Undetermined	14 (0.4%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Sussex County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,929</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (22.9%)	3 (100.0%)	13 (41.9%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (95.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,823 (100.0%)	27 (77.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (58.1%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (12.9%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,557 (93.0%)	25 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (51.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	252 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (0.4%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Sussex County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,929</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	62 (1.6%)	5 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (22.6%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (21.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	25 (0.7%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (17.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	93 (2.4%)	7 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (32.3%)	5 (55.6%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (73.9%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	97 (2.5%)	7 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (29.0%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	90 (2.4%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (73.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	475 (12.4%)	20 (57.1%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (45.2%)	6 (66.7%)	2 (40.0%)	13 (56.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	174 (4.6%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Prior FTA charge	109 (2.9%)	7 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (22.6%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	23 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	57 (1.5%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (9.7%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	13 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Sussex County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,929</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,255 (85.1%)	14 (40.0%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (45.2%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (60.0%)	5 (21.7%)
FTA Score 2	403 (10.5%)	13 (37.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (43.5%)
FTA Score 3	59 (1.5%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 4	45 (1.2%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (8.7%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,668 (69.8%)	11 (31.4%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (32.3%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (8.7%)
NCA Score 2	924 (24.2%)	12 (34.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 3	110 (2.9%)	6 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
NCA Score 4	38 (1.0%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
NCA Score 5	22 (0.6%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Sussex County</b>					
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 83</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	8	3	13	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,750	\$8,333	\$4,730	\$6,625	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	\$7,500	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$4,500	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$3,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	27	0	18	1	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$3,366	\$5,000	\$3,900
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$5,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,090	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	35 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Sussex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 78</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	31.0 (88.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	18.0 (58.1%)	1.0 (11.1%)
1 day	4.0 (11.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (12.9%)	1.0 (11.1%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	1.0 (3.2%)	1.0 (11.1%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (6.5%)	2.0 (22.2%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (22.2%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	2.0 (6.5%)	2.0 (22.2%)
Average number of days	0	23	10	22
Median number of days	0	6	0	7
Range of days	0 to 1	4 to 57	0 to 208	0 to 74
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Sussex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 3,901	3,823	35	3	31	9
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	100	42	---	122	---
Median days between release and FTA date	37	26	---	58	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 363	8 to 70	--- to ---	21 to 321	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	66	59	---	156	144
Median days between release and new offense date	21	20	---	27	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 325	14 to 184	--- to ---	4 to 555	55 to 288
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	67	67	---	169	144
Median days between release and new offense date	19	25	---	16	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 325	14 to 184	--- to ---	4 to 555	55 to 288
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	65	73	---	327	182
Median days between release and new offense date	26	18	---	201	172
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 199	14 to 180	--- to ---	75 to 580	162 to 202
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	31	14	---	---	162
Median days between release and new offense date	17	14	---	---	162
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 61	14 to 14	--- to ---	--- to ---	162 to 162

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Sussex County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,929</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	8	3	13	8	1	22
Average days	0	348	474	332	375	367	261
Median days	0	122	403	133	156	367	130
Range of days	0 to 0	61 to 910	297 to 616	56 to 1,048	67 to 928	367 to 367	73 to 664
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	3,822	27	0	18	1	4	1
Average days	120	259	0	281	427	195	80
Median days	62	115	0	106	427	42	80
Range of days	1 to 1,202	41 to 894	0 to 0	56 to 783	427 to 427	30 to 624	80 to 80
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	3,678 (96.2%)	18 (51.4%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (58.1%)	6 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)	13 (56.5%)
Dismissed	104 (2.7%)	7 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (0.4%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Not guilty	4 (0.1%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	23 (0.6%)	5 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	3,644 (99.0%)	12 (63.2%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (52.9%)	5 (83.3%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	36 (1.0%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (47.1%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (50.0%)	7 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Tazewell County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 185 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 41,201  
Population Density: 79 per square mile  
White: 93.9%  
Black: 3.6%  
Asian: 0.7%  
Other races: 0.3%  
Hispanic origin: 1.1%  
Male: 49.6%  
Female: 50.4%  
Median age: 45.3  
High school graduate or above: 83.4%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.2%

Geographic area: 518 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.8  
Households with a computer: 84.1%  
Households with broadband internet: 77.6%  
Unemployment rate: 7.6%  
Per capita income: \$25,648  
Median household income: \$42,207  
Below poverty level: 12.2%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 8.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,273 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 381 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,122 offenses  
Crimes against society: 770 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 47.2  
Total adult arrests: 1,586  
Group A adult arrests: 1,098  
Group B adult arrest: 488

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Tazewell County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,021  
Related to new arrests: 1,467 (72.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 253 (12.5%)  
Other excluded: 301 (14.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 426 (21.1%)  
General district court: 1,334 (66.0%)  
Juvenile court: 176 (8.7%)  
Multiple courts: 85 (4.2%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,798 (89.0%)

Released on summons: 815 (40.3%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 525 (26.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 318 (15.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 140 (6.9%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 223 (11.0%)

Held without bond: 74 (3.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 144 (7.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 274 (13.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 158 (7.8%)
- Drug: 144 (7.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 111 (5.5%)
- Larceny: 101 (5.0%)

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 69 (3.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 63 (3.1%)
- Assault: 54 (2.7%)
- Fraud: 26 (1.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 24 (1.2%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Tazewell County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Tazewell County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,388</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	89 (10.9%)	68 (21.4%)	4 (20.0%)	51 (26.0%)	5 (12.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	116 (14.2%)	92 (28.9%)	4 (20.0%)	70 (35.7%)	15 (38.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	104 (12.8%)	80 (25.2%)	4 (20.0%)	58 (29.6%)	13 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	44 (5.4%)	35 (11.0%)	4 (20.0%)	40 (20.4%)	7 (17.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (1.1%)	13 (4.1%)	1 (5.0%)	9 (4.6%)	4 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Tazewell County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,467</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	489 (60.0%)	185 (58.2%)	11 (55.0%)	144 (73.5%)	34 (87.2%)	3 (60.0%)	54 (73.0%)
Female	326 (40.0%)	132 (41.5%)	9 (45.0%)	51 (26.0%)	5 (12.8%)	2 (40.0%)	18 (24.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	206 (25.3%)	58 (18.2%)	6 (30.0%)	19 (9.7%)	7 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (18.9%)
26-35 years old	199 (24.4%)	85 (26.7%)	3 (15.0%)	64 (32.7%)	15 (38.5%)	3 (60.0%)	23 (31.1%)
36-45 years old	199 (24.4%)	76 (23.9%)	4 (20.0%)	57 (29.1%)	11 (28.2%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (29.7%)
46-55 years old	104 (12.8%)	58 (18.2%)	6 (30.0%)	38 (19.4%)	4 (10.3%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (18.9%)
56-65 years old	62 (7.6%)	26 (8.2%)	1 (5.0%)	18 (9.2%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
>65 years old	36 (4.4%)	15 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	745 (91.4%)	296 (93.1%)	20 (100.0%)	184 (93.9%)	37 (94.9%)	5 (100.0%)	64 (86.5%)
Black	54 (6.6%)	17 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (1.6%)	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	237 (74.5%)	17 (85.0%)	141 (71.9%)	32 (82.1%)	1 (20.0%)	45 (60.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	60 (18.9%)	2 (10.0%)	46 (23.5%)	4 (10.3%)	3 (60.0%)	12 (16.2%)
Undetermined	815 (100.0%)	21 (6.6%)	1 (5.0%)	9 (4.6%)	3 (7.7%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (23.0%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	216 (26.5%)	198 (62.3%)	17 (85.0%)	140 (71.4%)	25 (64.1%)	5 (100.0%)	59 (79.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	592 (72.6%)	103 (32.4%)	3 (15.0%)	56 (28.6%)	14 (35.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.2%)
Undetermined	7 (0.9%)	17 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Tazewell County</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>					<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,467</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	118 (37.1%)	16 (80.0%)	155 (79.1%)	33 (84.6%)	3 (60.0%)	65 (87.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	815 (100.0%)	200 (62.9%)	4 (20.0%)	41 (20.9%)	6 (15.4%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (10.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	48 (15.1%)	6 (30.0%)	58 (29.6%)	14 (35.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (23.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	38 (11.9%)	3 (15.0%)	40 (20.4%)	6 (15.4%)	1 (20.0%)	16 (21.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	29 (9.1%)	7 (35.0%)	46 (23.5%)	8 (20.5%)	2 (40.0%)	25 (33.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	580 (71.2%)	189 (59.4%)	3 (15.0%)	38 (19.4%)	5 (12.8%)	2 (40.0%)	8 (10.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	158 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	77 (9.4%)	11 (3.5%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,467</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	84 (10.3%)	22 (6.9%)	2 (10.0%)	44 (22.4%)	9 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (27.0%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	57 (7.0%)	30 (9.4%)	2 (10.0%)	54 (27.6%)	8 (20.5%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (33.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (2.2%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (1.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	162 (19.9%)	62 (19.5%)	7 (35.0%)	100 (51.0%)	16 (41.0%)	1 (20.0%)	49 (66.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	172 (21.1%)	69 (21.7%)	10 (50.0%)	112 (57.1%)	16 (41.0%)	1 (20.0%)	50 (67.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.6%)	2 (0.6%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	121 (14.8%)	44 (13.8%)	5 (25.0%)	71 (36.2%)	8 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (48.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (3.3%)	10 (3.1%)	1 (5.0%)	19 (9.7%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	329 (40.4%)	131 (41.2%)	13 (65.0%)	135 (68.9%)	23 (59.0%)	2 (40.0%)	51 (68.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	143 (17.5%)	57 (17.9%)	4 (20.0%)	58 (29.6%)	13 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (32.4%)
Prior FTA charge	118 (14.5%)	62 (19.5%)	6 (30.0%)	69 (35.2%)	14 (35.9%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (44.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	39 (4.8%)	24 (7.5%)	2 (10.0%)	21 (10.7%)	7 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (18.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	40 (4.9%)	25 (7.9%)	2 (10.0%)	21 (10.7%)	4 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (18.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	17 (2.1%)	11 (3.5%)	1 (5.0%)	8 (4.1%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Tazewell County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,467</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	408 (50.1%)	170 (53.5%)	7 (35.0%)	50 (25.5%)	11 (28.2%)	3 (60.0%)	12 (16.2%)
FTA Score 2	243 (29.8%)	80 (25.2%)	6 (30.0%)	60 (30.6%)	12 (30.8%)	2 (40.0%)	24 (32.4%)
FTA Score 3	77 (9.4%)	38 (11.9%)	4 (20.0%)	46 (23.5%)	7 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (21.6%)
FTA Score 4	52 (6.4%)	21 (6.6%)	2 (10.0%)	26 (13.3%)	6 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (20.3%)
FTA Score 5	11 (1.3%)	9 (2.8%)	1 (5.0%)	13 (6.6%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	290 (35.6%)	144 (45.3%)	5 (25.0%)	45 (23.0%)	10 (25.6%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (13.5%)
NCA Score 2	272 (33.4%)	94 (29.6%)	6 (30.0%)	30 (15.3%)	8 (20.5%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (10.8%)
NCA Score 3	118 (14.5%)	40 (12.6%)	3 (15.0%)	59 (30.1%)	11 (28.2%)	1 (20.0%)	18 (24.3%)
NCA Score 4	68 (8.3%)	24 (7.5%)	4 (20.0%)	26 (13.3%)	4 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (31.1%)
NCA Score 5	30 (3.7%)	12 (3.8%)	2 (10.0%)	24 (12.2%)	4 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	15 (1.8%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.1%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Tazewell County</b>					
	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 547</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	112	16	155	33	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,638	\$5,031	\$2,867	\$5,257	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,625	\$1,250	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	176	3	41	6	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,442	\$4,500	\$1,963	\$2,666	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$4,250	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$800 to \$10,000	\$3,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	184 (93.9%)	39 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	288 (100.0%)	19 (100.0%)	11 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Tazewell County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 573</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	282 (88.7%)	13 (65.0%)	100 (51.0%)	10 (25.6%)
1 day	17 (5.3%)	1 (5.0%)	38 (19.4%)	4 (10.3%)
2 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (2.6%)
5 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (2.6%)
6-10 days	4 (1.3%)	2 (10.0%)	11 (5.6%)	9 (23.1%)
11-15 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (5.0%)	7 (3.6%)	6 (15.4%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.7%)
21-25 days	3 (0.9%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (5.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (2.6%)
Over 30 days	9 (2.8%)	1 (5.0%)	20 (10.2%)	2 (5.1%)
Average number of days	2	4	18	9
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 262	0 to 36	0 to 577	0 to 54
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Tazewell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,388	815	318	20	196	39
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>5</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	89	140	337	166	244
Median days between release and FTA date	24	21	183	38	131
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 632	4 to 467	114 to 730	5 to 472	101 to 611
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>15</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	162	154	140	158
Median days between release and new offense date	20	62	129	58	103
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 584	1 to 716	62 to 210	1 to 598	8 to 308
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	95	153	154	160	177
Median days between release and new offense date	20	56	129	58	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 592	1 to 675	62 to 210	1 to 598	8 to 436
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	166	183	202	186	270
Median days between release and new offense date	32	94	129	97	171
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 638	6 to 716	62 to 384	1 to 665	156 to 546
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	160	198	341	248	277
Median days between release and new offense date	20	138	297	80	175
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 425	30 to 327	210 to 430	20 to 506	156 to 546

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Tazewell County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,467</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	118	16	155	33	3	65
Average days	0	432	411	432	434	59	219
Median days	0	173	219	195	260	12	81
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 1,120	168 to 864	42 to 1,209	65 to 1,040	9 to 153	11 to 886
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	814	200	4	41	6	2	9
Average days	140	294	322	231	382	48	49
Median days	50	117	163	73	283	47	7
Range of days	0 to 1,056	15 to 1,204	130 to 717	9 to 1,044	118 to 621	47 to 50	6 to 259
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	525 (64.4%)	124 (39.0%)	11 (55.0%)	96 (49.0%)	19 (48.7%)	4 (80.0%)	56 (75.7%)
Dismissed	191 (23.4%)	68 (21.4%)	2 (10.0%)	9 (4.6%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
Nolle prosequi	63 (7.7%)	57 (17.9%)	2 (10.0%)	29 (14.8%)	4 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.8%)
Not guilty	16 (2.0%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	20 (2.5%)	65 (20.4%)	5 (25.0%)	61 (31.1%)	13 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (9.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	484 (92.2%)	104 (80.0%)	5 (41.7%)	68 (65.4%)	12 (60.0%)	2 (50.0%)	13 (22.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	41 (7.8%)	23 (17.7%)	3 (25.0%)	28 (26.9%)	6 (30.0%)	2 (50.0%)	24 (42.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	4 (33.3%)	8 (7.7%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (35.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Virginia Beach City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 810 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2 **Magistrial Region:** 7  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 450,882  
Population Density: 1,842 per square mile  
White: 65.1%  
Black: 18.8%  
Asian: 7.1%  
Other races: 2.1%  
Hispanic origin: 8.4%  
Male: 49.1%  
Female: 50.9%  
Median age: 36.4  
High school graduate or above: 94.0%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 37.3%

Geographic area: 244 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6  
Households with a computer: 95.7%  
Households with broadband internet: 91.8%  
Unemployment rate: 6.2%  
Per capita income: \$39,788  
Median household income: \$78,136  
Below poverty level: 5.3%  
Gini index: 0.43  
No health insurance: 7.4%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 19,682 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 4,263 offenses  
Crimes against property: 11,840 offenses  
Crimes against society: 3,579 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.7  
Total adult arrests: 11,728  
Group A adult arrests: 4,125  
Group B adult arrest: 7,603

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Virginia Beach City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,553  
Related to new arrests: 10,221 (81.4%)  
Related to prior conviction: 1,109 (8.8%)  
Other excluded: 1,223 (9.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 540 (4.3%)  
General district court: 10,015 (79.8%)  
Juvenile court: 1,784 (14.2%)  
Multiple courts: 214 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 11,779 (93.8%)

Released on summons: 5,828 (46.4%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 3,347 (26.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 2,439 (19.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 165 (1.3%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 774 (6.2%)

Held without bond: 358 (2.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 29 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 386 (3.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,664 (21.2%)  
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,139 (9.1%)  
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 1,028 (8.2%)  
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 522 (4.2%)  
5. Supervision Violations: 446 (3.6%)

6. Drug: 379 (3.0%)  
7. Assault: 304 (2.4%)  
8. Larceny: 269 (2.1%)  
9. Fail To Appear: 176 (1.4%)  
10. Weapon/Firearm: 169 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Virginia Beach City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Virginia Beach City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 9,833</b>	<b>5,828</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	406 (7.0%)	195 (10.4%)	31 (14.0%)	151 (11.2%)	44 (7.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	589 (10.1%)	316 (16.8%)	54 (24.3%)	297 (22.0%)	117 (21.1%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	547 (9.4%)	298 (15.8%)	49 (22.1%)	264 (19.6%)	98 (17.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	134 (2.3%)	89 (4.7%)	16 (7.2%)	110 (8.2%)	43 (7.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	41 (0.7%)	39 (2.1%)	4 (1.8%)	36 (2.7%)	14 (2.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Virginia Beach City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,220</b>	<b>5,828</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	3,913 (67.1%)	1,170 (62.2%)	145 (65.3%)	992 (73.6%)	423 (76.4%)	27 (93.1%)	303 (84.6%)
Female	1,895 (32.5%)	711 (37.8%)	77 (34.7%)	355 (26.3%)	131 (23.6%)	2 (6.9%)	55 (15.4%)
Undetermined	20 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	2,358 (40.5%)	502 (26.7%)	66 (29.7%)	277 (20.5%)	139 (25.1%)	3 (10.3%)	72 (20.1%)
26-35 years old	1,692 (29.0%)	620 (33.0%)	70 (31.5%)	503 (37.3%)	202 (36.5%)	11 (37.9%)	124 (34.6%)
36-45 years old	855 (14.7%)	378 (20.1%)	39 (17.6%)	329 (24.4%)	112 (20.2%)	6 (20.7%)	93 (26.0%)
46-55 years old	441 (7.6%)	211 (11.2%)	27 (12.2%)	154 (11.4%)	69 (12.5%)	4 (13.8%)	41 (11.5%)
56-65 years old	268 (4.6%)	125 (6.6%)	15 (6.8%)	76 (5.6%)	29 (5.2%)	5 (17.2%)	22 (6.1%)
>65 years old	89 (1.5%)	44 (2.3%)	5 (2.3%)	9 (0.7%)	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.7%)
Unknown	125 (2.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	2,581 (44.3%)	1,036 (55.1%)	151 (68.0%)	739 (54.8%)	321 (57.9%)	18 (62.1%)	195 (54.5%)
Black	2,652 (45.5%)	771 (41.0%)	65 (29.3%)	573 (42.5%)	220 (39.7%)	10 (34.5%)	155 (43.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	89 (1.5%)	40 (2.1%)	2 (0.9%)	18 (1.3%)	10 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	501 (8.6%)	32 (1.7%)	4 (1.8%)	18 (1.3%)	3 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	4 (1.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,722 (91.5%)	202 (91.0%)	1,162 (86.2%)	526 (94.9%)	20 (69.0%)	260 (72.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	65 (3.5%)	5 (2.3%)	113 (8.4%)	10 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (6.7%)
Undetermined	5,828 (100.0%)	94 (5.0%)	15 (6.8%)	73 (5.4%)	18 (3.2%)	9 (31.0%)	74 (20.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	637 (10.9%)	591 (31.4%)	121 (54.5%)	531 (39.4%)	218 (39.4%)	28 (96.6%)	251 (70.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5,111 (87.7%)	1,108 (58.9%)	96 (43.2%)	778 (57.7%)	331 (59.7%)	1 (3.4%)	107 (29.9%)
Undetermined	80 (1.4%)	182 (9.7%)	5 (2.3%)	39 (2.9%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Virginia Beach City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,220</b>	<b>5,828</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	258 (13.7%)	96 (43.2%)	490 (36.4%)	286 (51.6%)	15 (51.7%)	281 (78.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	5,827 (100.0%)	1,622 (86.2%)	126 (56.8%)	858 (63.6%)	268 (48.4%)	14 (48.3%)	76 (21.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	4 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	4 (1.8%)	13 (1.0%)	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	14 (1.0%)	9 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	118 (6.3%)	49 (22.1%)	174 (12.9%)	121 (21.8%)	7 (24.1%)	63 (17.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	51 (2.7%)	29 (13.1%)	153 (11.4%)	84 (15.2%)	2 (6.9%)	84 (23.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	79 (4.2%)	12 (5.4%)	134 (9.9%)	65 (11.7%)	6 (20.7%)	106 (29.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4,586 (78.7%)	1,602 (85.2%)	119 (53.6%)	765 (56.8%)	220 (39.7%)	13 (44.8%)	64 (17.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	919 (15.8%)	7 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (0.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	322 (5.5%)	13 (0.7%)	6 (2.7%)	88 (6.5%)	47 (8.5%)	1 (3.4%)	12 (3.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,220</b>	<b>5,828</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	290 (5.0%)	91 (4.8%)	21 (9.5%)	132 (9.8%)	68 (12.3%)	6 (20.7%)	70 (19.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	192 (3.3%)	57 (3.0%)	23 (10.4%)	135 (10.0%)	67 (12.1%)	8 (27.6%)	92 (25.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	50 (0.9%)	18 (1.0%)	12 (5.4%)	30 (2.2%)	18 (3.2%)	1 (3.4%)	17 (4.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	689 (11.8%)	227 (12.1%)	64 (28.8%)	415 (30.8%)	174 (31.4%)	17 (58.6%)	210 (58.7%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	621 (10.7%)	206 (11.0%)	51 (23.0%)	386 (28.6%)	158 (28.5%)	17 (58.6%)	192 (53.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.2%)	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.5%)	9 (0.7%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	450 (7.7%)	153 (8.1%)	34 (15.3%)	253 (18.8%)	115 (20.8%)	8 (27.6%)	125 (34.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	93 (1.6%)	24 (1.3%)	9 (4.1%)	53 (3.9%)	32 (5.8%)	3 (10.3%)	41 (11.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,876 (32.2%)	569 (30.2%)	116 (52.3%)	755 (56.0%)	332 (59.9%)	26 (89.7%)	253 (70.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	821 (14.1%)	215 (11.4%)	54 (24.3%)	337 (25.0%)	161 (29.1%)	17 (58.6%)	145 (40.5%)
Prior FTA charge	755 (13.0%)	235 (12.5%)	50 (22.5%)	379 (28.1%)	149 (26.9%)	16 (55.2%)	145 (40.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	225 (3.9%)	59 (3.1%)	18 (8.1%)	101 (7.5%)	48 (8.7%)	5 (17.2%)	56 (15.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	480 (8.2%)	144 (7.7%)	29 (13.1%)	259 (19.2%)	95 (17.1%)	9 (31.0%)	107 (29.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	139 (2.4%)	37 (2.0%)	12 (5.4%)	77 (5.7%)	33 (6.0%)	2 (6.9%)	44 (12.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Virginia Beach City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,220</b>	<b>5,828</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,537 (60.7%)	1,246 (66.2%)	95 (42.8%)	534 (39.6%)	191 (34.5%)	3 (10.3%)	84 (23.5%)
FTA Score 2	1,275 (21.9%)	387 (20.6%)	73 (32.9%)	411 (30.5%)	198 (35.7%)	9 (31.0%)	120 (33.5%)
FTA Score 3	472 (8.1%)	159 (8.5%)	30 (13.5%)	235 (17.4%)	91 (16.4%)	9 (31.0%)	59 (16.5%)
FTA Score 4	269 (4.6%)	66 (3.5%)	13 (5.9%)	126 (9.3%)	51 (9.2%)	4 (13.8%)	65 (18.2%)
FTA Score 5	53 (0.9%)	19 (1.0%)	10 (4.5%)	37 (2.7%)	21 (3.8%)	4 (13.8%)	22 (6.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.1%)	4 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (0.4%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.2%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,285 (39.2%)	1,003 (53.3%)	68 (30.6%)	432 (32.0%)	141 (25.5%)	2 (6.9%)	69 (19.3%)
NCA Score 2	2,310 (39.6%)	568 (30.2%)	76 (34.2%)	403 (29.9%)	191 (34.5%)	9 (31.0%)	48 (13.4%)
NCA Score 3	558 (9.6%)	164 (8.7%)	41 (18.5%)	259 (19.2%)	95 (17.1%)	4 (13.8%)	84 (23.5%)
NCA Score 4	278 (4.8%)	87 (4.6%)	21 (9.5%)	152 (11.3%)	70 (12.6%)	8 (27.6%)	86 (24.0%)
NCA Score 5	137 (2.4%)	42 (2.2%)	10 (4.5%)	72 (5.3%)	44 (7.9%)	2 (6.9%)	44 (12.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	45 (0.8%)	17 (0.9%)	6 (2.7%)	30 (2.2%)	13 (2.3%)	4 (13.8%)	27 (7.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Virginia Beach City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 3,909</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	238	79	488	285	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,861	\$3,300	\$3,672	\$5,120	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	1,550	111	860	269	29
Average bond amount at release	\$1,984	\$2,603	\$2,141	\$2,775	\$2,103
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1,266 (93.9%)	537 (96.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (5.5%)	13 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,788 (100.0%)	190 (100.0%)	8 (0.6%)	4 (0.7%)	29 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 4,005</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	1,662 (88.4%)	96 (43.2%)	901 (66.8%)	218 (39.4%)
1 day	106 (5.6%)	22 (9.9%)	192 (14.2%)	79 (14.3%)
2 days	14 (0.7%)	18 (8.1%)	39 (2.9%)	31 (5.6%)
3 days	11 (0.6%)	15 (6.8%)	23 (1.7%)	20 (3.6%)
4 days	17 (0.9%)	14 (6.3%)	22 (1.6%)	34 (6.1%)
5 days	12 (0.6%)	9 (4.1%)	24 (1.8%)	21 (3.8%)
6-10 days	7 (0.4%)	10 (4.5%)	41 (3.0%)	38 (6.9%)
11-15 days	7 (0.4%)	7 (3.2%)	21 (1.6%)	37 (6.7%)
16-20 days	5 (0.3%)	5 (2.3%)	9 (0.7%)	20 (3.6%)
21-25 days	5 (0.3%)	4 (1.8%)	11 (0.8%)	4 (0.7%)
26-30 days	6 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.6%)	4 (0.7%)
Over 30 days	29 (1.5%)	22 (9.9%)	57 (4.2%)	48 (8.7%)
Average number of days	2	8	6	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 733	0 to 179	0 to 479	0 to 373
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 9,833	5,828	1,881	222	1,348	554
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>44</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	123	129	193	155	183
Median days between release and FTA date	47	31	81	59	118
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 561	1 to 749	17 to 589	4 to 722	33 to 593
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>117</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	125	187	128	169
Median days between release and new offense date	29	28	73	35	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 542	1 to 633	3 to 682	1 to 699	1 to 752
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>98</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	103	132	191	128	174
Median days between release and new offense date	29	31	74	34	53
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 542	1 to 689	3 to 682	1 to 613	1 to 752
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>43</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	115	159	131	157	170
Median days between release and new offense date	28	34	47	60	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 675	3 to 722	3 to 319	2 to 699	3 to 665
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	134	184	170	160	228
Median days between release and new offense date	28	46	147	71	121
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 542	9 to 734	124 to 217	2 to 699	15 to 675

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Virginia Beach City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 10,220</b>	<b>5,828</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	258	96	488	285	15	281
Average days	0	286	395	341	394	180	293
Median days	0	118	182	147	188	68	127
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 1,104	62 to 1,202	34 to 1,184	44 to 1,200	57 to 371	8 to 1,045
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	5,824	1,623	126	860	269	14	77
Average days	143	236	260	247	222	78	80
Median days	49	111	135	120	121	32	38
Range of days	0 to 1,007	7 to 1,184	50 to 969	8 to 1,249	30 to 1,119	15 to 482	2 to 438
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,196 (72.0%)	736 (39.1%)	122 (55.0%)	726 (53.9%)	347 (62.6%)	24 (82.8%)	286 (79.9%)
Dismissed	1,299 (22.3%)	422 (22.4%)	25 (11.3%)	188 (13.9%)	54 (9.7%)	2 (6.9%)	8 (2.2%)
Nolle prosequi	124 (2.1%)	476 (25.3%)	39 (17.6%)	238 (17.7%)	86 (15.5%)	2 (6.9%)	37 (10.3%)
Not guilty	72 (1.2%)	58 (3.1%)	2 (0.9%)	25 (1.9%)	7 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	136 (2.3%)	189 (10.0%)	34 (15.3%)	170 (12.6%)	60 (10.8%)	1 (3.4%)	24 (6.7%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	3,844 (91.5%)	579 (78.0%)	81 (65.9%)	426 (58.0%)	152 (43.4%)	7 (29.2%)	68 (23.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	357 (8.5%)	162 (21.8%)	41 (33.3%)	297 (40.4%)	185 (52.9%)	15 (62.5%)	136 (46.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.8%)	12 (1.6%)	13 (3.7%)	2 (8.3%)	88 (30.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Warren County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 187 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 39,888  
Population Density: 185 per square mile  
White: 88.2%  
Black: 4.1%  
Asian: 1.2%  
Other races: 2.0%  
Hispanic origin: 4.9%  
Male: 49.8%  
Female: 50.2%  
Median age: 41.5  
High school graduate or above: 87.9%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.8%

Geographic area: 214 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4  
Households with a computer: 91.3%  
Households with broadband internet: 86.3%  
Unemployment rate: 5.8%  
Per capita income: \$32,660  
Median household income: \$70,109  
Below poverty level: 8.6%  
Gini index: 0.41  
No health insurance: 10.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,261 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 473 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,003 offenses  
Crimes against society: 785 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 52.3  
Total adult arrests: 1,669  
Group A adult arrests: 827  
Group B adult arrest: 842

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Warren County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,673  
Related to new arrests: 1,397 (83.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 88 (5.3%)  
Other excluded: 188 (11.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 74 (4.4%)  
General district court: 1,411 (84.3%)  
Juvenile court: 143 (8.5%)  
Multiple courts: 45 (2.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,570 (93.8%)

Released on summons: 864 (51.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 440 (26.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 243 (14.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 23 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 103 (6.2%)

Held without bond: 44 (2.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 17 (1.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 3 (0.2%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 39 (2.3%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 324 (19.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 233 (13.9%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 112 (6.7%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 108 (6.5%)
5. Drug: 100 (6.0%)

6. Larceny: 68 (4.1%)
7. Assault: 35 (2.1%)
8. Supervision Violations: 34 (2.0%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 22 (1.3%)
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 11 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Warren County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Warren County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,332</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	56 (6.5%)	34 (13.2%)	---(---)	28 (13.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	80 (9.3%)	70 (27.1%)	---(---)	67 (31.9%)	---(---)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70 (8.1%)	60 (23.3%)	---(---)	52 (24.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25 (2.9%)	38 (14.7%)	---(---)	36 (17.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.7%)	10 (3.9%)	---(---)	5 (2.4%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Warren County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,393</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	584 (67.6%)	183 (70.9%)	---(---)	165 (78.6%)	---(---)	12 (70.6%)	33 (75.0%)
Female	280 (32.4%)	74 (28.7%)	---(---)	44 (21.0%)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)	11 (25.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	---(---)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	277 (32.1%)	76 (29.5%)	---(---)	42 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	9 (20.5%)
26-35 years old	270 (31.2%)	63 (24.4%)	---(---)	75 (35.7%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)	18 (40.9%)
36-45 years old	156 (18.1%)	58 (22.5%)	---(---)	42 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)	9 (20.5%)
46-55 years old	90 (10.4%)	39 (15.1%)	---(---)	23 (11.0%)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)	7 (15.9%)
56-65 years old	46 (5.3%)	16 (6.2%)	---(---)	22 (10.5%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)	1 (2.3%)
>65 years old	21 (2.4%)	6 (2.3%)	---(---)	6 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	608 (70.4%)	215 (83.3%)	---(---)	165 (78.6%)	---(---)	14 (82.4%)	36 (81.8%)
Black	140 (16.2%)	30 (11.6%)	---(---)	35 (16.7%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)	7 (15.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	114 (13.2%)	13 (5.0%)	---(---)	10 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	236 (91.5%)	---(---)	187 (89.0%)	---(---)	16 (94.1%)	38 (86.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.6%)	---(---)	20 (9.5%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	2 (4.5%)
Undetermined	864 (100.0%)	5 (1.9%)	---(---)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	147 (17.0%)	122 (47.3%)	---(---)	122 (58.1%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)	22 (50.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	697 (80.7%)	123 (47.7%)	---(---)	70 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	3 (6.8%)
Undetermined	20 (2.3%)	13 (5.0%)	---(---)	18 (8.6%)	---(---)	14 (82.4%)	19 (43.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Warren County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,393</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	83 (32.2%)	---(---)	155 (73.8%)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)	38 (86.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	864 (100.0%)	175 (67.8%)	---(---)	55 (26.2%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)	6 (13.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	---(---)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	---(---)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	40 (15.5%)	---(---)	74 (35.2%)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)	14 (31.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.3%)	---(---)	34 (16.2%)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)	12 (27.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (10.5%)	---(---)	40 (19.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	10 (22.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	674 (78.0%)	162 (62.8%)	---(---)	48 (22.9%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	6 (13.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	89 (10.3%)	3 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	101 (11.7%)	10 (3.9%)	---(---)	7 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Warren County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,393</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	71 (8.2%)	26 (10.1%)	---(---)	35 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)	14 (31.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	36 (4.2%)	21 (8.1%)	---(---)	39 (18.6%)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)	11 (25.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (1.3%)	2 (0.8%)	---(---)	6 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	127 (14.7%)	75 (29.1%)	---(---)	96 (45.7%)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)	28 (63.6%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	146 (16.9%)	63 (24.4%)	---(---)	99 (47.1%)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)	25 (56.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.8%)	2 (0.8%)	---(---)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	81 (9.4%)	38 (14.7%)	---(---)	63 (30.0%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)	17 (38.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (2.2%)	13 (5.0%)	---(---)	14 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	8 (18.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	327 (37.8%)	130 (50.4%)	---(---)	152 (72.4%)	---(---)	10 (58.8%)	33 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	129 (14.9%)	53 (20.5%)	---(---)	76 (36.2%)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)	19 (43.2%)
Prior FTA charge	95 (11.0%)	50 (19.4%)	---(---)	68 (32.4%)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)	17 (38.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (2.9%)	15 (5.8%)	---(---)	16 (7.6%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	7 (15.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	46 (5.3%)	26 (10.1%)	---(---)	34 (16.2%)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)	13 (29.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.6%)	9 (3.5%)	---(---)	10 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	3 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Warren County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,393</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	478 (55.3%)	121 (46.9%)	---(---)	48 (22.9%)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)	8 (18.2%)
FTA Score 2	248 (28.7%)	78 (30.2%)	---(---)	84 (40.0%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)	16 (36.4%)
FTA Score 3	79 (9.1%)	38 (14.7%)	---(---)	40 (19.0%)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)	7 (15.9%)
FTA Score 4	38 (4.4%)	13 (5.0%)	---(---)	32 (15.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.7%)	8 (3.1%)	---(---)	5 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	340 (39.4%)	83 (32.2%)	---(---)	39 (18.6%)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 2	316 (36.6%)	78 (30.2%)	---(---)	49 (23.3%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)	5 (11.4%)
NCA Score 3	97 (11.2%)	45 (17.4%)	---(---)	53 (25.2%)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)	12 (27.3%)
NCA Score 4	58 (6.7%)	29 (11.2%)	---(---)	39 (18.6%)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 5	25 (2.9%)	16 (6.2%)	---(---)	22 (10.5%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	14 (1.6%)	7 (2.7%)	---(---)	8 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)	6 (13.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Warren County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 470</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	80	0	155	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,309	---(---)	\$2,638	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$750 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	163	0	55	0	17
Average bond amount at release	\$2,843	---(---)	\$2,100	---(---)	\$4,058
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$750 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$6,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	201 (95.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	243 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	17 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Warren County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 468</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	208 (80.6%)	---(---)	109 (51.9%)	---(---)
1 day	36 (14.0%)	---(---)	35 (16.7%)	---(---)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	12 (5.7%)	---(---)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (5.2%)	---(---)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)
5 days	2 (0.8%)	---(---)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)
6-10 days	3 (1.2%)	---(---)	9 (4.3%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	10 (4.8%)	---(---)
16-20 days	2 (0.8%)	---(---)	2 (1.0%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)
26-30 days	2 (0.8%)	---(---)	2 (1.0%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	5 (1.9%)	---(---)	10 (4.8%)	---(---)
Average number of days	4	---	10	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 316	--- to ---	0 to 487	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Warren County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 1,332	864	258	0	210	0
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	89	128	---	149	---
Median days between release and FTA date	42	53	---	47	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 442	9 to 500	--- to ---	1 to 522	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	83	---	150	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	19	---	37	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 456	1 to 384	--- to ---	2 to 573	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	92	---	162	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	18	---	37	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 446	1 to 497	--- to ---	2 to 573	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	81	98	---	174	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	44	---	48	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 456	6 to 384	--- to ---	2 to 590	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	217	175	---	245	---
Median days between release and new offense date	181	98	---	87	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 456	74 to 354	--- to ---	2 to 542	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Warren County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,393</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	83	---	155	---	15	38
Average days	0	329	---	329	---	40	122
Median days	0	143	---	157	---	1	2
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 967	--- to ---	0 to 1,097	--- to ---	1 to 418	1 to 547
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	860	175	---	55	---	2	6
Average days	107	190	---	151	---	5	121
Median days	42	104	---	88	---	3	1
Range of days	0 to 665	1 to 767	--- to ---	0 to 697	--- to ---	1 to 10	1 to 339
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	694 (80.3%)	149 (57.8%)	0 (0%)	113 (53.8%)	0 (0%)	8 (47.1%)	25 (56.8%)
Dismissed	90 (10.4%)	23 (8.9%)	0 (0%)	10 (4.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	55 (6.4%)	63 (24.4%)	0 (0%)	59 (28.1%)	0 (0%)	7 (41.2%)	16 (36.4%)
Not guilty	3 (0.3%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	7 (0.8%)	21 (8.1%)	0 (0%)	27 (12.9%)	0 (0%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (6.8%)
Other	15 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	636 (91.6%)	111 (73.5%)	---(---)	74 (64.3%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)	11 (42.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	58 (8.4%)	37 (24.5%)	---(---)	35 (30.4%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)	8 (30.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	---(---)	6 (5.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Washington County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 191 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 54,005	Geographic area: 561 square miles
Population Density: 96 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 96.0%	Households with a computer: 84.3%
Black: 1.4%	Households with broadband internet: 77.1%
Asian: 0.6%	Unemployment rate: 5.8%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$28,987
Hispanic origin: 1.5%	Median household income: \$50,928
Male: 49.3%	Below poverty level: 8.7%
Female: 50.7%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 46.4	No health insurance: 8.8%
High school graduate or above: 86.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,330 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.9
Crimes against persons: 353 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,505
Crimes against property: 1,295 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 952
Crimes against society: 682 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 553

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Washington County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,736  
Related to new arrests: 2,311 (84.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 174 (6.4%)  
Other excluded: 251 (9.2%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 200 (7.3%)  
General district court: 2,313 (84.5%)  
Juvenile court: 171 (6.2%)  
Multiple courts: 52 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,490 (91.0%)

Released on summons: 1,663 (60.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 430 (15.7%)  
Released on secured bond: 331 (12.1%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 66 (2.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 246 (9.0%)

Held without bond: 87 (3.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 11 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 148 (5.4%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 764 (27.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 444 (16.2%)
3. Drug: 228 (8.3%)
4. Larceny: 128 (4.7%)
5. Supervision Violations: 95 (3.5%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 73 (2.7%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 72 (2.6%)
8. Assault: 39 (1.4%)
9. Fraud: 18 (0.7%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (0.7%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Washington County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Washington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,213</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	89 (5.4%)	54 (21.8%)	4 (9.3%)	58 (30.1%)	11 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	126 (7.6%)	68 (27.4%)	11 (25.6%)	80 (41.5%)	23 (34.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	108 (6.5%)	53 (21.4%)	6 (14.0%)	60 (31.1%)	20 (30.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	57 (3.4%)	35 (14.1%)	6 (14.0%)	45 (23.3%)	11 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (0.6%)	8 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.7%)	1 (1.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Washington County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,311</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	1,079 (64.9%)	153 (61.7%)	23 (53.5%)	135 (69.9%)	45 (68.2%)	9 (81.8%)	70 (80.5%)
Female	584 (35.1%)	94 (37.9%)	20 (46.5%)	58 (30.1%)	21 (31.8%)	2 (18.2%)	17 (19.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	450 (27.1%)	47 (19.0%)	12 (27.9%)	20 (10.4%)	12 (18.2%)	3 (27.3%)	12 (13.8%)
26-35 years old	529 (31.8%)	73 (29.4%)	13 (30.2%)	61 (31.6%)	26 (39.4%)	4 (36.4%)	29 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	340 (20.4%)	54 (21.8%)	9 (20.9%)	66 (34.2%)	13 (19.7%)	3 (27.3%)	34 (39.1%)
46-55 years old	183 (11.0%)	39 (15.7%)	5 (11.6%)	26 (13.5%)	7 (10.6%)	1 (9.1%)	9 (10.3%)
56-65 years old	99 (6.0%)	25 (10.1%)	4 (9.3%)	16 (8.3%)	8 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
>65 years old	49 (2.9%)	10 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	1,162 (69.9%)	235 (94.8%)	41 (95.3%)	182 (94.3%)	65 (98.5%)	11 (100.0%)	84 (96.6%)
Black	211 (12.7%)	8 (3.2%)	2 (4.7%)	7 (3.6%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	8 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	282 (17.0%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	202 (81.5%)	39 (90.7%)	141 (73.1%)	58 (87.9%)	8 (72.7%)	61 (70.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	37 (14.9%)	4 (9.3%)	41 (21.2%)	6 (9.1%)	3 (27.3%)	18 (20.7%)
Undetermined	1,663 (100.0%)	9 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.7%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	139 (8.4%)	150 (60.5%)	28 (65.1%)	148 (76.7%)	49 (74.2%)	9 (81.8%)	73 (83.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,519 (91.3%)	93 (37.5%)	14 (32.6%)	45 (23.3%)	17 (25.8%)	1 (9.1%)	13 (14.9%)
Undetermined	5 (0.3%)	5 (2.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Washington County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,311</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	102 (41.1%)	32 (74.4%)	145 (75.1%)	61 (92.4%)	9 (81.8%)	80 (92.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,663 (100.0%)	146 (58.9%)	11 (25.6%)	48 (24.9%)	5 (7.6%)	2 (18.2%)	7 (8.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	51 (20.6%)	21 (48.8%)	59 (30.6%)	30 (45.5%)	4 (36.4%)	19 (21.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.2%)	5 (11.6%)	33 (17.1%)	4 (6.1%)	3 (27.3%)	16 (18.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	37 (14.9%)	6 (14.0%)	49 (25.4%)	20 (30.3%)	2 (18.2%)	36 (41.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,285 (77.3%)	139 (56.0%)	9 (20.9%)	47 (24.4%)	5 (7.6%)	1 (9.1%)	7 (8.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	272 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	106 (6.4%)	7 (2.8%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Washington County  Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,311</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	66 (4.0%)	20 (8.1%)	2 (4.7%)	23 (11.9%)	8 (12.1%)	2 (18.2%)	19 (21.8%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	38 (2.3%)	3 (1.2%)	2 (4.7%)	27 (14.0%)	10 (15.2%)	5 (45.5%)	30 (34.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (0.7%)	6 (2.4%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (2.3%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	162 (9.7%)	37 (14.9%)	3 (7.0%)	83 (43.0%)	22 (33.3%)	8 (72.7%)	51 (58.6%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	177 (10.6%)	29 (11.7%)	5 (11.6%)	91 (47.2%)	26 (39.4%)	6 (54.5%)	54 (62.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.3%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (9.1%)	5 (5.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	106 (6.4%)	28 (11.3%)	4 (9.3%)	46 (23.8%)	16 (24.2%)	3 (27.3%)	30 (34.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	21 (1.3%)	10 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	5 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	357 (21.5%)	86 (34.7%)	16 (37.2%)	111 (57.5%)	40 (60.6%)	9 (81.8%)	49 (56.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	136 (8.2%)	35 (14.1%)	8 (18.6%)	40 (20.7%)	20 (30.3%)	7 (63.6%)	25 (28.7%)
Prior FTA charge	80 (4.8%)	23 (9.3%)	4 (9.3%)	45 (23.3%)	10 (15.2%)	5 (45.5%)	26 (29.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	23 (1.4%)	10 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.3%)	2 (3.0%)	4 (36.4%)	12 (13.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	39 (2.3%)	10 (4.0%)	2 (4.7%)	17 (8.8%)	2 (3.0%)	3 (27.3%)	17 (19.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	13 (0.8%)	6 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.1%)	1 (1.5%)	3 (27.3%)	9 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Washington County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,311</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,217 (73.2%)	150 (60.5%)	26 (60.5%)	63 (32.6%)	20 (30.3%)	1 (9.1%)	24 (27.6%)
FTA Score 2	301 (18.1%)	67 (27.0%)	13 (30.2%)	70 (36.3%)	31 (47.0%)	4 (36.4%)	33 (37.9%)
FTA Score 3	74 (4.4%)	18 (7.3%)	3 (7.0%)	41 (21.2%)	13 (19.7%)	2 (18.2%)	9 (10.3%)
FTA Score 4	32 (1.9%)	12 (4.8%)	1 (2.3%)	16 (8.3%)	1 (1.5%)	4 (36.4%)	14 (16.1%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.3%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	966 (58.1%)	128 (51.6%)	19 (44.2%)	53 (27.5%)	18 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (25.3%)
NCA Score 2	454 (27.3%)	68 (27.4%)	19 (44.2%)	44 (22.8%)	16 (24.2%)	2 (18.2%)	6 (6.9%)
NCA Score 3	115 (6.9%)	26 (10.5%)	3 (7.0%)	41 (21.2%)	21 (31.8%)	2 (18.2%)	24 (27.6%)
NCA Score 4	53 (3.2%)	18 (7.3%)	1 (2.3%)	36 (18.7%)	7 (10.6%)	5 (45.5%)	20 (23.0%)
NCA Score 5	36 (2.2%)	7 (2.8%)	1 (2.3%)	10 (5.2%)	4 (6.1%)	2 (18.2%)	11 (12.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.3%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Washington County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 549</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	97	32	145	61	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,175	\$4,484	\$2,725	\$4,983	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$12,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	139	11	48	5	11
Average bond amount at release	\$2,320	\$3,181	\$2,093	\$1,800	\$2,505
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,777
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	173 (89.6%)	58 (87.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.7%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	236 (100.0%)	43 (100.0%)	11 (5.7%)	6 (9.1%)	11 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Washington County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 550</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	223 (89.9%)	29 (67.4%)	103 (53.4%)	23 (34.8%)
1 day	15 (6.0%)	4 (9.3%)	33 (17.1%)	7 (10.6%)
2 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.3%)	9 (4.7%)	4 (6.1%)
3 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.1%)	1 (1.5%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (1.5%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (1.6%)	3 (4.5%)
6-10 days	2 (0.8%)	6 (14.0%)	12 (6.2%)	7 (10.6%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.1%)	8 (12.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.6%)	2 (3.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (1.5%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	9 (4.7%)	9 (13.6%)
Average number of days	1	2	7	19
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 124	0 to 41	0 to 293	0 to 318
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Washington County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,663	248	43	193	66
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	120	108	225	150	190
Median days between release and FTA date	55	26	156	40	112
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 367	7 to 400	114 to 405	4 to 611	13 to 405
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>23</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	91	130	349	152	164
Median days between release and new offense date	24	34	249	40	82
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 423	1 to 672	88 to 595	1 to 561	41 to 512
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>20</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	88	127	363	130	172
Median days between release and new offense date	28	35	166	21	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 382	1 to 672	88 to 595	1 to 649	45 to 455
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	124	151	293	174	160
Median days between release and new offense date	32	22	215	82	93
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 443	4 to 699	93 to 419	1 to 561	41 to 512
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	144	72	---	120	---
Median days between release and new offense date	48	16	---	84	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 443	12 to 263	--- to ---	82 to 171	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Washington County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 2,311</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	102	32	145	61	9	80
Average days	0	339	430	365	393	125	208
Median days	0	169	248	190	245	57	80
Range of days	0 to 0	27 to 1,129	72 to 1,019	56 to 1,153	97 to 1,096	1 to 287	3 to 752
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,662	146	11	48	5	2	7
Average days	127	241	295	281	328	125	48
Median days	55	100	129	149	199	80	26
Range of days	0 to 896	16 to 1,138	45 to 642	15 to 922	88 to 705	36 to 215	8 to 139
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,315 (79.1%)	135 (54.4%)	32 (74.4%)	131 (67.9%)	48 (72.7%)	9 (81.8%)	74 (85.1%)
Dismissed	245 (14.7%)	25 (10.1%)	3 (7.0%)	10 (5.2%)	4 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	82 (4.9%)	58 (23.4%)	1 (2.3%)	28 (14.5%)	5 (7.6%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (6.9%)
Not guilty	11 (0.7%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	10 (0.6%)	28 (11.3%)	6 (14.0%)	23 (11.9%)	9 (13.6%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (6.9%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,311 (99.8%)	121 (89.0%)	16 (50.0%)	86 (64.2%)	29 (60.4%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (13.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (0.2%)	11 (8.1%)	13 (40.6%)	27 (20.1%)	8 (16.7%)	6 (66.7%)	22 (28.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	3 (9.4%)	21 (15.7%)	11 (22.9%)	2 (22.2%)	44 (57.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Waynesboro City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 820 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 22,300  
Population Density: 1,486 per square mile  
White: 80.2%  
Black: 12.5%  
Asian: 1.7%  
Other races: 0.9%  
Hispanic origin: 8.6%  
Male: 48.7%  
Female: 51.3%  
Median age: 40.8  
High school graduate or above: 87.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.9%

Geographic area: 15 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9  
Households with a computer: 89.4%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.9%  
Unemployment rate: 6.6%  
Per capita income: \$28,287  
Median household income: \$43,480  
Below poverty level: 12.6%  
Gini index: 0.48  
No health insurance: 10.0%  
Received cash public assistance income: 3.3%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,321 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 263 offenses  
Crimes against property: 798 offenses  
Crimes against society: 260 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 54.5  
Total adult arrests: 838  
Group A adult arrests: 324  
Group B adult arrest: 514

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Waynesboro City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 622  
Related to new arrests: 458 (73.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 75 (12.1%)  
Other excluded: 89 (14.3%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 28 (4.5%)  
General district court: 436 (70.1%)  
Juvenile court: 128 (20.6%)  
Multiple courts: 30 (4.8%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 556 (89.4%)

Released on summons: 184 (29.6%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 298 (47.9%)  
Released on secured bond: 57 (9.2%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 17 (2.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 66 (10.6%)

Held without bond: 37 (5.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 29 (4.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 45 (7.2%)
- Larceny: 40 (6.4%)
- Drug: 34 (5.5%)
- Assault: 33 (5.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 27 (4.3%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 23 (3.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 23 (3.7%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 23 (3.7%)
- Supervision Violations: 19 (3.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 8 (1.3%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Waynesboro City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

Waynesboro City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 420</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	38 (20.7%)	34 (24.6%)	11 (20.8%)	9 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	42 (22.8%)	42 (30.4%)	17 (32.1%)	15 (42.9%)	3 (30.0%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	38 (20.7%)	38 (27.5%)	14 (26.4%)	11 (31.4%)	3 (30.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (6.5%)	13 (9.4%)	7 (13.2%)	10 (28.6%)	1 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.1%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Waynesboro City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 457</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	88 (47.8%)	83 (60.1%)	39 (73.6%)	27 (77.1%)	6 (60.0%)	---(---)	36 (97.3%)
Female	96 (52.2%)	55 (39.9%)	14 (26.4%)	8 (22.9%)	4 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	54 (29.3%)	40 (29.0%)	13 (24.5%)	3 (8.6%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)
26-35 years old	56 (30.4%)	35 (25.4%)	17 (32.1%)	12 (34.3%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	16 (43.2%)
36-45 years old	37 (20.1%)	31 (22.5%)	11 (20.8%)	9 (25.7%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)
46-55 years old	21 (11.4%)	25 (18.1%)	8 (15.1%)	7 (20.0%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)
56-65 years old	12 (6.5%)	5 (3.6%)	3 (5.7%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)
>65 years old	4 (2.2%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	127 (69.0%)	88 (63.8%)	37 (69.8%)	27 (77.1%)	7 (70.0%)	---(---)	21 (56.8%)
Black	47 (25.5%)	42 (30.4%)	15 (28.3%)	8 (22.9%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	14 (37.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	10 (5.4%)	8 (5.8%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	134 (97.1%)	51 (96.2%)	33 (94.3%)	10 (100.0%)	---(---)	30 (81.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.1%)
Undetermined	184 (100.0%)	2 (1.4%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	96 (52.2%)	93 (67.4%)	43 (81.1%)	26 (74.3%)	7 (70.0%)	---(---)	28 (75.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	82 (44.6%)	34 (24.6%)	10 (18.9%)	7 (20.0%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)
Undetermined	6 (3.3%)	11 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Waynesboro City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 457</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	50 (36.2%)	45 (84.9%)	25 (71.4%)	8 (80.0%)	---(---)	32 (86.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	184 (100.0%)	88 (63.8%)	8 (15.1%)	10 (28.6%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	27 (19.6%)	12 (22.6%)	7 (20.0%)	6 (60.0%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.0%)	18 (34.0%)	13 (37.1%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.0%)	11 (20.8%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	14 (37.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	146 (79.3%)	88 (63.8%)	7 (13.2%)	10 (28.6%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	24 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Waynesboro City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 457</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	21 (11.4%)	16 (11.6%)	13 (24.5%)	13 (37.1%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	14 (7.6%)	19 (13.8%)	10 (18.9%)	9 (25.7%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (4.3%)	9 (6.5%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	42 (22.8%)	43 (31.2%)	26 (49.1%)	24 (68.6%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	26 (70.3%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	38 (20.7%)	42 (30.4%)	24 (45.3%)	25 (71.4%)	4 (40.0%)	---(---)	24 (64.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	24 (13.0%)	26 (18.8%)	13 (24.5%)	16 (45.7%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	22 (59.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (3.8%)	5 (3.6%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	96 (52.2%)	79 (57.2%)	37 (69.8%)	28 (80.0%)	6 (60.0%)	---(---)	28 (75.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	48 (26.1%)	38 (27.5%)	17 (32.1%)	15 (42.9%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	19 (51.4%)
Prior FTA charge	39 (21.2%)	38 (27.5%)	12 (22.6%)	11 (31.4%)	4 (40.0%)	---(---)	18 (48.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (9.8%)	17 (12.3%)	6 (11.3%)	4 (11.4%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	13 (7.1%)	12 (8.7%)	9 (17.0%)	7 (20.0%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (3.3%)	3 (2.2%)	5 (9.4%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Waynesboro City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 457</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	77 (41.8%)	54 (39.1%)	11 (20.8%)	4 (11.4%)	4 (40.0%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)
FTA Score 2	58 (31.5%)	41 (29.7%)	24 (45.3%)	13 (37.1%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)
FTA Score 3	18 (9.8%)	19 (13.8%)	9 (17.0%)	11 (31.4%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	12 (32.4%)
FTA Score 4	21 (11.4%)	17 (12.3%)	6 (11.3%)	6 (17.1%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)
FTA Score 5	4 (2.2%)	7 (5.1%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	57 (31.0%)	39 (28.3%)	10 (18.9%)	4 (11.4%)	2 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (16.2%)
NCA Score 2	61 (33.2%)	46 (33.3%)	10 (18.9%)	6 (17.1%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)
NCA Score 3	32 (17.4%)	18 (13.0%)	18 (34.0%)	6 (17.1%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)
NCA Score 4	15 (8.2%)	22 (15.9%)	5 (9.4%)	6 (17.1%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)
NCA Score 5	9 (4.9%)	8 (5.8%)	7 (13.2%)	10 (28.6%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	8 (21.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (2.7%)	5 (3.6%)	3 (5.7%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

Waynesboro City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 233</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	50	45	25	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,350	\$2,700	\$1,700	\$1,937	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	85	8	10	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,515	\$1,875	\$1,300	\$1,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$300 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (97.1%)	10 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	135 (100.0%)	53 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Waynesboro City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 236</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	107.0 (77.5%)	15.0 (28.3%)	28.0 (80.0%)	6.0 (60.0%)
1 day	18.0 (13.0%)	7.0 (13.2%)	4.0 (11.4%)	1.0 (10.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (10.0%)
3 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.7%)	3.0 (5.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (9.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.7%)	5.0 (9.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	2.0 (1.4%)	4.0 (7.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (10.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	7.0 (5.1%)	10.0 (18.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (10.0%)
Average number of days	5	13	1	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 273	0 to 117	0 to 21	0 to 60
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Waynesboro City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 420	184	138	53	35	10
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	72	109	185	157	---
Median days between release and FTA date	17	16	105	89	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 313	7 to 497	58 to 645	60 to 333	--- to ---
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	152	198	101	87
Median days between release and new offense date	17	47	87	29	24
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 399	2 to 540	23 to 588	9 to 329	24 to 213
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	112	165	225	134	88
Median days between release and new offense date	20	54	96	69	24
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 399	3 to 540	32 to 588	30 to 329	24 to 215
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	144	143	126	213
Median days between release and new offense date	10	22	65	25	213
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 266	2 to 381	23 to 330	9 to 329	213 to 213
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	187	98	---	63	---
Median days between release and new offense date	6	60	---	35	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 550	22 to 174	--- to ---	9 to 119	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Waynesboro City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 457</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	50	45	25	8	---	32
Average days	0	371	394	275	371	---	219
Median days	0	115	183	117	154	---	112
Range of days	0 to 0	40 to 1,068	31 to 1,211	34 to 706	147 to 865	--- to ---	1 to 666
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	184	88	8	10	2	---	5
Average days	192	279	274	315	74	---	34
Median days	58	83	69	97	73	---	20
Range of days	0 to 927	28 to 994	27 to 803	26 to 885	72 to 76	--- to ---	6 to 50
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	89 (48.4%)	58 (42.0%)	27 (50.9%)	19 (54.3%)	7 (70.0%)	0 (0%)	26 (70.3%)
Dismissed	49 (26.6%)	23 (16.7%)	6 (11.3%)	2 (5.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	35 (19.0%)	26 (18.8%)	6 (11.3%)	9 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	10 (27.0%)
Not guilty	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	8 (4.3%)	31 (22.5%)	14 (26.4%)	5 (14.3%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.7%)
Other	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	73 (82.0%)	33 (56.9%)	10 (35.7%)	8 (42.1%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	5 (19.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	16 (18.0%)	19 (32.8%)	10 (35.7%)	8 (42.1%)	5 (71.4%)	---(---)	8 (30.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.3%)	8 (28.6%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	13 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Westmoreland County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 193 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 17,873  
Population Density: 77 per square mile  
White: 67.2%  
Black: 25.0%  
Asian: 0.7%  
Other races: 3.2%  
Hispanic origin: 6.5%  
Male: 49.3%  
Female: 50.7%  
Median age: 48.1  
High school graduate or above: 83.8%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.3%

Geographic area: 229 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3  
Households with a computer: 83.8%  
Households with broadband internet: 75.0%  
Unemployment rate: 5.8%  
Per capita income: \$33,754  
Median household income: \$53,790  
Below poverty level: 11.2%  
Gini index: 0.49  
No health insurance: 12.3%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 645 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 139 offenses  
Crimes against property: 264 offenses  
Crimes against society: 242 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 32.5  
Total adult arrests: 616  
Group A adult arrests: 330  
Group B adult arrest: 286

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Westmoreland County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 758  
Related to new arrests: 679 (89.6%)  
Related to prior conviction: 33 (4.4%)  
Other excluded: 46 (6.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 34 (4.5%)  
General district court: 653 (86.1%)  
Juvenile court: 60 (7.9%)  
Multiple courts: 11 (1.5%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 720 (95.0%)

Released on summons: 448 (59.1%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 197 (26.0%)  
Released on secured bond: 66 (8.7%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.2%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 38 (5.0%)

Held without bond: 22 (2.9%)  
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (2.0%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 185 (24.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 112 (14.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 56 (7.4%)
4. Drug: 20 (2.6%)
5. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 15 (2.0%)

6. Supervision Violations: 12 (1.6%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 10 (1.3%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (1.3%)
9. Larceny: 9 (1.2%)
10. Assault: 8 (1.1%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Westmoreland County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Westmoreland County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 656</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (3.3%)	9 (7.0%)	6 (23.1%)	4 (11.1%)	2 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	33 (7.4%)	25 (19.4%)	6 (23.1%)	7 (19.4%)	4 (23.5%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	32 (7.1%)	21 (16.3%)	5 (19.2%)	7 (19.4%)	2 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (2.0%)	7 (5.4%)	2 (7.7%)	2 (5.6%)	2 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Westmoreland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 679</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	306 (68.3%)	90 (69.8%)	21 (80.8%)	30 (83.3%)	14 (82.4%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)
Female	142 (31.7%)	39 (30.2%)	5 (19.2%)	6 (16.7%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	126 (28.1%)	30 (23.3%)	4 (15.4%)	7 (19.4%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
26-35 years old	120 (26.8%)	40 (31.0%)	6 (23.1%)	10 (27.8%)	8 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)
36-45 years old	82 (18.3%)	25 (19.4%)	10 (38.5%)	7 (19.4%)	5 (29.4%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (18.2%)
46-55 years old	54 (12.1%)	15 (11.6%)	4 (15.4%)	7 (19.4%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
56-65 years old	39 (8.7%)	15 (11.6%)	1 (3.8%)	4 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
>65 years old	24 (5.4%)	4 (3.1%)	1 (3.8%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Unknown	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	243 (54.2%)	87 (67.4%)	14 (53.8%)	22 (61.1%)	10 (58.8%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (54.5%)
Black	168 (37.5%)	41 (31.8%)	12 (46.2%)	14 (38.9%)	7 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	37 (8.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	115 (89.1%)	26 (100.0%)	31 (86.1%)	17 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (86.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Undetermined	448 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	54 (12.1%)	66 (51.2%)	21 (80.8%)	25 (69.4%)	11 (64.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (81.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	384 (85.7%)	58 (45.0%)	5 (19.2%)	11 (30.6%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Undetermined	10 (2.2%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Westmoreland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 679</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (25.6%)	17 (65.4%)	20 (55.6%)	11 (64.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (90.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	448 (100.0%)	96 (74.4%)	9 (34.6%)	16 (44.4%)	6 (35.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (12.4%)	2 (7.7%)	6 (16.7%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.2%)	7 (26.9%)	7 (19.4%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.2%)	6 (23.1%)	4 (11.1%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	296 (66.1%)	91 (70.5%)	8 (30.8%)	15 (41.7%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	42 (9.4%)	5 (3.9%)	1 (3.8%)	1 (2.8%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Westmoreland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 679</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	24 (5.4%)	12 (9.3%)	4 (15.4%)	4 (11.1%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	10 (2.2%)	6 (4.7%)	2 (7.7%)	3 (8.3%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.7%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	61 (13.6%)	21 (16.3%)	16 (61.5%)	11 (30.6%)	6 (35.3%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (59.1%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	57 (12.7%)	22 (17.1%)	11 (42.3%)	13 (36.1%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (45.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	29 (6.5%)	17 (13.2%)	8 (30.8%)	10 (27.8%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (27.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (0.9%)	3 (2.3%)	5 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	153 (34.2%)	43 (33.3%)	19 (73.1%)	17 (47.2%)	9 (52.9%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (86.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	49 (10.9%)	11 (8.5%)	11 (42.3%)	8 (22.2%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	45 (10.0%)	20 (15.5%)	8 (30.8%)	6 (16.7%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (36.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (2.9%)	6 (4.7%)	3 (11.5%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	23 (5.1%)	7 (5.4%)	2 (7.7%)	4 (11.1%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Westmoreland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 679</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	270 (60.3%)	75 (58.1%)	6 (23.1%)	14 (38.9%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
FTA Score 2	117 (26.1%)	32 (24.8%)	12 (46.2%)	14 (38.9%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	28 (6.2%)	12 (9.3%)	2 (7.7%)	6 (16.7%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
FTA Score 4	18 (4.0%)	10 (7.8%)	6 (23.1%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (4.5%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	199 (44.4%)	62 (48.1%)	5 (19.2%)	9 (25.0%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
NCA Score 2	152 (33.9%)	36 (27.9%)	4 (15.4%)	13 (36.1%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
NCA Score 3	52 (11.6%)	18 (14.0%)	8 (30.8%)	7 (19.4%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (45.5%)
NCA Score 4	16 (3.6%)	6 (4.7%)	4 (15.4%)	5 (13.9%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
NCA Score 5	12 (2.7%)	6 (4.7%)	3 (11.5%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (1.3%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (7.7%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Westmoreland County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 205</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	33	17	20	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,909	\$2,764	\$2,050	\$2,840	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	92	9	16	6	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,819	\$2,333	\$1,406	\$5,083	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$3,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (94.4%)	16 (94.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	125 (100.0%)	26 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Westmoreland County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 208</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	105.0 (81.4%)	7.0 (26.9%)	24.0 (66.7%)	3.0 (17.6%)
1 day	13.0 (10.1%)	6.0 (23.1%)	8.0 (22.2%)	2.0 (11.8%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (11.8%)
3 days	3.0 (2.3%)	3.0 (11.5%)	1.0 (2.8%)	3.0 (17.6%)
4 days	3.0 (2.3%)	1.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (23.5%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3.0 (2.3%)	4.0 (15.4%)	1.0 (2.8%)	1.0 (5.9%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.9%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.6%)	2.0 (7.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.9%)
Average number of days	1	11	0	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 89	0 to 100	0 to 11	0 to 56
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Westmoreland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 656	448	129	26	36	17
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	69	150	227	135	327
Median days between release and FTA date	16	15	90	104	325
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 363	10 to 645	54 to 651	38 to 210	324 to 331
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	62	136	157	81	62
Median days between release and new offense date	19	41	68	35	29
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 236	1 to 413	54 to 318	12 to 160	28 to 153
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	69	139	153	81	91
Median days between release and new offense date	22	53	61	35	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 241	1 to 413	54 to 318	12 to 160	30 to 153
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	116	91	256	161	32
Median days between release and new offense date	9	28	217	144	30
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 333	1 to 300	178 to 335	127 to 195	28 to 37
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	180	68	---	127	---
Median days between release and new offense date	111	54	---	127	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	42 to 318	41 to 95	--- to ---	127 to 127	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Westmoreland County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 679</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	33	17	20	11	0	20
Average days	0	368	318	278	349	0	260
Median days	0	100	110	94	189	0	85
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 1,145	56 to 905	1 to 946	108 to 711	0 to 0	1 to 754
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	447	96	9	16	6	1	2
Average days	94	212	207	222	211	34	22
Median days	46	91	98	115	120	34	11
Range of days	3 to 529	0 to 849	52 to 790	55 to 636	37 to 438	34 to 34	1 to 43
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	327 (73.0%)	59 (45.7%)	12 (46.2%)	16 (44.4%)	7 (41.2%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (54.5%)
Dismissed	89 (19.9%)	24 (18.6%)	3 (11.5%)	2 (5.6%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (4.9%)	24 (18.6%)	6 (23.1%)	11 (30.6%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)
Not guilty	8 (1.8%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	2 (0.4%)	18 (14.0%)	5 (19.2%)	7 (19.4%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	324 (99.4%)	54 (93.1%)	5 (41.7%)	14 (82.4%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (0.6%)	3 (5.2%)	7 (58.3%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (16.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Williamsburg City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 830 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 9  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 91,066  
Population Density: 601 per square mile  
White: 77.8%  
Black: 13.1%  
Asian: 3.5%  
Other races: 0.9%  
Hispanic origin: 6.1%  
Male: 47.8%  
Female: 52.2%  
Median age: 46.8  
High school graduate or above: 95.1%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 51.0%

Geographic area: 151 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.3  
Households with a computer: 95.4%  
Households with broadband internet: 88.7%  
Unemployment rate: 7.1%  
Per capita income: \$45,862  
Median household income: \$91,675  
Below poverty level: 6.8%  
Gini index: 0.54  
No health insurance: 5.9%  
Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,235 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 904 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,882 offenses  
Crimes against society: 449 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan  
Total adult arrests: 1,479  
Group A adult arrests: 778  
Group B adult arrest: 701

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Williamsburg City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,048  
Related to new arrests: 1,679 (82.0%)  
Related to prior conviction: 187 (9.1%)  
Other excluded: 182 (8.9%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (4.9%)  
General district court: 1,657 (80.9%)  
Juvenile court: 252 (12.3%)  
Multiple courts: 39 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,879 (91.7%)

Released on summons: 1,061 (51.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 562 (27.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 216 (10.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 40 (2.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 169 (8.3%)

Held without bond: 65 (3.2%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 101 (4.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 394 (19.2%)  
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 242 (11.8%)  
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 165 (8.1%)  
4. Drug: 125 (6.1%)  
5. Supervision Violations: 88 (4.3%)

6. Assault: 76 (3.7%)  
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 71 (3.5%)  
8. Larceny: 43 (2.1%)  
9. Fail To Appear: 26 (1.3%)  
10. Weapon/Firearm: 20 (1.0%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 830 includes both James City County and Williamsburg City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Williamsburg City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,611</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	69 (6.5%)	30 (10.6%)	6 (6.5%)	25 (19.1%)	2 (4.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	119 (11.2%)	48 (17.0%)	17 (18.5%)	35 (26.7%)	10 (22.2%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	108 (10.2%)	44 (15.6%)	12 (13.0%)	28 (21.4%)	9 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (2.5%)	15 (5.3%)	10 (10.9%)	16 (12.2%)	4 (8.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.8%)	4 (1.4%)	7 (7.6%)	6 (4.6%)	2 (4.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Williamsburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	696 (65.6%)	178 (63.1%)	61 (66.3%)	97 (74.0%)	35 (77.8%)	3 (100.0%)	56 (86.2%)
Female	365 (34.4%)	104 (36.9%)	31 (33.7%)	33 (25.2%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	324 (30.5%)	76 (27.0%)	21 (22.8%)	25 (19.1%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (26.2%)
26-35 years old	330 (31.1%)	71 (25.2%)	33 (35.9%)	48 (36.6%)	15 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (26.2%)
36-45 years old	207 (19.5%)	64 (22.7%)	22 (23.9%)	33 (25.2%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	101 (9.5%)	38 (13.5%)	4 (4.3%)	10 (7.6%)	8 (17.8%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (9.2%)
56-65 years old	62 (5.8%)	23 (8.2%)	10 (10.9%)	12 (9.2%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.4%)
>65 years old	32 (3.0%)	10 (3.5%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	605 (57.0%)	175 (62.1%)	52 (56.5%)	66 (50.4%)	24 (53.3%)	2 (66.7%)	35 (53.8%)
Black	381 (35.9%)	102 (36.2%)	37 (40.2%)	65 (49.6%)	21 (46.7%)	1 (33.3%)	30 (46.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.9%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	64 (6.0%)	4 (1.4%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	262 (92.9%)	90 (97.8%)	117 (89.3%)	43 (95.6%)	2 (66.7%)	57 (87.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.0%)	2 (2.2%)	9 (6.9%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)
Undetermined	1,061 (100.0%)	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.8%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (3.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	168 (15.8%)	88 (31.2%)	46 (50.0%)	64 (48.9%)	12 (26.7%)	3 (100.0%)	44 (67.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	860 (81.1%)	189 (67.0%)	46 (50.0%)	67 (51.1%)	33 (73.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (32.3%)
Undetermined	33 (3.1%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Williamsburg City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	66 (23.4%)	51 (55.4%)	58 (44.3%)	31 (68.9%)	1 (33.3%)	54 (83.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,061 (100.0%)	216 (76.6%)	41 (44.6%)	73 (55.7%)	14 (31.1%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (16.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	5 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.4%)	15 (16.3%)	20 (15.3%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	27 (9.6%)	17 (18.5%)	13 (9.9%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (24.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.4%)	13 (14.1%)	24 (18.3%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (26.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	629 (59.3%)	212 (75.2%)	37 (40.2%)	63 (48.1%)	10 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	315 (29.7%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	117 (11.0%)	2 (0.7%)	4 (4.3%)	10 (7.6%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	63 (5.9%)	15 (5.3%)	7 (7.6%)	16 (12.2%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	38 (3.6%)	13 (4.6%)	10 (10.9%)	17 (13.0%)	7 (15.6%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (15.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	23 (2.2%)	4 (1.4%)	3 (3.3%)	6 (4.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	165 (15.6%)	42 (14.9%)	39 (42.4%)	44 (33.6%)	17 (37.8%)	2 (66.7%)	32 (49.2%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	141 (13.3%)	38 (13.5%)	24 (26.1%)	32 (24.4%)	12 (26.7%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	117 (11.0%)	29 (10.3%)	21 (22.8%)	29 (22.1%)	12 (26.7%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (36.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (2.5%)	4 (1.4%)	3 (3.3%)	8 (6.1%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	463 (43.6%)	87 (30.9%)	53 (57.6%)	71 (54.2%)	25 (55.6%)	2 (66.7%)	37 (56.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	241 (22.7%)	27 (9.6%)	22 (23.9%)	27 (20.6%)	12 (26.7%)	2 (66.7%)	21 (32.3%)
Prior FTA charge	132 (12.4%)	30 (10.6%)	24 (26.1%)	33 (25.2%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (21.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	44 (4.1%)	7 (2.5%)	6 (6.5%)	9 (6.9%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (13.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	69 (6.5%)	16 (5.7%)	12 (13.0%)	17 (13.0%)	5 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (10.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	25 (2.4%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (4.3%)	6 (4.6%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	527 (49.7%)	184 (65.2%)	33 (35.9%)	54 (41.2%)	20 (44.4%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (38.5%)
FTA Score 2	358 (33.7%)	64 (22.7%)	33 (35.9%)	41 (31.3%)	14 (31.1%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (36.9%)
FTA Score 3	89 (8.4%)	23 (8.2%)	18 (19.6%)	20 (15.3%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)
FTA Score 4	45 (4.2%)	7 (2.5%)	7 (7.6%)	12 (9.2%)	4 (8.9%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (10.8%)
FTA Score 5	11 (1.0%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.1%)	4 (3.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	375 (35.3%)	142 (50.4%)	25 (27.2%)	43 (32.8%)	15 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (27.7%)
NCA Score 2	413 (38.9%)	84 (29.8%)	24 (26.1%)	35 (26.7%)	12 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.4%)
NCA Score 3	135 (12.7%)	28 (9.9%)	22 (23.9%)	26 (19.8%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (18.5%)
NCA Score 4	77 (7.3%)	20 (7.1%)	15 (16.3%)	14 (10.7%)	3 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (30.8%)
NCA Score 5	15 (1.4%)	3 (1.1%)	5 (5.4%)	8 (6.1%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	17 (1.6%)	5 (1.8%)	1 (1.1%)	5 (3.8%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 544</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	64	51	58	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,582	\$3,696	\$2,655	\$6,209	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,425	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	209	41	73	14	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,930	\$2,341	\$2,027	\$2,678	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,125	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	124 (94.7%)	41 (91.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	273 (100.0%)	92 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Williamsburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 550</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	234 (83.0%)	28 (30.4%)	100 (76.3%)	16 (35.6%)
1 day	27 (9.6%)	17 (18.5%)	21 (16.0%)	10 (22.2%)
2 days	5 (1.8%)	9 (9.8%)	3 (2.3%)	4 (8.9%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.8%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.2%)
4 days	2 (0.7%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (1.5%)	2 (4.4%)
5 days	4 (1.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
6-10 days	3 (1.1%)	6 (6.5%)	1 (0.8%)	6 (13.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.2%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (2.1%)	8 (8.7%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (2.2%)
Average number of days	1	9	2	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 146	0 to 165	0 to 217	0 to 174
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,611	1,061	282	92	131	45
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	76	75	114	94	412
Median days between release and FTA date	14	16	76	36	291
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 538	7 to 534	69 to 237	9 to 410	171 to 654
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	145	153	138	170
Median days between release and new offense date	18	28	34	43	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 583	1 to 569	9 to 743	1 to 443	3 to 394
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	80	142	131	135	180
Median days between release and new offense date	18	33	40	38	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 583	1 to 569	9 to 351	1 to 486	3 to 394
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	73	200	166	182	139
Median days between release and new offense date	20	43	49	89	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 322	1 to 713	10 to 743	2 to 471	69 to 213
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	136	269	182	158	69
Median days between release and new offense date	52	116	31	86	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 322	19 to 713	10 to 743	22 to 272	69 to 69

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Williamsburg City</b>		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,679</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	66	51	58	31	1	54
Average days	0	285	251	376	343	192	208
Median days	0	135	109	154	86	192	87
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 890	25 to 789	32 to 975	38 to 928	192 to 192	27 to 929
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,060	216	41	73	14	2	11
Average days	116	247	227	214	185	43	54
Median days	44	88	63	94	80	22	20
Range of days	0 to 1,162	10 to 1,021	43 to 838	5 to 1,132	55 to 773	2 to 84	8 to 166
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	811 (76.4%)	132 (46.8%)	57 (62.0%)	78 (59.5%)	32 (71.1%)	3 (100.0%)	51 (78.5%)
Dismissed	80 (7.5%)	29 (10.3%)	6 (6.5%)	5 (3.8%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	114 (10.7%)	70 (24.8%)	16 (17.4%)	22 (16.8%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.8%)
Not guilty	22 (2.1%)	15 (5.3%)	2 (2.2%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	31 (2.9%)	36 (12.8%)	11 (12.0%)	22 (16.8%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)
Other	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	769 (94.8%)	95 (70.9%)	19 (31.7%)	41 (51.2%)	10 (31.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (8.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	42 (5.2%)	39 (29.1%)	38 (63.3%)	37 (46.2%)	17 (53.1%)	2 (66.7%)	30 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	2 (2.5%)	5 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (32.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



# SECTION 1: Winchester City Profile

**FIPS Code:** 840 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 27,912  
Population Density: 3,033 per square mile  
White: 77.5%  
Black: 10.0%  
Asian: 2.1%  
Other races: 1.9%  
Hispanic origin: 17.8%  
Male: 48.9%  
Female: 51.1%  
Median age: 37.3  
High school graduate or above: 86.2%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.3%

Geographic area: 9 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6  
Households with a computer: 88.2%  
Households with broadband internet: 79.4%  
Unemployment rate: 5.9%  
Per capita income: \$31,719  
Median household income: \$61,102  
Below poverty level: 10.2%  
Gini index: 0.44  
No health insurance: 10.6%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,214 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 527 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,110 offenses  
Crimes against society: 577 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 71.4  
Total adult arrests: 1,361  
Group A adult arrests: 465  
Group B adult arrest: 896

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Winchester City Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,327  
Related to new arrests: 989 (74.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 116 (8.7%)  
Other excluded: 222 (16.7%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 104 (7.8%)  
General district court: 1,039 (78.3%)  
Juvenile court: 159 (12.0%)  
Multiple courts: 25 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,216 (91.6%)

Released on summons: 530 (39.9%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 469 (35.3%)  
Released on secured bond: 191 (14.4%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 26 (2.0%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 111 (8.4%)

Held without bond: 45 (3.4%)  
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 63 (4.7%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 227 (17.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 127 (9.6%)
- Drug: 106 (8.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 88 (6.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 45 (3.4%)

- Supervision Violations: 45 (3.4%)
- Assault: 41 (3.1%)
- Larceny: 37 (2.8%)
- Fraud: 13 (1.0%)
- Contempt Of Court: 11 (0.8%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Winchester City )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Winchester City</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 941</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	41 (7.7%)	31 (12.9%)	5 (19.2%)	24 (23.3%)	4 (9.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	69 (13.0%)	52 (21.6%)	6 (23.1%)	33 (32.0%)	11 (26.8%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	63 (11.9%)	47 (19.5%)	5 (19.2%)	25 (24.3%)	8 (19.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13 (2.5%)	21 (8.7%)	4 (15.4%)	21 (20.4%)	4 (9.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.6%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (3.8%)	3 (2.9%)	3 (7.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Winchester City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 989</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	311 (58.7%)	152 (63.1%)	18 (69.2%)	76 (73.8%)	27 (65.9%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (82.2%)
Female	218 (41.1%)	89 (36.9%)	8 (30.8%)	27 (26.2%)	14 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.8%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	172 (32.5%)	62 (25.7%)	6 (23.1%)	17 (16.5%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.3%)
26-35 years old	144 (27.2%)	80 (33.2%)	5 (19.2%)	47 (45.6%)	14 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	100 (18.9%)	52 (21.6%)	7 (26.9%)	22 (21.4%)	14 (34.1%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (35.6%)
46-55 years old	49 (9.2%)	33 (13.7%)	6 (23.1%)	10 (9.7%)	4 (9.8%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (8.9%)
56-65 years old	35 (6.6%)	13 (5.4%)	1 (3.8%)	7 (6.8%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (2.2%)
>65 years old	15 (2.8%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	15 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	255 (48.1%)	180 (74.7%)	16 (61.5%)	71 (68.9%)	29 (70.7%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (55.6%)
Black	111 (20.9%)	42 (17.4%)	9 (34.6%)	26 (25.2%)	10 (24.4%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (42.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	164 (30.9%)	18 (7.5%)	1 (3.8%)	6 (5.8%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	207 (85.9%)	21 (80.8%)	83 (80.6%)	35 (85.4%)	2 (66.7%)	37 (82.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	28 (11.6%)	4 (15.4%)	19 (18.4%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.3%)
Undetermined	530 (100.0%)	6 (2.5%)	1 (3.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (4.4%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	90 (17.0%)	123 (51.0%)	23 (88.5%)	59 (57.3%)	28 (68.3%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (75.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	435 (82.1%)	100 (41.5%)	3 (11.5%)	42 (40.8%)	12 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.0%)
Undetermined	5 (0.9%)	18 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

<b>Winchester City</b>							
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>	<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 989</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	61 (25.3%)	19 (73.1%)	72 (69.9%)	33 (80.5%)	2 (66.7%)	42 (93.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	530 (100.0%)	180 (74.7%)	7 (26.9%)	31 (30.1%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (6.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	26 (10.8%)	9 (34.6%)	30 (29.1%)	16 (39.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (42.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.4%)	7 (26.9%)	21 (20.4%)	5 (12.2%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (13.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	21 (8.7%)	3 (11.5%)	15 (14.6%)	11 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	218 (41.1%)	175 (72.6%)	7 (26.9%)	26 (25.2%)	7 (17.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (6.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	241 (45.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	71 (13.4%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.9%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 989</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	31 (5.8%)	13 (5.4%)	6 (23.1%)	22 (21.4%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (31.1%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	19 (3.6%)	19 (7.9%)	2 (7.7%)	18 (17.5%)	3 (7.3%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (53.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (1.9%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (7.7%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (12.3%)	55 (22.8%)	10 (38.5%)	43 (41.7%)	17 (41.5%)	2 (66.7%)	36 (80.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	62 (11.7%)	44 (18.3%)	11 (42.3%)	43 (41.7%)	20 (48.8%)	2 (66.7%)	33 (73.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	38 (7.2%)	35 (14.5%)	3 (11.5%)	14 (13.6%)	9 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (44.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (2.1%)	6 (2.5%)	1 (3.8%)	3 (2.9%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	205 (38.7%)	110 (45.6%)	15 (57.7%)	63 (61.2%)	32 (78.0%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (82.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	94 (17.7%)	41 (17.0%)	8 (30.8%)	29 (28.2%)	6 (14.6%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (37.8%)
Prior FTA charge	62 (11.7%)	37 (15.4%)	7 (26.9%)	28 (27.2%)	12 (29.3%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (44.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (4.5%)	9 (3.7%)	3 (11.5%)	12 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (4.5%)	22 (9.1%)	4 (15.4%)	13 (12.6%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.5%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Winchester City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 989</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	288 (54.3%)	124 (51.5%)	10 (38.5%)	32 (31.1%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
FTA Score 2	151 (28.5%)	74 (30.7%)	8 (30.8%)	34 (33.0%)	20 (48.8%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	34 (6.4%)	31 (12.9%)	2 (7.7%)	19 (18.4%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (24.4%)
FTA Score 4	29 (5.5%)	10 (4.1%)	4 (15.4%)	14 (13.6%)	6 (14.6%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (22.2%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.9%)	2 (0.8%)	2 (7.7%)	4 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	196 (37.0%)	94 (39.0%)	8 (30.8%)	27 (26.2%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
NCA Score 2	205 (38.7%)	81 (33.6%)	5 (19.2%)	21 (20.4%)	16 (39.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
NCA Score 3	58 (10.9%)	31 (12.9%)	6 (23.1%)	26 (25.2%)	10 (24.4%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	31 (5.8%)	24 (10.0%)	1 (3.8%)	16 (15.5%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	8 (1.5%)	5 (2.1%)	5 (19.2%)	9 (8.7%)	4 (9.8%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (26.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (1.7%)	6 (2.5%)	1 (3.8%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Winchester City</b>					
	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 408</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	57	19	72	33	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,903	\$4,789	\$3,368	\$4,787	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,000	\$1,375	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	178	7	31	8	3
Average bond amount at release	\$3,029	\$3,571	\$2,241	\$2,125	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,250	\$1,750	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,000 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$500 to \$4,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	96 (93.2%)	38 (92.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.8%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	235 (100.0%)	26 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

<b>Winchester City</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Release Information (In Days)</b>				
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 411</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	186 (77.2%)	7 (26.9%)	62 (60.2%)	20 (48.8%)
1 day	40 (16.6%)	7 (26.9%)	15 (14.6%)	8 (19.5%)
2 days	2 (0.8%)	3 (11.5%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (2.4%)
3 days	4 (1.7%)	5 (19.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.4%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.4%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.4%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	4 (3.9%)	5 (12.2%)
16-20 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (2.4%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Over 30 days	7 (2.9%)	1 (3.8%)	5 (4.9%)	2 (4.9%)
Average number of days	5	3	5	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 718	0 to 32	0 to 168	0 to 90
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Winchester City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 941	530	241	26	103	41
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	134	148	174	175	164
Median days between release and FTA date	48	31	112	74	101
Range of days between release and FTA date	15 to 674	7 to 488	107 to 304	5 to 490	47 to 301
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>11</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	125	206	100	193
Median days between release and new offense date	11	23	111	17	101
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 576	1 to 701	85 to 412	1 to 525	82 to 411
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	77	119	212	112	192
Median days between release and new offense date	10	26	91	8	102
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 576	1 to 701	85 to 412	1 to 525	92 to 377
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	72	153	262	93	341
Median days between release and new offense date	18	42	210	17	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 225	1 to 507	174 to 412	2 to 525	82 to 768
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	62	227	---	148	425
Median days between release and new offense date	18	108	---	13	253
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 122	70 to 500	--- to ---	5 to 525	82 to 768

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Winchester City</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>			<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>		
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 989</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	61	19	72	33	2	42
Average days	0	385	485	420	386	125	235
Median days	0	208	325	181	193	113	146
Range of days	0 to 0	5 to 1,069	62 to 950	72 to 1,106	49 to 909	101 to 150	17 to 813
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	530	180	7	31	8	1	3
Average days	156	264	217	239	258	30	48
Median days	53	117	107	129	97	30	21
Range of days	0 to 984	11 to 1,175	51 to 408	79 to 688	80 to 800	30 to 30	7 to 102
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	339 (64.0%)	112 (46.5%)	14 (53.8%)	58 (56.3%)	26 (63.4%)	3 (100.0%)	33 (73.3%)
Dismissed	106 (20.0%)	28 (11.6%)	2 (7.7%)	6 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	65 (12.3%)	66 (27.4%)	4 (15.4%)	20 (19.4%)	10 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.8%)
Not guilty	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	17 (3.2%)	35 (14.5%)	6 (23.1%)	19 (18.4%)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	332 (97.1%)	92 (79.3%)	9 (64.3%)	39 (66.1%)	16 (57.1%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (26.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	10 (2.9%)	22 (19.0%)	5 (35.7%)	18 (30.5%)	9 (32.1%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (29.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	3 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (44.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Wise County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 195 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 42,001	Geographic area: 410 square miles
Population Density: 102 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.9
White: 91.9%	Households with a computer: 83.7%
Black: 5.7%	Households with broadband internet: 67.1%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 7.5%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$24,808
Hispanic origin: 1.1%	Median household income: \$41,285
Male: 51.5%	Below poverty level: 27.5%
Female: 48.5%	Gini index: 0.51
Median age: 43.7	No health insurance: 10.6%
High school graduate or above: 78.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,189 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan
Crimes against persons: 439 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,001
Crimes against property: 1,078 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 733
Crimes against society: 672 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,268

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wise County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,658  
Related to new arrests: 1,053 (63.5%)  
Related to prior conviction: 264 (15.9%)  
Other excluded: 341 (20.6%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 221 (13.3%)  
General district court: 1,149 (69.3%)  
Juvenile court: 207 (12.5%)  
Multiple courts: 81 (4.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,483 (89.4%)

Released on summons: 311 (18.8%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 786 (47.4%)  
Released on secured bond: 324 (19.5%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 62 (3.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 175 (10.6%)

Held without bond: 68 (4.1%)  
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.4%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 101 (6.1%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 152 (9.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 127 (7.7%)
- Drug: 116 (7.0%)
- Larceny: 93 (5.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 89 (5.4%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 65 (3.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 45 (2.7%)
- Assault: 39 (2.4%)
- Contempt Of Court: 36 (2.2%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 14 (0.8%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 195 includes Wise County and Norton City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wise County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Wise County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 979</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	46 (14.8%)	68 (17.0%)	14 (31.1%)	50 (28.4%)	13 (28.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	57 (18.3%)	89 (22.2%)	15 (33.3%)	63 (35.8%)	19 (41.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	55 (17.7%)	80 (20.0%)	13 (28.9%)	54 (30.7%)	13 (28.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20 (6.4%)	39 (9.7%)	10 (22.2%)	34 (19.3%)	14 (30.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.0%)	5 (1.2%)	6 (13.3%)	12 (6.8%)	2 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

Wise County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	178 (57.2%)	242 (60.3%)	30 (66.7%)	112 (63.6%)	35 (76.1%)	5 (83.3%)	55 (80.9%)
Female	133 (42.8%)	151 (37.7%)	15 (33.3%)	64 (36.4%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	74 (23.8%)	80 (20.0%)	6 (13.3%)	17 (9.7%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (10.3%)
26-35 years old	89 (28.6%)	113 (28.2%)	15 (33.3%)	41 (23.3%)	13 (28.3%)	2 (33.3%)	32 (47.1%)
36-45 years old	70 (22.5%)	94 (23.4%)	17 (37.8%)	78 (44.3%)	18 (39.1%)	1 (16.7%)	21 (30.9%)
46-55 years old	40 (12.9%)	70 (17.5%)	5 (11.1%)	31 (17.6%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (11.8%)
56-65 years old	21 (6.8%)	29 (7.2%)	1 (2.2%)	8 (4.5%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	11 (3.5%)	14 (3.5%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (1.9%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	293 (94.2%)	374 (93.3%)	45 (100.0%)	167 (94.9%)	44 (95.7%)	6 (100.0%)	59 (86.8%)
Black	10 (3.2%)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	8 (2.6%)	19 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.4%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	346 (86.3%)	44 (97.8%)	155 (88.1%)	42 (91.3%)	5 (83.3%)	54 (79.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	42 (10.5%)	1 (2.2%)	17 (9.7%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (4.4%)
Undetermined	311 (100.0%)	13 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.2%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	147 (47.3%)	260 (64.8%)	36 (80.0%)	121 (68.8%)	30 (65.2%)	5 (83.3%)	51 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	149 (47.9%)	133 (33.2%)	9 (20.0%)	53 (30.1%)	15 (32.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.5%)
Undetermined	15 (4.8%)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (1.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	111 (27.7%)	27 (60.0%)	124 (70.5%)	39 (84.8%)	3 (50.0%)	59 (86.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	311 (100.0%)	290 (72.3%)	18 (40.0%)	52 (29.5%)	7 (15.2%)	3 (50.0%)	9 (13.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (2.2%)	6 (3.4%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	39 (9.7%)	10 (22.2%)	39 (22.2%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (10.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	26 (6.5%)	4 (8.9%)	39 (22.2%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (19.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	41 (10.2%)	11 (24.4%)	37 (21.0%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (16.7%)	28 (41.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	196 (63.0%)	279 (69.6%)	18 (40.0%)	42 (23.9%)	5 (10.9%)	3 (50.0%)	9 (13.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	44 (14.1%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	71 (22.8%)	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.1%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (10.6%)	49 (12.2%)	15 (33.3%)	50 (28.4%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (16.7%)	22 (32.4%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	17 (5.5%)	20 (5.0%)	8 (17.8%)	38 (21.6%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (16.7%)	21 (30.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.6%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	52 (16.7%)	84 (20.9%)	18 (40.0%)	100 (56.8%)	26 (56.5%)	2 (33.3%)	51 (75.0%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	66 (21.2%)	77 (19.2%)	15 (33.3%)	105 (59.7%)	24 (52.2%)	2 (33.3%)	45 (66.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	5 (2.8%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	51 (16.4%)	59 (14.7%)	11 (24.4%)	67 (38.1%)	18 (39.1%)	2 (33.3%)	37 (54.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	13 (4.2%)	16 (4.0%)	2 (4.4%)	15 (8.5%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (33.3%)	14 (20.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	109 (35.0%)	151 (37.7%)	33 (73.3%)	129 (73.3%)	34 (73.9%)	3 (50.0%)	55 (80.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	32 (10.3%)	43 (10.7%)	15 (33.3%)	59 (33.5%)	7 (15.2%)	2 (33.3%)	31 (45.6%)
Prior FTA charge	39 (12.5%)	52 (13.0%)	19 (42.2%)	64 (36.4%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (33.3%)	32 (47.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (4.8%)	20 (5.0%)	13 (28.9%)	37 (21.0%)	3 (6.5%)	2 (33.3%)	18 (26.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	14 (4.5%)	23 (5.7%)	10 (22.2%)	36 (20.5%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	8 (2.0%)	4 (8.9%)	20 (11.4%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	168 (54.0%)	227 (56.6%)	10 (22.2%)	35 (19.9%)	10 (21.7%)	2 (33.3%)	8 (11.8%)	
FTA Score 2	82 (26.4%)	98 (24.4%)	10 (22.2%)	62 (35.2%)	19 (41.3%)	2 (33.3%)	23 (33.8%)	
FTA Score 3	31 (10.0%)	45 (11.2%)	11 (24.4%)	26 (14.8%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)	
FTA Score 4	17 (5.5%)	24 (6.0%)	10 (22.2%)	30 (17.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)	
FTA Score 5	2 (0.6%)	7 (1.7%)	3 (6.7%)	21 (11.9%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.2%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)	
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	124 (39.9%)	177 (44.1%)	9 (20.0%)	30 (17.0%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (33.3%)	4 (5.9%)	
NCA Score 2	103 (33.1%)	108 (26.9%)	11 (24.4%)	28 (15.9%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (16.2%)	
NCA Score 3	36 (11.6%)	57 (14.2%)	8 (17.8%)	38 (21.6%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (33.3%)	13 (19.1%)	
NCA Score 4	19 (6.1%)	34 (8.5%)	7 (15.6%)	33 (18.8%)	10 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.5%)	
NCA Score 5	13 (4.2%)	21 (5.2%)	6 (13.3%)	35 (19.9%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.1%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.6%)	4 (1.0%)	4 (8.9%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (13.2%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Wise County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 650</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	106	27	123	39	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,825	\$5,240	\$2,859	\$7,102	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$50 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	272	17	53	7	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,512	\$2,264	\$1,886	\$4,500	\$4,083
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	149 (84.7%)	41 (89.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.8%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	378 (100.0%)	44 (100.0%)	15 (8.5%)	4 (8.7%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Wise County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 668</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	331 (82.5%)	24 (53.3%)	77 (43.8%)	16 (34.8%)
1 day	45 (11.2%)	8 (17.8%)	43 (24.4%)	5 (10.9%)
2 days	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.4%)	8 (4.5%)	1 (2.2%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.0%)	1 (2.2%)
4 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	2 (4.3%)
6-10 days	4 (1.0%)	3 (6.7%)	10 (5.7%)	6 (13.0%)
11-15 days	4 (1.0%)	2 (4.4%)	6 (3.4%)	3 (6.5%)
16-20 days	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.2%)	5 (2.8%)	5 (10.9%)
21-25 days	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.4%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Over 30 days	7 (1.7%)	3 (6.7%)	12 (6.8%)	4 (8.7%)
Average number of days	3	6	12	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 334	0 to 73	0 to 475	0 to 319
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 979	311	401	45	176	46
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	95	100	184	144	128
Median days between release and FTA date	32	31	40	40	74
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 546	1 to 369	17 to 722	8 to 559	61 to 245
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>19</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	61	88	90	128	140
Median days between release and new offense date	16	23	54	41	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 525	33 to 241	1 to 707	22 to 534
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	70	89	98	140	102
Median days between release and new offense date	18	23	58	45	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 351	1 to 448	36 to 241	4 to 707	22 to 224
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	78	128	106	139	214
Median days between release and new offense date	27	24	45	41	111
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 525	33 to 241	1 to 707	31 to 595
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	98	148	245	112	92
Median days between release and new offense date	80	69	74	51	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	44 to 153	55 to 293	66 to 608	1 to 329	70 to 115

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,053</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	111	27	123	39	3	59
Average days	0	277	339	314	356	166	172
Median days	0	99	143	145	190	62	63
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 919	55 to 808	12 to 1,226	42 to 957	43 to 375	7 to 939
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	311	290	18	53	7	3	9
Average days	169	188	170	211	141	21	96
Median days	76	95	121	88	105	15	19
Range of days	0 to 1,002	3 to 732	54 to 339	25 to 809	74 to 195	1 to 34	8 to 424
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	169 (54.3%)	178 (44.4%)	23 (51.1%)	89 (50.6%)	27 (58.7%)	4 (66.7%)	50 (73.5%)
Dismissed	70 (22.5%)	59 (14.7%)	3 (6.7%)	13 (7.4%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (4.4%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (18.3%)	137 (34.2%)	18 (40.0%)	49 (27.8%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (17.6%)
Not guilty	2 (0.6%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	12 (3.9%)	23 (5.7%)	1 (2.2%)	25 (14.2%)	9 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)
Other	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	163 (96.4%)	154 (86.5%)	13 (59.1%)	55 (61.1%)	16 (59.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (3.6%)	18 (10.1%)	9 (40.9%)	30 (33.3%)	9 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)	24 (48.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	2 (7.4%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (42.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: Wythe County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 197 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 28,725	Geographic area: 461 square miles
Population Density: 62 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 94.9%	Households with a computer: 84.3%
Black: 2.0%	Households with broadband internet: 74.4%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 7.7%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$31,645
Hispanic origin: 1.3%	Median household income: \$51,639
Male: 48.9%	Below poverty level: 10.6%
Female: 51.1%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 45.9	No health insurance: 8.0%
High school graduate or above: 87.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,174 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.2
Crimes against persons: 166 offenses	Total adult arrests: 832
Crimes against property: 644 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 429
Crimes against society: 364 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 403

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wythe County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,172  
Related to new arrests: 1,915 (88.2%)  
Related to prior conviction: 102 (4.7%)  
Other excluded: 155 (7.1%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 132 (6.1%)  
General district court: 1,879 (86.5%)  
Juvenile court: 125 (5.8%)  
Multiple courts: 36 (1.7%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 2,038 (93.8%)

Released on summons: 1,426 (65.7%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 336 (15.5%)  
Released on secured bond: 260 (12.0%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.7%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 134 (6.2%)

Held without bond: 59 (2.7%)  
Held with secured bond: 13 (0.6%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 62 (2.9%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 837 (38.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 349 (16.1%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 90 (4.1%)
4. Drug: 81 (3.7%)
5. Larceny: 58 (2.7%)
6. Supervision Violations: 56 (2.6%)
7. Assault: 45 (2.1%)
8. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 43 (2.0%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 24 (1.1%)
10. Family Offense: 19 (0.9%)

\*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wythe County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Wythe County</b>		<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>			
<b><i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i></b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,843</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	34 (2.4%)	45 (21.1%)	1 (12.5%)	42 (26.1%)	3 (8.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	80 (5.6%)	49 (23.0%)	2 (25.0%)	63 (39.1%)	12 (34.3%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70 (4.9%)	46 (21.6%)	2 (25.0%)	52 (32.3%)	8 (22.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	29 (2.0%)	22 (10.3%)	1 (12.5%)	38 (23.6%)	9 (25.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	4 (11.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

<b>Wythe County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Demographics</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,915</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	948 (66.5%)	133 (62.4%)	6 (75.0%)	116 (72.0%)	24 (68.6%)	9 (69.2%)	49 (83.1%)
Female	472 (33.1%)	78 (36.6%)	2 (25.0%)	45 (28.0%)	11 (31.4%)	4 (30.8%)	10 (16.9%)
Undetermined	6 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	442 (31.0%)	38 (17.8%)	2 (25.0%)	26 (16.1%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.6%)
26-35 years old	374 (26.2%)	73 (34.3%)	3 (37.5%)	62 (38.5%)	13 (37.1%)	3 (23.1%)	19 (32.2%)
36-45 years old	255 (17.9%)	39 (18.3%)	1 (12.5%)	40 (24.8%)	8 (22.9%)	7 (53.8%)	15 (25.4%)
46-55 years old	197 (13.8%)	42 (19.7%)	1 (12.5%)	23 (14.3%)	6 (17.1%)	3 (23.1%)	9 (15.3%)
56-65 years old	95 (6.7%)	18 (8.5%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)
>65 years old	51 (3.6%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Unknown	12 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	703 (49.3%)	178 (83.6%)	7 (87.5%)	146 (90.7%)	33 (94.3%)	13 (100.0%)	42 (71.2%)
Black	217 (15.2%)	24 (11.3%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (6.8%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	489 (34.3%)	11 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.5%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	184 (86.4%)	8 (100.0%)	125 (77.6%)	32 (91.4%)	8 (61.5%)	38 (64.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	22 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (20.5%)	1 (2.9%)	4 (30.8%)	20 (33.9%)
Undetermined	1,426 (100.0%)	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	2 (5.7%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (1.7%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	84 (5.9%)	131 (61.5%)	5 (62.5%)	119 (73.9%)	25 (71.4%)	11 (84.6%)	52 (88.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,339 (93.9%)	77 (36.2%)	3 (37.5%)	41 (25.5%)	10 (28.6%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (11.9%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

Wythe County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,915</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	76 (35.7%)	5 (62.5%)	113 (70.2%)	31 (88.6%)	7 (53.8%)	53 (89.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,426 (100.0%)	137 (64.3%)	3 (37.5%)	48 (29.8%)	4 (11.4%)	6 (46.2%)	6 (10.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	39 (18.3%)	4 (50.0%)	54 (33.5%)	9 (25.7%)	1 (7.7%)	13 (22.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (23.0%)	9 (25.7%)	1 (7.7%)	9 (15.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	20 (9.4%)	1 (12.5%)	19 (11.8%)	10 (28.6%)	5 (38.5%)	24 (40.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,084 (76.0%)	127 (59.6%)	3 (37.5%)	43 (26.7%)	3 (8.6%)	5 (38.5%)	6 (10.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	281 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	61 (4.3%)	10 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

Wythe County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,915</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	32 (2.2%)	11 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (11.2%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.5%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	20 (1.4%)	12 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (16.8%)	4 (11.4%)	3 (23.1%)	12 (20.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.6%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.7%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	84 (5.9%)	29 (13.6%)	1 (12.5%)	57 (35.4%)	13 (37.1%)	1 (7.7%)	25 (42.4%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	104 (7.3%)	34 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	68 (42.2%)	15 (42.9%)	5 (38.5%)	26 (44.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	69 (4.8%)	32 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (28.6%)	8 (22.9%)	2 (15.4%)	23 (39.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.2%)	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.5%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (7.7%)	11 (18.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	216 (15.1%)	104 (48.8%)	2 (25.0%)	101 (62.7%)	24 (68.6%)	4 (30.8%)	31 (52.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	84 (5.9%)	36 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (26.7%)	13 (37.1%)	4 (30.8%)	14 (23.7%)
Prior FTA charge	44 (3.1%)	21 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (21.1%)	8 (22.9%)	3 (23.1%)	14 (23.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (0.9%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.3%)	3 (8.6%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (11.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	17 (1.2%)	10 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.7%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>Wythe County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,915</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,167 (81.8%)	102 (47.9%)	6 (75.0%)	53 (32.9%)	10 (28.6%)	6 (46.2%)	25 (42.4%)
FTA Score 2	178 (12.5%)	85 (39.9%)	2 (25.0%)	65 (40.4%)	17 (48.6%)	4 (30.8%)	19 (32.2%)
FTA Score 3	45 (3.2%)	19 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (14.3%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (10.2%)
FTA Score 4	12 (0.8%)	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (9.9%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.2%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	2 (5.7%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (3.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	903 (63.3%)	89 (41.8%)	6 (75.0%)	44 (27.3%)	9 (25.7%)	6 (46.2%)	21 (35.6%)
NCA Score 2	390 (27.3%)	76 (35.7%)	1 (12.5%)	48 (29.8%)	9 (25.7%)	4 (30.8%)	10 (16.9%)
NCA Score 3	58 (4.1%)	32 (15.0%)	1 (12.5%)	27 (16.8%)	8 (22.9%)	2 (15.4%)	10 (16.9%)
NCA Score 4	34 (2.4%)	8 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (14.9%)	7 (20.0%)	1 (7.7%)	13 (22.0%)
NCA Score 5	17 (1.2%)	6 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.1%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>Wythe County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
	<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 419</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	74	5	113	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,506	\$4,200	\$3,951	\$3,629	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$500 to \$40,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	128	3	48	4	13
Average bond amount at release	\$3,183	\$4,000	\$2,354	\$1,875	\$4,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,375	\$1,375	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,000 to \$8,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	145 (90.1%)	31 (88.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.6%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	202 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	7 (4.3%)	2 (5.7%)	13 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

Wythe County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 417</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	187 (87.8%)	4 (50.0%)	72 (44.7%)	9 (25.7%)
1 day	16 (7.5%)	1 (12.5%)	32 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.2%)	1 (2.9%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	5 (14.3%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	1 (2.9%)
6-10 days	2 (0.9%)	1 (12.5%)	20 (12.4%)	12 (34.3%)
11-15 days	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (5.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (0.9%)	2 (25.0%)	7 (4.3%)	3 (8.6%)
Average number of days	2	16	6	14
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 276	0 to 84	0 to 231	0 to 171
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

Wythe County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,843	1,426	213	8	161	35
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	88	132	328	189	221
Median days between release and FTA date	43	18	328	72	157
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 204	8 to 506	328 to 328	13 to 572	124 to 350
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>12</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	98	152	143	106	193
Median days between release and new offense date	26	41	93	24	113
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 389	1 to 524	44 to 243	1 to 473	32 to 532
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	102	162	143	119	194
Median days between release and new offense date	27	38	93	28	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 389	1 to 589	44 to 243	1 to 473	32 to 532
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	78	184	584	114	183
Median days between release and new offense date	25	62	584	23	124
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 277	15 to 640	584 to 584	2 to 429	32 to 410
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	101	200	---	233	188
Median days between release and new offense date	34	106	---	192	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 263	37 to 338	--- to ---	7 to 386	32 to 410

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

Wythe County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,915</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	76	5	113	31	7	53
Average days	0	332	490	398	442	312	260
Median days	0	125	324	219	247	69	144
Range of days	0 to 0	30 to 1,058	63 to 1,022	43 to 1,139	56 to 948	56 to 810	4 to 761
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,426	137	3	48	4	6	6
Average days	121	271	145	196	287	20	154
Median days	48	101	108	79	108	7	23
Range of days	1 to 846	29 to 902	70 to 219	34 to 888	27 to 827	1 to 44	19 to 633
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,227 (86.0%)	111 (52.1%)	6 (75.0%)	85 (52.8%)	22 (62.9%)	8 (61.5%)	45 (76.3%)
Dismissed	114 (8.0%)	22 (10.3%)	2 (25.0%)	21 (13.0%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (5.1%)
Nolle prosequi	60 (4.2%)	47 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (16.8%)	4 (11.4%)	2 (15.4%)	8 (13.6%)
Not guilty	19 (1.3%)	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	6 (0.4%)	26 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (16.8%)	5 (14.3%)	2 (15.4%)	3 (5.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	1,219 (99.3%)	97 (86.6%)	6 (100.0%)	51 (60.0%)	14 (66.7%)	3 (33.3%)	5 (11.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (0.7%)	15 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (36.5%)	5 (23.8%)	5 (55.6%)	21 (46.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	2 (9.5%)	1 (11.1%)	19 (42.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

# SECTION 1: York County Profile

**FIPS Code:** 199 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6  
**Public Defender Office (Dec. 2020):** NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2020):** YES

## 2020 Population Profile

Population: 80,510  
Population Density: 670 per square mile  
White: 76.4%  
Black: 11.4%  
Asian: 5.2%  
Other races: 1.0%  
Hispanic origin: 6.2%  
Male: 49.1%  
Female: 50.9%  
Median age: 43.2  
High school graduate or above: 95.3%  
Bachelor's degree or above: 48.5%

Geographic area: 120 square miles  
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.2  
Households with a computer: 95.0%  
Households with broadband internet: 91.1%  
Unemployment rate: 5.3%  
Per capita income: \$42,260  
Median household income: \$100,696  
Below poverty level: 3.5%  
Gini index: 0.38  
No health insurance: 3.5%  
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%  
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2020.

## 2020 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,508 offenses  
Crimes against persons: 528 offenses  
Crimes against property: 1,640 offenses  
Crimes against society: 340 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: nan  
Total adult arrests: 1,136  
Group A adult arrests: 697  
Group B adult arrest: 439

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2020, report by the Virginia State Police.

## 2020: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - York County Overview

### Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,940  
Related to new arrests: 1,690 (87.1%)  
Related to prior conviction: 153 (7.9%)  
Other excluded: 97 (5.0%)

### Court type:

Circuit court: 96 (4.9%)  
General district court: 1,654 (85.3%)  
Juvenile court: 154 (7.9%)  
Multiple courts: 36 (1.9%)

### Released During Pretrial Period: 1,838 (94.7%)

Released on summons: 1,241 (64.0%)  
Released on PR\* or unsecured bond: 360 (18.6%)  
Released on secured bond: 210 (10.8%)  
Released - bond type undetermined: 27 (1.4%)

### Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 102 (5.3%)

Held without bond: 32 (1.6%)  
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Held with PR\* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)  
Detained - bond type undetermined: 70 (3.6%)

### Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 685 (35.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 209 (10.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 114 (5.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 83 (4.3%)
- Larceny: 69 (3.6%)

- Drug: 65 (3.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (1.9%)
- Assault: 29 (1.5%)
- Traffic - All Others: 18 (0.9%)
- Contempt Of Court: 17 (0.9%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 199 includes York County and Poquoson City.

# SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (York County )

**Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort**

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,658</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</b>					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	63 (5.1%)	25 (13.2%)	12 (20.0%)	11 (10.2%)	4 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	95 (7.7%)	42 (22.2%)	13 (21.7%)	20 (18.5%)	13 (21.7%)
<b>Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85 (6.8%)	38 (20.1%)	10 (16.7%)	20 (18.5%)	13 (21.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28 (2.3%)	9 (4.8%)	6 (10.0%)	5 (4.6%)	4 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9 (0.7%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (2.8%)	2 (3.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.



**Table 2: Demographics of Defendants**

York County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Sex</b>							
Male	795 (64.1%)	125 (66.1%)	50 (83.3%)	80 (74.1%)	49 (81.7%)	---(---)	26 (81.2%)
Female	445 (35.9%)	64 (33.9%)	10 (16.7%)	28 (25.9%)	11 (18.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Age</b>							
18-25 years old	448 (36.1%)	56 (29.6%)	11 (18.3%)	22 (20.4%)	15 (25.0%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
26-35 years old	338 (27.2%)	50 (26.5%)	17 (28.3%)	33 (30.6%)	19 (31.7%)	---(---)	15 (46.9%)
36-45 years old	209 (16.8%)	41 (21.7%)	12 (20.0%)	28 (25.9%)	19 (31.7%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
46-55 years old	128 (10.3%)	21 (11.1%)	11 (18.3%)	11 (10.2%)	6 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)
56-65 years old	81 (6.5%)	14 (7.4%)	9 (15.0%)	13 (12.0%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)
>65 years old	26 (2.1%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Race</b>							
White	619 (49.9%)	136 (72.0%)	37 (61.7%)	69 (63.9%)	35 (58.3%)	---(---)	18 (56.2%)
Black	475 (38.3%)	48 (25.4%)	22 (36.7%)	38 (35.2%)	24 (40.0%)	---(---)	14 (43.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	21 (1.7%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	123 (9.9%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Residency (based on zip code)</b>							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	182 (96.3%)	57 (95.0%)	100 (92.6%)	52 (86.7%)	---(---)	28 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	2 (3.3%)	5 (4.6%)	4 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)
Undetermined	1,241 (100.0%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (1.7%)	3 (2.8%)	4 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
<b>Indigent</b>							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	180 (14.5%)	94 (49.7%)	39 (65.0%)	56 (51.9%)	27 (45.0%)	---(---)	24 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,056 (85.1%)	90 (47.6%)	20 (33.3%)	51 (47.2%)	33 (55.0%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)
Undetermined	5 (0.4%)	5 (2.6%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event**

York County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Case Type of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	52 (27.5%)	36 (60.0%)	48 (44.4%)	44 (73.3%)	---(---)	24 (75.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,241 (100.0%)	137 (72.5%)	24 (40.0%)	60 (55.6%)	16 (26.7%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Class of Most Serious Charge</b>							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	17 (9.0%)	7 (11.7%)	10 (9.3%)	13 (21.7%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (9.5%)	16 (26.7%)	21 (19.4%)	10 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (15.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.9%)	9 (15.0%)	17 (15.7%)	18 (30.0%)	---(---)	13 (40.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	934 (75.3%)	134 (70.9%)	23 (38.3%)	53 (49.1%)	9 (15.0%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	195 (15.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	112 (9.0%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (1.7%)	6 (5.6%)	7 (11.7%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event**

York County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Pending Charge(s)</b>							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	76 (6.1%)	9 (4.8%)	7 (11.7%)	15 (13.9%)	4 (6.7%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
<b>Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event</b>							
On state probation	31 (2.5%)	13 (6.9%)	9 (15.0%)	17 (15.7%)	7 (11.7%)	---(---)	15 (46.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	26 (2.1%)	5 (2.6%)	1 (1.7%)	7 (6.5%)	2 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)
<b>Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	140 (11.3%)	28 (14.8%)	22 (36.7%)	34 (31.5%)	23 (38.3%)	---(---)	20 (62.5%)
<b>Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event</b>							
Prior felony conviction	128 (10.3%)	20 (10.6%)	20 (33.3%)	33 (30.6%)	20 (33.3%)	---(---)	20 (62.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	99 (8.0%)	20 (10.6%)	16 (26.7%)	27 (25.0%)	14 (23.3%)	---(---)	13 (40.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (1.5%)	5 (2.6%)	3 (5.0%)	7 (6.5%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	404 (32.6%)	68 (36.0%)	32 (53.3%)	64 (59.3%)	36 (60.0%)	---(---)	22 (68.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	167 (13.5%)	23 (12.2%)	21 (35.0%)	31 (28.7%)	13 (21.7%)	---(---)	16 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	131 (10.6%)	21 (11.1%)	15 (25.0%)	23 (21.3%)	12 (20.0%)	---(---)	15 (46.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	30 (2.4%)	5 (2.6%)	5 (8.3%)	8 (7.4%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	66 (5.3%)	10 (5.3%)	7 (11.7%)	6 (5.6%)	7 (11.7%)	---(---)	11 (34.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.1%)	3 (1.6%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (3.3%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort**

<b>York County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	766 (61.7%)	115 (60.8%)	27 (45.0%)	42 (38.9%)	20 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
FTA Score 2	305 (24.6%)	51 (27.0%)	16 (26.7%)	36 (33.3%)	27 (45.0%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)
FTA Score 3	93 (7.5%)	15 (7.9%)	9 (15.0%)	19 (17.6%)	8 (13.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
FTA Score 4	46 (3.7%)	7 (3.7%)	7 (11.7%)	7 (6.5%)	5 (8.3%)	---(---)	9 (28.1%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)</b>							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	513 (41.3%)	85 (45.0%)	24 (40.0%)	30 (27.8%)	15 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (9.4%)
NCA Score 2	489 (39.4%)	67 (35.4%)	7 (11.7%)	34 (31.5%)	17 (28.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.8%)
NCA Score 3	110 (8.9%)	18 (9.5%)	13 (21.7%)	15 (13.9%)	19 (31.7%)	---(---)	8 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	64 (5.2%)	12 (6.3%)	11 (18.3%)	21 (19.4%)	6 (10.0%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
NCA Score 5	28 (2.3%)	6 (3.2%)	2 (3.3%)	5 (4.6%)	2 (3.3%)	---(---)	7 (21.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	14 (1.1%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (5.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	1 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond**

<b>York County</b>	<b><i>Released Defendants</i></b>				<b><i>Detained Defendants</i></b>
<b>Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 413</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Bond Information</b>					
<b>Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge</b>	52	36	48	44	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,365	\$2,027	\$2,635	\$4,215	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$7,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only</b>	133	24	60	16	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,839	\$1,437	\$1,758	\$2,906	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$2,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)
<b>Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond</b>					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	98 (90.7%)	56 (93.3%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.3%)	3 (5.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	185 (100.0%)	60 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release**

York County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 417</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Days Between First Contact Event and Release</b>				
0 day	153 (81.0%)	21 (35.0%)	57 (52.8%)	20 (33.3%)
1 day	20 (10.6%)	12 (20.0%)	37 (34.3%)	11 (18.3%)
2 days	3 (1.6%)	9 (15.0%)	3 (2.8%)	4 (6.7%)
3 days	3 (1.6%)	2 (3.3%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.7%)
4 days	5 (2.6%)	2 (3.3%)	3 (2.8%)	3 (5.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.5%)	4 (6.7%)	1 (0.9%)	7 (11.7%)
11-15 days	3 (1.6%)	3 (5.0%)	1 (0.9%)	9 (15.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.7%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (1.7%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (5.0%)
Average number of days	0	6	2	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 24	0 to 77	0 to 53	0 to 83
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense**

York County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,658	1,241	189	60	108	60
<b>Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and FTA date	95	106	238	149	200
Median days between release and FTA date	13	30	126	36	66
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 463	2 to 517	13 to 603	15 to 506	13 to 423
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	112	170	81	106
Median days between release and new offense date	24	31	88	2	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 421	1 to 473	38 to 434	1 to 527	18 to 380
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	82	112	159	81	108
Median days between release and new offense date	24	27	77	2	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 421	1 to 473	38 to 434	1 to 527	18 to 380
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	91	91	194	152	79
Median days between release and new offense date	29	31	75	8	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 381	25 to 193	40 to 434	2 to 607	35 to 148
<b>Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>
Average days between release and new offense date	139	85	55	205	202
Median days between release and new offense date	80	67	47	5	175
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 381	66 to 120	40 to 71	2 to 607	148 to 257

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

**Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort**

<b>York County</b>		<b><u>Released Defendants</u></b>				<b><u>Detained Defendants</u></b>	
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>	<b>Summons</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond Only</b>	<b>PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Secured Bond Only</b>	<b>Secured Bond with PSA Supervision</b>	<b>Held with Secured Bond</b>	<b>Held without Bond</b>
<b>Number of Defendants, N= 1,690</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event</b>	0	52	36	48	44	---	24
Average days	0	286	363	274	336	---	269
Median days	0	123	174	115	172	---	97
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 1,045	78 to 911	35 to 1,044	80 to 993	--- to ---	9 to 796
<b>Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only</b>	1,241	137	24	60	16	---	8
Average days	120	304	350	205	285	---	54
Median days	42	121	126	90	102	---	13
Range of days	0 to 728	26 to 1,009	36 to 931	10 to 901	48 to 987	--- to ---	4 to 180
<b>Final Case Disposition</b>							
Convicted of at least one charge	998 (80.4%)	97 (51.3%)	43 (71.7%)	65 (60.2%)	39 (65.0%)	0 (0%)	23 (71.9%)
Dismissed	180 (14.5%)	31 (16.4%)	4 (6.7%)	5 (4.6%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.1%)
Nolle prosequi	30 (2.4%)	24 (12.7%)	5 (8.3%)	25 (23.1%)	9 (15.0%)	0 (0%)	5 (15.6%)
Not guilty	19 (1.5%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.7%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2022	14 (1.1%)	31 (16.4%)	8 (13.3%)	9 (8.3%)	8 (13.3%)	0 (0%)	3 (9.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
<b>Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants</b>							
<b>Number of Defendants Convicted</b>							
Probation/No incarceration	944 (94.6%)	62 (66.0%)	13 (30.2%)	38 (57.6%)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	54 (5.4%)	31 (33.0%)	29 (67.4%)	26 (39.4%)	24 (64.9%)	---(---)	13 (56.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (3.0%)	3 (8.1%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.